TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME LXXVII

From January 2, 1961 to June 30, 1961 inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME LXXVII

From January 2, 1961 to June 30, 1961

Note:
Cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text

Dates are indicated as follows:
2 Ja 40 (January 2, page 40)

A

ABBAS, FERHAT
Popular Premier of Algeria's provisional F.L.N. government, Tunis meeting with rebel leaders; career, p. 20 Ja 30
In Rabat, talks with Tunisia's Bourguiba 10 Mr 27
F.L.N. delegation to meet with French for talks on Algeria within ten days 24 Mr 22
Broadcasts warning to Algeria's Moslems, F.L.N. negotiations with France not peace 31 Mr 17

ABBAS, MEKKI
Temporary U.N. Commander of Congo during Dayal's absence 24 Mr 24

ABDULLAH AS SALIM AS SABAH, SHEIK OF KUWAIT
Preparations for King Saud's visit; oil income, autocratic rule, with King Saud, p. 14 Ap 36

ABDULLAH AL-JABIR AS-SABAH
Marries German girl in Hamburg, divorces her at protest from one of three other wives 28 Ap 42

ABILITIES, INC.
Long Island plant; electronic subcontracts; hires only handicapped workers; Pres. Henry Viscardi Jr. 21 Ap 92

ABRAMOWITZ, MAX
Architect of Philharmonic Hall at New York's Lincoln Center; promises no restricted areas 23 Je 44

ACADEMY OF AMERICAN POETS
Award to Jesse Stuart 24 F 28

ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS
Oscar awards televised; morbid show, poor entertainment; Best Actress award to Elizabeth Taylor, Best Actor to Burt Lancaster, Best Picture *The Apartment;* other winners 28 Ap 72

ACCELERATORS, ATOMIC
Super-cold atom smasher may be smaller and cheaper than electro-magnetic type; Brookhaven synchroton, p. 5 My 44, 45

ACCIDENTS
See also under Automobiles; Aviation
Crane crashes into ICBM silo at Atlas missile site in Roswell, N. M., kills six 24 F 15

ACCOUNTING
Sir Simon Marks' campaign against paper work, record keeping at Marks & Spencer retail chain 13 Ja 76

ACHESON, DEAN
Kennedy appoints chairman of advisory group on strengthening NATO 17 F 16
Sketches from Life of Men I Have Known, rev. 9 Je 90

ACNE
Dermatologists Cornbleet and Gigli experiment with acne patients, prove sugar, sweets not cause 30 Je 68

ACOUSTICS
"Clouds" of acoustical panels for new Philharmonic Hall at New York's Lincoln Center 23 Je 44

ADAMS, CEDRIC
Death 3 Mr 92

ADAMS, SHERMAN
Tart remarks on Eisenhower recalled by Robert Gray in *McCall's* 3 F 36

ADENAUER, KONRAD
Celebrates 85th birthday; troubled by De Gaulle's independent attitude, p. 13 Ja 23
Visits Britain for talks with Macmillan; middleman between Britain and Continent 3 Mr 28
Talks with President Kennedy in Washington; agreement on use nuclear weapons to defend West Germany, NATO nations against Soviet attack; p. 21 Ap 17
Calls on West Berliners to hold firm in new crisis, quoted, p. 23 Je 18
Attributes health to game of *boccie* and long climb to Rhineland villa 23 Je 32
Plans to visit West Berlin in mid-July despite Khrushchev's threats 30 Je 16

ADIOS BUTLER See Horses

ADULTERY
Church of England vicar William B. Thomas unfrocked, writes life story in newspapers 12 My 46

ADVERTISING
How to Boost Stocks; illegitimate techniques to raise prices of stocks; acceptable devices 2 Ja 56
Hat Corp. ad of shaggy hatless beatnik in New York *Times,* p.; campaign to counter President Kennedy's usual hatlessness 20 Ja 81
Cheskin Associates survey of public preference in ad media; magazines lead, then newspapers, TV, radio; billboards last 31 Mr 72
General Motors replaces Procter & Gamble as nation's biggest advertiser 1960; top ten, amounts, table 7 Ap 94
Chester Bowles calls early advertising career a mistake, cites phoniness in advertising; Benton & Bowles Pres. Lusk fights back, cites crookedness in politics 21 Ap 90
New York state law forbids use names and places of nonprofit organizations without permission; will end some Maidenform "I dreamed" bras ads 21 Ap 90
Nylon-Rayon ad war for tires, ads, r. 23 Je 66

Agencies

J. Walter Thompson world's largest; control passes to younger management group under Pres. Strouse; Stanley Resor retires as board chairman; other top agencies 17 Mr 94
Dentsu Advertising Ltd. fifth largest; expansion under Hideo Yoshida; followed U.S. techniques; competitor Hakuhodo Inc. tied up with McCann-Erickson 7 Ap 94
Protest ABC widening TV station break to 40 seconds, clients' program time cut with no reduction in price 28 Ap 74

Moving pictures

Spectacular promotion gimmicks of film distributor Joseph Levine 24 F 64

Newspaper

Four Negro clergymen and New York *Times* lose suits by Alabama officials over 1960 ad on behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King 7 Ap 48

Radio

"Lula La Lumium" sponsored by Great Lakes Steel; promotes steel over aluminum for auto parts; Reynolds Metals' 1959 Rusty and Salty 19 My 96, 99

Television

Singing commercials by big-name composers; Loesser's Frank Music Corp. sells jingles to admen 21 Ap 69
ABC to widen station breaks to 40 seconds to give affiliated stations more commercials time; ad agencies protest 28 Ap 74
American TV Commercials Festival in Manhattan; commercials shown, examples 12 My 44
West German network introduced commercials lumped into one 13-min. segment 16 Je 54
FCC hearing on programs and commercials; sponsor interference, advertisers' control over TV 30 Je 58

Japan

Dentsu Advertising Ltd. world's fifth largest agency; expansion under Hideo Yoshida; competitor Hakuhodo Inc. 7 Ap 94

ADVERTISING AGE
Survey on top ten U.S. advertisers of 1960; companies; amounts spent, table 7 Ap 94

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON LABOR-MANAGEMENT POLICY See under United States

AERODYNAMICS
Pritchard's biography of British inventor *Sir George Cayley,* rev.; 1809 treatise on principles of flight; glider, d. 26 My 56

AEROJET-GENERAL CORP.
Considers problem of disposing of dead body on space voyage 16 Je 73

AEROMEDICAL FIELD LABORATORY See Holloman Air Force Base

A.F.L-C.I.O. See American Federation of Labor-C.I.O.

AFRICA
See also individual countries; Central African Federation
Leaders meet in Casablanca at invitation King Mohammed V, conference on Congo; creation African Council against "aggression" 13 Ja 24
Conference lawers, jurists, teachers in Lagos, Nigeria; aim to impress African leaders rule of law only way to achieve true freedom; examples unlawfulness 20 Ja 32
U.S. Asst. Secy. of State Williams tours; takes up slogan "Africa for the Africans" 3 Mr 40
Week of history; step toward ending Algeria's war, peaceful elections in Kenya, other events 10 Mr 24
Hero in Search of a Triumph: Gamal Abdel Nasser; aspires to leadership of Africa, hailed at All-Africa People's Conference in Cairo 7 Ap 28
Afro-Malagasy Economic Union, nations listed; to have common customs pact, leader Houphouet-Boigny, map 7 Ap 29
African Heads of Government Conference in Monrovia, initiated by Houphouet-Boigny, host Liberia's Tubman 19 My 33
Travel, faraway places, cov.; elephant key attraction in Uganda, Tanganyika, Kenya, fishing; game safaris, package tours, hotels, prices; Victoria Falls, Kruger National Park, p. 19 My 70, 77
Business empire of United Africa Co. subsidiary of Unilever; operates in 29 countries; African executives; Kingsway store in Lagos, p. 26 My 92
All-African Trade Union Federation launched at Casablanca conference; pet project Ghana's Nkrumah, requiring members drop foreign affiliations; clash with West's Int. Confederation of Free Trade Unions 9 Je 24

AFRICANS
Six Africans from California universities tour racial hotspots in U.S. South, impressions; interview Gov. Faubus 6 Ja 38
Attend Moscow's new People's Friendship U. for foreign students; dub *Apartheid U.;* Russian propaganda photo, p. 6 Ja 38
Heads of newly independent African states meet in Casablanca at invitation Morocco's King Mohammed V, conference on Congo; Nasser with King Mohammed, p. 13 Ja 24
U.S. State Dept. concerned over discrimination encountered by new African nation delegates in U.S. restaurants, theaters; State's Special Projects Section helps African diplomats 21 Ap 17

African Heads of Government Conference in Monrovia, initiated by Ivory Coast's President Houphouet-Boigny, host Liberia's Tubman 19 My 33
Hagerstown, Md. honors Dr. Fitzjohn Sierra Leone diplomat who was refused service at local restaurant in March; Mayor Burhans' banquet 30 Je 32

AFRO-MALAGASY ECONOMIC UNION
New West African nations form new economic unit, nations listed; leader Houphouet-Boigny, plans hookup with Europe's Common Market, p. 7 Ap 29

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS ORGANIZING COMMITTEE
Organizes strikes among lettuce workers in Calif. Imperial Valley, violence; strikers, p. 17 F 18

AGRICULTURE
Eisenhower's budget for fiscal 1962 proposes hike expenditures to $5.1 billion 20 Ja 16
Eisenhower's failure to solve farm problem 27 Ja 13
Florida sugar growers expand production, land scramble; U.S. and foreign sugar sources, chart 27 Ja 69
Feed-grain bill steered through House and Senate, increase in price supports for corn, grain sorghums for farmers cutting back acreage 17 Mr 14
President Kennedy sends farm message to Congress; recommends direct and indirect subsidies, controls to cope with surpluses, calls for "national farmer advisory committee" 24 Mr 14
Florida's products, citrus fruits, oranges, sugar, celery; cattle, col. p. 14 Ap 100, 105
President Kennedy's farm bill unpopular with Congressmen, defeat predicted; wheat surplus up due bumper crop, daily cost to U.S. 19 My 21

Labor
Agricultural Workers Organizing Comm. organizes strikes among lettuce workers in Calif. Imperial Valley, violence; demand pay hikes to $1.25 an hour, aim to drive out Mexican workers *braceros;* strikers, p. 17 F 18

Prices
Feed-grain bill steered through House and Senate; increase in price supports for corn, grain sorghums for farmers cutting back acreage; Secy. Freeman raises support prices for dairy farmers 17 Mr 14
Secy. Freeman raises cotton subsidies; raises support prices on dairy products, promises increases for feed-grain crops 24 Mr 14

Research
Soviet Geneticist Trofim Lysenko instructing peasants in growing crops; experiments at Lysenko farm 17 F 25

China
Reds admit more than half cultivated land affected by adverse weather conditions; serious food shortages 6 Ja 31
Communist Central Comm. urges step-up, calls for reduced industrial investments; crop failures; figures on irrigated acres downgraded, famine expected cartoon 3 F 28
Breaking up communes; Agriculture Minister Liao Luyen encourages members keep domestic animals and fowl, decrees proper rest for workers, party cadres to lose power over peasants, communes fail; workers digging canal, p. 24 Mr 26
Red China facing mass starvation, agricultural production down for third successive year result bad weather, poor organization 26 My 25

France
Israeli kibbutz collective set up by Pardailhan religious group in southern France; members not Jews; communal life; crops; p. 6 Ja 48
Breton farmers riot in protest falling price of potatoes result bumper crop; French Assembly designates Brittany a distressed area 23 Je 24

Peru
Indian peasants *colonos* working on Andes hacienda Sullupucyo disgruntled with conditions; Social Progressive Movement organizing peasant unions, pressing for agrarian reform; Rosenhouse report 16 Je 26

Russia
1960 harvest lagging; Khrushchev pet project Virgin Lands suffers third crop failure in five years 13 Ja 24
Harvest falls short of goal; Khrushchev fires Agricultural Minister, showdown at Central Comm. meeting, orders reorganization of farm sector, agro-cities 20 Ja 27
Khruschev blames underlings for Russia's failure to overtake U.S. by 1960 in per capita production grain, meat, milk 27 Ja 17
Geneticist Lysenko, travels Russia instructing peasants in growing crops; experiments at Lysenko farm include tree grafts, attempt turn wheat into rye, chicken breeding 17 F 25

AHMEDABAD See India—Cities and Towns

AIKEN, CONRAD
The Collected Short Stories of Conrad Aiken, rev., p. 6 Ja 66

AIR
Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers uses algae to regenerate oxygen and absorb CO_2; tested by McClure 24 Mr 68
NASA's McGowan reports on danger of jet-age wake bumps; turbulent air eddies can tear apart wings other planes 23 Je 52

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
William Thomas Piper: 80-year-old president and board chairman Piper Aircraft Corp.; producers of small private planes, opens plant at Vero Beach, Fla. for new Piper Cherokee 13 Ja 74
Cessna Aircraft world's biggest private-planemaker; Skymaster unique new twin-engine plane, p. 10 Mr 93
Missile and satellite program lag blamed on manufacturers' management mistakes, confusion in subcontracts, cost-plus system; many design changes during production 9 Je 83

Germany
East's top Politburo Planner Leuschner announces aircraft factories to be converted to domestic goods; troubles with aircraft 31 Mr 19

AIR FORCE, U.S. See United States—Air Force

AIR LINE PILOTS ASSN.
June strike against Hulse's Southern Airways; striking pilots form rival Superior Airlines 2 Ja 56
Dispute with flight engineers union; engineers' strike, protest National Mediation Board ruling in favor of pilots 3 Mr 82

AIRLINES
Superior Airlines organized in southeast by ALPA striking pilots, aim force Hulse's Southern Airways accede to wage demands; Southern still operating 2 Ja 56
Amount of required flight training for jet pilots raised by FAA; hourly cost of training rules 13 Ja 74
Trustees Breech and Olds balked in plans for expanding TWA board of directors; Howard Hughesmen fail to appear at board meeting, no quorum 3 F 72
U.S. airlines crippled by six-day flight engineers' strike; public stranded; engineers union protests Mediation Board ruling on United in favor of A.L.P.A., third man in cockpit issue; grounded planes at Miami airport, p. 3 Mr 82
European airlines push "Tour the U.S.A." program; KLM booklet *Budget-Baedeker* tips on bargains in New York; package tours 3 Mr 84
Long feud between Pan American and W. R. Grace & Co. over jointly-owned Panagra airline ends; Pan Am. found guilty of antitrust violation 17 Mr 88
American Airlines profit slide; Pres. C. R. Smith warns return to government subsidy or go bankrupt; blames CAB's lavish awarding new routes to needy trunk lines 21 Ap 88
United and Capital merger completed, makes United world's largest; gained Capital's routes, drops short-haul runs eight cities 9 Je 84
Ailing Northeast Airlines, lost $8 million last year; CAB seeks merger partner; New York-Miami route cut into Eastern and National 23 Je 68

AIR NATIONAL GUARD See United States—Armed Services—National Guard

AIRPLANES
Pritchard's *Sir George Cayley* biography of British pioneer in aerodynamics, rev.; 1809 treatise on principles of flight; glider design, d. 26 My 56
Ryan Flex Wing slow primitive-looking craft with kitelike nylon wing; test flight, p. 2 Je 70

Boeing B-52
SAC's Deadly Daily Dozen: airborne alert provides sure reply to Russian missiles; twelve armed with H-bombs fly daily over U.S. and Canada; procedures, crews, equipment, costs; crew at Wright-Patterson, p. 17 Mr 19

Boeing 707
Sabena Airlines Jet crashes near Brussels airport, all passengers, crew killed 24 F 13
Used to test wing flaps for use on new 727, p. 23 Je 52

Boeing 707-120B (Astrojet)
World's fastest commercial airliner goes into service with American Airlines; new Pratt & Whitney turbofan engine, diag. 17 Mr 87

Boeing 727
Three-jet passenger plane to have special wing flaps to allow slow speed at landing and take-off for smaller airports; flaps on 707, p. 23 Je 52

Boeing B-52H
First Air Force bomber designed serve launching platform for four long-range Skybolt missles 13 Ja 18

Cessna Skymaster
Maiden flight of twin-engine private plane; engines fore and aft p. 10 Mr 93

Convair B-58 Hustler
Air Force jet bomber reaches Paris in 3 hrs. 19 min. 41 sec. from over Roosevelt Field, L. I.; compared to Lindbergh's flight 2 Je 70

Douglas DC-8
Federal investigation mid-air collision with Super Constellation over New York; far off course, map 2 Ja 18

Ilyushin-18
Three crashes inside Russia; planes break apart while flying through turbulence; used in Congo airlift 27 Ja 17
French jet opens fire in path Soviet airliner off Algerian coast; plane carrying Soviet Presidium Chairman Brezhnev; no damage 17 F 19

Lockheed Electra
Modified plane approved by FAA's Quesada, speed restriction lifted; tough flight tests 13 Ja 74

Lockheed Super Constellation
Investigation mid-air collision with DC-8 over New York; evidence DC-8 jet far off course, map 2 Ja 18

Lockheed Super Hercules (SOR 182)
New cargo-carying jet, d.; Air Force's $1 billion order; features, turbofan engine 24 Mr 85

Lockheed U-2
Tornado tracking research for Weather Bureau; p.; no longer fly over Russia 19 My 63

McDonnell F4H-1 Phantom II
Navy Lieuts. Gordon and Young win Bendix Trophy race, set new transcontinental record, p. 2 Je 64

Mach 3 ("Monster")

Government plans supersonic commercial transport; speed; altitude; Government to let contracts, share development costs, d. 14 Ap 90

North American X-15

Major Robert White sets speed record of 2,905 m.p.h. in experimental rocket plane; White and plane, p. 17 Mr 68
Pilot Joseph Walker flies to altitude 169,600 ft. (32.12 miles), sets new record; X-15 leaves mother plane B-52 after technical failures, flight, speed, diag. 7 Ap 19
Maj. Robert White sets controlled-speed record of 3,140 m.p.h. 28 Ap 46
Speed record of 3,370 m.p.h. set by test pilot Joe Walker 2 Je 70
Speed record of 3,370 m.p.h. set by test pilot Joe Walker 2 Je 70

Piper Cub

Durable light private plane produced by Piper Aircraft Corp.; wartime uses; Super Cub model 13 Ja 74

RB-47

U.S. Air Force flyers McKone, Olmstead released by Russia; downed by Soviet plane in July 1960, map 3 F 12
Release of flyers Washington's best-kept secret 17 F 16
Olmstead, McKone in joint statement, tell happenings after plane shot down in Barents Sea last July 10 Mr 23

Ryan Flex Wing

Slow primitive-looking craft with kite-like nylon wing; test flight, p. 2 Je 70

Atomic

Pres. Kennedy's decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft hits air frame, engine and electronics makers 7 Ap 88
Secy. McNamara outlines basis for President Kennedy's decision (L) 5 My 8

Bombers

SAC's Deadly Daily Dozen: airborne alert provides sure reply to Russian missiles; twelve B-52's armed with hydrogen bombs fly daily over U.S. and Canada; alert procedures, equipment, costs; crew at Wright-Patterson, p. 17 Mr 19
Air Force B-58 Hustler jet sets speed record for trans-Atlantic flight to Paris from Roosevelt Field, L. I. 2 Je 70

Cargo

Lockheed Super Hercules new jet, d.; Air Force's $1 billion order; features 24 Mr 85

Jet propelled

See also type e.g. Airplanes — Transports
Boeing 707-120B Astrojet world's fast commercial airliner; Pratt & Whitney turbofan engine, diag. 17 Mr 87
Lockheed Super Hercules new cargo plane, d. 24 Mr 85
Turbulent air in wake of big planes danger to light airplanes 23 Je 52
Jet airliners take two-mile runways; Boeing testing use of wing flaps for 727 to slow speed, make possible landings, take off on smaller airports 23 Je 52

Private planes

William Thomas Piper: president and board chairman Piper Aircraft Corp.; durable Piper Cub; new Piper Cherokee; business uses 13 Ja 74
Cessna Aircraft Co. world's biggest private-planemaker; maiden flight of twin-engine Skymaster aimed at businessmen's market, p. 10 Mr 93

Reconnaissance

U.S. RB-47 flyers Capts. McKone, Olmstead released by Russia; downed by Soviet plane in July 1960, map 3 F 12
Capts. Olmstead, McKone tell happenings after RB-47 shot down in Barents Sea 10 Mr 23

Rocket

Walker flies North American X-15 to altitude 169,600 ft. (32.12 miles); speed, flight, diag. 7 Ap 19

Supersonic

Thunderous noise of supersonic commercial airliners of future major problem; bangs caused by shock waves 17 Mr 68
FAA's drafts requirements of Governments's commercial transport Mach 3; speed, altitude, flying time; service by 1970, d. 14 Ap 90
Turbulent air in wake of plane danger to wings other planes 23 Je 52

Transports

Modified Lockheed Electra approved by FAA's Quesada, speed restriction lifted 13 Ja 74
Thunderous noise of supersonic commercial airliners of future major problem 17 Mr 68
Boeing 707-120B Astrojet world's fast commercial airliner; goes into service with American Airlines; turbofan engine, diag. 17 Mr 87
Supersonic Mach 3; speed, altitude, flying time; service by 1970; Government to let contracts, share development cost, d. 14 Ap 90
Boeing 727 three-jet plane to have special wing flaps to allow slower landing, take-off on smaller airports; flaps on 707, p. 23 Je 52

Russia

Three Ilyushin-18 crashes inside Russia planes braek apart while flying through turbulence; used in Congo airlift 27 Ja 17
French jet opens fire in path Ilyushin 18 airliner off Algerian coast; no damage 17 F 19

AIRPORTS

Jet airliners take two-mile runways; Boeing testing use of wing flaps for 727 to slow speed, make possible landings, take-off on smaller airports 23 Je 52
Los Angeles' new International dedicated by Vice Pres. Johnson; seven terminals, satellite buildings, arch-supported restaurant, p. 30 Je 54
Dulles International Airport near Washington, D.C. to be opened next year; tests mobile lounge to take passengers to plane door 30 Je 54

Guatemala

New airstrip on Pacific coast, built with U.S. funds in mysterious "crash program"; rumored base for Cuban exiles 6 Ja 32

Saudi Arabia

King Saud announces U.S. permitted to use Dhahran airbase only until April 1962; U.S. completing air terminal 24 Mr 23

Tahiti

Jet strip, col.p. 19 My 71

AIR RACES

Bendix Trophy; new transcontinental record of 2 hrs. 47 min. set by Lieuts. Gordon and Young in Navy F4H-1; winners, p. 2 Je 64

AIR RAID SHELTERS

Home builder Richard Doremus in Los Angeles suburb offers fallout shelters with houses for $1,100 extra 24 Mr 19
Gov. Rockefeller meets with President Kennedy, urges federal program for fallout shelters; 1,000-person shelter built under New York State Capitol 19 My 24
President Kennedy requests increase of appropriations for nationwide fallout-shelter program 2 Je 12

AIR SAFETY

See also Air Traffic Control
FAA raises amount of required jet flight training for airline pilots 13 Ja 74
Modified Lockheed Electra approved by FAA's Quesada, tough flight tests; fatal vibration eliminated 13 Ja 74

AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

Federal investigation of DC-8-Super Constellation collision over N.Y., evidence DC-8 far off course; recordings of air-traffic controllers at Idlewild, LaGuardia, map 2 Ja 18
FAA electronic program; training at Aeronautical Center in Oklahoma City; devices, 3-D radar, anticollision systems, Idlewild's traffic control center, approach-departure radar control, p. 2 Ja 55

AKERS, ANTHONY

Appointed U.S. Ambasador to New Zealand 28 Ap 14

AKUMU ONYIEGO

Kenyan Luo tribesman kills party guests and self drinking home-brewed liquor KMQ 24 Mr 25

ALABAMA

Negro and white "Freedom Riders"; bus set afire in Birmingham, forced to abandon, p.; Nashville students take up cause, ride bus to Montgomery, race riot results 26 My 16
Governor John Patterson, cov.; militant segregationist, failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery; U.S. Atty. Gen. dispatches federal marshals to restore order, Baptist Church riot, p. 2 Je 14
Three Questions of Law: Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshals in Montgomery violations state laws 19 My 16

ALAMO

Plans to air-condition approved by Daughters of Republic of Texas 17 F 18

ALASKA

Jesuit priest Llorente elected to state legislature by Eskimos; mission at Alakanuk, Yukon 13 Ja 66

ALBANIA

Red Boss Hoxha openly sides with Red China in ideological struggle with Russia; purges pro-Khrushchev men; secret police methods; Red China aid missions 28 Ap 35
Hoxha's attack on Khrushchev at Communist party congress last November, partial transcript reaches West; charges Khrushchev distorting Leninism 23 Je 20

ALBANY, N.Y.

Fire ravages Executive Mansion; Gov. Rockefeller and wife escape by ladder, p. 10 Mr 40

ALBATROSSES

Nest on Midway, make air runways dangerous; Navy studies navigation of migration, may follow earth's magnetic field 23 Je 52

ALBEE, EDWARD

Young U.S. playwright; stages one-act *The American Dream* off Broadway, rev.; career, p. 3 F 53

ALBERGHETTI, ANNA MARIA

25th birthday party, p. 26 My 37

ALBIGENSES

Medieval French heretics victims of ruthless crusade by Roman Catholic Church; revival of interest; practices and beliefs of Catharism 28 Ap 54

ALDERMASTON MARCH

Britain's Ban-the-bomb pacifists, 14,000 converge on London, p.; Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament; Bertrand Russell addressing rally, p. 14 Ap 35

ALEXANDER, FRANZ

Outlines changes in techniques of psychoanalysis from Freudian methods 19 My 68

ALEXANDRE OF PARIS

Hair stylist arranged Jackie Kennedy's hairdos for Paris reception and Versailles ball; famous customers; sketch; p. 9 Je 38

ALEXEI, PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW

Tours Orthodox centers of Istanbul, Jerusalem, Athens; opposes reunion with Roman Catholic Church; with Athenagoras, p. 6 Ja 49

ALFORD, DALE

Sole Congressman to oppose restoring Eisenhower's five-star general rank; claims Eisenhower violated Constitution by sending troops into Little Rock 24 Mr 32

ALGAE

Used in Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers; regenerate oxygen and absorb CO_2 24 Mr 68

ALGERIA

DeGaulle's TV-radio appeal for Jan 8 referendum plan for self-determination to Algeria; to set up own self-governing Algeria if new talks fail 2 Ja 21

De Gaulle's appeal for referendum, support in France, voting spread over three days; F.L.N. orders Moslems to abstain, Army trucks transport Moslems to polls, p. 13 Ja 20
Popular Premier Ferhat Abbas of provisional F.L.N. government, Tunis meeting with rebel leaders goals, career, p. 20 Ja 30
Victory for De Gaulle in nationwide referendum; 75% French voters approve, Moslem voters outnumber Europeans by 2 to 1 despite F.L.N. order to abstain 20 Ja 30
Move toward negotiations between F.L.N. and France exchange of notes; four Europeans killed in clash with Moslems; F.L.N. drops demand French troops evacuate before plebiscite 27 Ja 18
French Army officers witnesses at Paris treason trial of 20 Algerian insurrectionists reveal near mutiny during uprising 27 Ja 19
French study group Club Jean Moulin reports on million Europeans residing in Algeria; necessary to emigrate, Moslems outnumbering Europeans in cities 3 F 28
Tunisia's President Bourguiba to visit Paris for talks with De Gaulle on war; Tunisia host to F.L.N. rebels, refugees 17 F 25
European Pierre Popie murdered in Algiers, Lagaillarde implicated; hired assassin Claude Peintre 24 F 20
Bourguiba prepares for talks with De Gaulle to end war; Premier Abbas, Foreign Minister Krim confer with Bourguiba's emissary; bombs exploded in Algiers by European activists, F.L.N. attacks 3 Mr 26
De Gaulle talks with Bourguiba, requests convince F.L.N. leaders France will continue economic aid to independent Algeria, urges progress by stages 10 Mr 27
"Barricade trial" in Paris ends, 13 acquittals; 19 on trial for 1960 uprising in Algiers, six found guilty include terrorist Joseph Ortiz, Lagaillarde sentenced *in absentia* 10 Mr 27
De Gaulle anxious for talks with F.L.N. within ten days; Krim to represent F.L.N., Minister Louis Joxe to head French delegation; Prendergast's report 24 Mr 22
French resort Evian-les-Bains readied for peace talks between France, F.L.N.; "Premier" Abbas broadcasts warning to Moslems 31 Mr 17
Right-wingers opposed to peace talks probably responsible for death Evian-les-Bains Mayor Blanc; F.L.N. refuses to negotiate if Moslem group M.N.A. included; violence by Moslem terrorists 7 Ap 29
De Gaulle's statement at Paris press conference offers F.L.N. freedom in association with France or partitioned Algeria, warns against severing all ties 21 Ap 25
French Army mutiny led by Gen. Challe against De Gaulle; insurgent paratroopers take over, uprising spreads to Oran; economic prosperity despite war, success Constantine Plan; Sahara oil wells, new housing, schools, industry, map; Algiers, Constantine, other scenes, col. p. 28 Ap 24
De Gaulle puts down four-day French Army mutiny with staunch backing Metropolitan France; insurgent Gen. Challe's Operation Greenlight; Challe surrenders; map 5 My 22
Aftermath of "the Hundred Hours" French Army revolt; commission investigating officers, evidence little loyalty to De Gaulle, Europeans announce formation "Secret Army Organiation" 12 My 18
Start of peace conference at Evian-les-Bains, F.L.N. led by Krim, French delegation headed by Joxe; De Gaulle's peace offer 26 My 24
Peace conference at Evian-les-Bains; Krim denounces De Gaulle's cease-fire declaration as "blackmail"; Joxe states F.L.N. to be consulted on Algerian referendum; rebel assassinations, bombings 2 Je 22
Paris trial insurgent generals Challe, Zeller, sentenced to 15 years imprisonment; trial reviewed; Algiers Police Commissioner Gavoury murdered 9 Je 18
De Gaulle orders break-off of talks with F.L.N. at Evian-les-Bains; F.L.N. rejection special guarantees for Europeans after independence, F.L.N. disregards cease-fire 23 Je 18

Cities and Towns

Algiers

Cafe "otomatic", casbah, Moslem housing project, city at night, other scenes, col. p. 28 Ap 25

Colomb-Bechar

Cape Canaveral of the Sahara, col. p. 28 Ap 32

Constantine

History, population, col. p. 28 Ap 30

ALGONQUIN ROUND TABLE
Reunion of aging Broadway celebrities held in honor of Actress Peggy Wood at Hotel Edison, p. 17 F 67

ALICAN, EKREM
Leader Turkey's New Turkey Party, chances in elections; career 3 Mr 31

ALL-AFRICAN TRADE UNION FEDERATION
Launched at Casablanca conference; pet project Ghana's Nkrumah, resolution requiring members drop foreign affiliations; clash with Int. Confederation of Free Trade Unions 9 Je 24

ALL-AFRICA'S PEOPLE CONFERENCE See Africa

ALLEGHANY CORP.
Murchisons-Kirby fight for control; Murchison brothers send out 17-page proxy solicitation to 23,000 stockholders, charge Kirby mismanagement 31 Mr 68
Texas victory; Murchison brothers win proxy fight against Kirby for control; organized canvassing of shareholders; Alleghany's holdings 2 Je 80
Strategy of proxy fight with Kirby for control by John and Clinton Murchison, cov., reviewed; subsidiaries, chart 16 Je 80

ALLEN, GEORGE E.
Outlook poor for golfing friendship with President Kennedy; excerpt 1950 *Presidents Who Have Known Me* 6 Ja 36

ALLEN, GEORGE V.
New president of Tobacco Institute on lecture tour of South 20 Ja 37

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS See United States Foreign relations—Latin America

ALL SOULS COLLEGE See Oxford University

ALPERT, GEORGE
Strong opposition to talk of New Haven Railroad bankruptcy 31 Mr 68

ALSOP, JOSEPH
Announces engagement to widow Mrs. William S. Patten 20 Ja 38
Marriage to Susan Patten 24 F 52
Reports discipline, public morale breaking down in Red China under pressure famine; interviews Red Chinese refugees in Hong Kong 26 My 25

ALTO ADIGE See Italy—South Tyrol

ALUMINUM
Increasing use for auto parts provokes battle with steel industry; Great Lakes Steel demonstrates inferiority of aluminum bumpers, radio commercial; Reynolds' Rusty and Salty 19 My 96

AMALGAMATED CLOTHING WORKERS
New stand against free trade; to refuse to cut any Japanese-made fabrics 3 F 72

AMERICA (PERIODICAL)
Editorial salutes election of Catholic John Kennedy as President; sees U.S. Catholics gaining full-class citizenship 10 F 38
Muller's article warns Catholics against arguing with Jehovah's Witnesses, cites Catholics' lack of knowledge of Scriptures 30 Je 47

AMERICAN AIRLINES
Puts Boeing 707-120B Astrojet world's fastest commercial airliner into service 17 Mr 87
Profit slide; Pres. C. R. Smith warns return to government subsidy or go bankrupt 21 Ap 88

AMERICAN ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
New York symposium on Red China's progress in science 6 Ja 53

AMERICAN ASSN. OF PATHOLOGISTS & BACTERIOLOGISTS
Awards gold-headed cane highest honor to Dr. George Whipple; tradition of cane 5 My 74

AMERICAN BALLET THEATER
Manhattan engagement; Denmark's Erik Bruhn star male performer, rev., p.; *Miss Julie* with Maria Tallchief, *Swan Lake* 5 My 48

AMERICAN BAR ASSN.
Drug Addiction: Crime or Disease? by joint committee with A.M.A. rev.; legal recommendations 12 My 74

AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO.
Nielsen TV ratings at midseason, position compared to other networks 6 Ja 56
New vice president James Hagerty's blunt criticisms of TV and radio news commentators 24 F 34
To widen TV station breaks on night-time programs to 40 seconds; Young & Rubicom's Pres. Gribbin's wire to ABC's Treyz futile 28 Ap 74

AMERICAN CHURCH UNION
Director duBois announces reunion movements, cites Episcopal Church unity with national Catholic groups 23 Je 46

AMERICAN COUNCIL FOR JUDAISM
Anti-Zionist President Rabbi Elmer Berger's credo American by nationality, Jews by religion only; membership, religious schools 19 My 25

AMERICAN ELECTRONIC LABORATORIES, INC.
Tiny radio transmitters used by Navy to track pigeon navigation 23 Je 52

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.
Credit-card operation yet to show profit 28 Ap 96

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR — C.I.O. See also individual unions
Labor's Money: invested for purpose & profits: opens investment department in Washington 20 Ja 82
Pres. Meany favors wage increases, despite economists' reports U.S. disadvantage in world trade if wages continue lead productivity; at Miami meeting 24 F 12
With Britain's Trades Union Congress finances International Confederation of Free Trade Unions; funds for Africa 9 Je 24
Rep. Powell calls for ouster of Meany as president 30 Je 32

AMERICAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE See Football

AMERICAN GUERRILLAS
How to Multiply Small Numbers by an Anti-Communist Factor: U.S. Army's Special Forces teams, intensive training, p. 10 Mr 19

AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP.
Growth, profits under Founder-Chairman McGaw, Pres. Murdough; new products, disposable items; stock splits 12 My 83

AMERICAN INST. OF ARCHITECTS
Awards gold medal to France's Le Corbusier, p. 5 My 60, 72

AMERICAN IRON & STEEL INST.
Convention in New York; steelmen hear good news on steel production; want price rise 2 Je 79

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
Warring with other Jewish organizations over relationship with Israel, purpose of Jewry; "non-Zionist"; President Jacob Blaustein 19 My 25

AMERICAN JUDAISM (PERIODICAL)
How the U.S. Got Its First Jewish President: Vorspan fantasy "A Jew in the White House" 24 Mr 18

AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY CO.
Stockholders shown Technamated diagram of company's bread-baking machine 28 Ap 94
Sales boom; diversification under Chairman Patterson; automatic bowling-pin setter; rocket launching systems; sells reactor to Pakistan; bowling promotion in Japan, p. 19 My 99

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.
Journal publishes judgment Salk polio vaccine ineffective 10 Mr 50
Drug Addiction: Crime or Disease? by joint committee with A.B.A., rev. 12 My 74
AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.
Begins sending rebates of U.S. Savings Bonds to car buyers after increase in sales; Pres. Romney apologizes to G.M. for charging overseas expansion would cut jobs in U.S. 13 Ja 74
Share of market; American rise, Classic drop 23 Je 63
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Exibits fossil of winged reptile protorosaur discovered by New Jersey teenager Alfred Siefker, r. 14 Ap 62
AMERICAN NATIONAL THEATRE AND ACADEMY
Failure of investment in Broadway play *The Conquering Hero* closed after seven days; heavy debts 27 Ja 50
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.
President Kennedy's address asks publishers re-examine meaning of press freedom, discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security" 5 My 58
AMERICAN OPERA SOCIETY See Opera Companies
AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
Scientists' reports at Washington meeting 5 My 44
AMERICAN PSYCHOANALYTIC ASSN.
Annual meeting marks 50th anniversary of psychoanalysis in U.S.; changes from Freudian method outlined by Dr. Alexander 19 My 68
AMERICANS
Growing awarness of fast-happening world news; effect of Venus shot, Congo, U.N. riot, cartoon 24 F 9
AMERICAN SCIENTIST (PERIODICAL)
Roeder and Treat article on moth defense against bats, experiment with ultrasonics 9 Je 32
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS
Panel questions Salinger on President's press conferences; complaints Pulliam's Freedom of Information Committee charges Administration withholding information 28 Ap 65
Arranges U.S. tour for Russian journalists on exchange basis 2 Je 51
AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE
Heavy hectic trading 14 Ap 91
Bans stop orders on odd-lot transactions 28 Ap 92
Investigated stocks operations of Re, Re & Sagarese; Partners Re operated underground combine to rig stocks 5 My 80
SEC probe following charges against stock specialists Gerard Re and son; growth of "the Curb" 26 My 89
AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.
Pres. Kappel announces dividend raise, stock purchase offering to shareholders; stock jumps to alltime high 2 Ja 54
Record earnings report 20 Ja 80
Stockholder meeting in Chicago's McCormick Place; 18,420 shareholders attend; twelve-month earnings over $1.2 billion; meeting, p. 28 Ap 89
Stockholders shown animated picture Echo satellite; Technamation process 23 Ap 94
AMERICAN TV COMMERCIALS FESTIVAL
Held in Manhattan; imaginative commercials shown 12 My 44
AMHERST COLLEGE
Rigid admission requirements in 1860 listed by *Alumni News* 10 F 37
Buys Chapin portrait of Robert Frost, r. 19 My 82
AMINI, ALI
Shah appoints new Premier of Iran, dissolves Parliament; full power to rule by decree; career, p. 19 My 27
Attempts establish reform, end government corruption; jails civil servants, fires other government officials, purges army; land reform, p. 9 Je 23
Imposes severe austerity measures to stabilize economy; cuts imports, restricts foreign travel 16 Je 23
AMIS, KINGSLEY
Take a Girl Like You, rev.; member British school of "red brick" writers 10 Mr 102
AMORY, ROBERT, JR.
CIA deputy director made president of Harvard Alumni Assn. 16 Je 32
ANDERSEN, THEODORE A.
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
ANDERSON, GEORGE W.
Appointed U.S. Chief of Naval Operations, succeeds Adm. Burke; sketch, p. 30 Je 14
ANDERSON, ROBERT B.
To become limited partner in Carl M. Loeb, Rhoades & Co. 7 Ap 40
Mentioned for president of Alleghany Corp. 16 Je 84
ANDERSON, THOMAS
Here Comes Pete Now, rev. 24 F 82
ANESTHESIA
First surgery with electrical anesthesia performed at U. of Mississippi, technique; mobile machine shocks patient to sleep, no convulsions, p. 27 Ja 32
ANGLICAN CHURCH
See also Church of England
Dr. Geoffrey Fisher announces retirement in May as Archbishop of Canterbury; reign reviewed; Archbishop Ramsey of York to succeed as Primate 27 Ja 55
Australia
Dean Babbage attracts teenagers to Melbourne's St. Paul's Cathedral with newspaper ad welcoming "crazy cats", p. 2 Je 58
ANGOFF, CHARLES
The Bitter Spring, rev. 5 My 86
ANGOLA
Portuguese territory in West Africa, no move toward independence; natives kept illiterate; labor system, population; capital Luanda Angolans watering cattle, p., map 2 Ja 22
Armed men attack Portuguese policemen, military prison in Luanda, casualties; whites attack Africans, ten killed; Governor General Tavares blames "Communist agitators", p. 17 F 24
Leaked reports savage rioting renewed in capital Luanda, Africans killed by police, paratroops; streets patrolled at night by armored cars, mass burials; Portugal denies news 24 F 22
U.N. Security Council votes for resolution condemning Portugal's dictatorial rule; supported by U.S.; violence in north, Africans kill Portuguese plantation settlers 24 Mr 20
150 whites slaughtered by blacks in terrorist raids; left-wing exile group Union of Populations of Angola led by Holden Roberto, Portuguese whites riot outside U.S. consulate in Luanda 31 Mr 20
State of panic, settlers move into Luanda, attempt to obtain passage home; political police P.I.D.E. active, arrests; demonstrations in Lisbon against U.S. in protest U.N. vote 7 Ap 29
Salazar dispatches troops to stop black revolt; killings, terrorist activities continue in north, blacks loyal to regime attacked, p. 28 Ap 36
Portuguese using brutal measures to quell rebels; 800 refugees daily crossing into Congo; rebel raids, terror tactics 19 My 30
Revolt crippling, rebel operations spreading southward; economic crisis in Luanda; Portuguese troop reinforcements 9 Je 25
U.N. Security Council passes compromise resolution requesting Portugal stop slaughter; original resolution for immediate independence dropped 16 Je 21
ANIMALS
Britain's Cardinal Godfrey suggests animals observe Lenten fasting; resulting outcries 24 F 51
Germ-free animals disprove Pasteur theory; work of Bacteriologist Reyniers developing germ-free colonies, sterile tanks, surgery method 23 Je 41
ANIMATION OF STILL PICTURES See Picture Animation
ANNAPOLIS See United States Naval Academy
ANTARCTIC
Russian crew's narrow escape from freezing to death at Vostok base during record cold of —126°F., p.; diesel generator breaks down 20 Ja 70
Zoologist Holdgate traces probable routes of plant and insects migrating from New Zealand and Australia to Chile, map 30 Je 56
ANTHROPOLOGY
Contrary theories on Asian migrations to South America; Estrada digs up Oriental-looking artifacts on Ecuador seacoast dated 250 B.C., p., Heyerdahl's theory of Peru-to-Pacific migration unrecognized 6 Ja 53
Remains of culture of Late Neolithic man discovered at Hacilar ruins in Anatolia, Turkey; statuettes of mother goddesses, r. 24 F 32
Leakey family discover bones of "earliest man" in Tanganyika's Olduvai Gorge; older than Peking or Java man 10 Mr 44
ANTICOAGULANTS See Blood
ANTIQUES
Katzander's newsletter *International Art Market* buyers' guide to prices of art and antiques at auctions 21 Ap 81
ANTISUBMARINE WARFARE
Sonar systems; Artemis test 30 Je 57
ANTITRUST DIVISION See under United States—Justice Dept.
ANXIETY
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; symptoms; types; causes in U.S. social environment; psychiatrists' theories; neurotic defenses, 31 phobias listed; German *die Angst;* cartoon; paintings, r.; Edvard Munch painting *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44
APARTMENTS
Algiers preparations for new apartments, col. p. 28 Ap 31
Designs by architect Le Corbusier, cov.; Marseilles "Radiant City"; Nantes-Rezé apartments raised by stilts "pilotis"; Berlin project, col. p. 5 My 65, 72
APRA See Peru
ARCHAEOLOGY
Estrada digs up Oriental-looking artifacts on Ecuador seacoast dated 250 B.C., p.; theory brought in by Asian migrants disputed 6 Ja 53
Remains of culture of Late Neolithic man discovered at Hacilar ruins in Anatolia, Turkey; Mellaart's expedition; statues of mother goddesses, p. 24 F 32
Leakey family discover bones of "earliest man" in Tanganyika's Olduvai Gorge; other finds 10 Mr 44
Ben-Gurion exhorts scientists find remains of Abraham's armed band; recent discoveries in Israel, documents in Cave of Letters; Bar Kochba; artifacts of chalcolihic people, 3300 B.C.; expedition leaders at cave sites, p. 5 My 45
House of Emperor Augustus on Rome's Palatine Hill uncovered by Prof. Carettoni; frescoed wall, p. 9 Je 32
ACHIE, DAVID E.
Reissues 19th century magazine *Harper's Weekly* covering Civil War period 20 Ja 60
ARCHITECTURE
Fort Worth's new Amon Carter Museum of Western Art designed by Philip Johnson, p., col. p. 10 Mr 78
Changes in U.S. Capitol in Washington; east front wall moved forward; facade, p. 28 Ap 80
Le Corbusier influential French architect, cov.; visits U.S. for A.I.A. award and Columbia U. degree; pioneer designs; La Tourette monastery, buildings in India, Jaoul houses in Paris, apartments, Ronchamp chapel, col. p. 5 My 60
Victor Gruen's design for proposed development on New York City's Welfare Island d. 26 My 54
Growing demand for luxurious master bedroom as fortress for parents; garden bathroom with glass wall into patio, Beckett's designs 26 My 54

Apse from 12th century Spanish church dismantled and reconstructed at The Cloisters in Manhattan, p., col. p. 9 Je 70
Britain's new Coventry Cathedral being built beside ruins of old cathedral destroyed by German bombs, p.; modern design; Spence architect 9 Je 76
Chase Manhattan Bank interior; Skidmore, Ownings & Merrill work with art committee in choice of paintings, sculpture, col. p. 30 Je 42
Bernard Rudofsky's speech to Aspen Int. Design Conference scorns "bargain Taj Mahal" and Stone's neo-Moorish latticework 30 Je 54

ARGENTINA
Government sponsors auction of 1961 autos from U.S., Europe; $7.5 million profits to pay for 150th independence celebrations 6 Ja 34
Frondizi loses popularity by imposing austerity, allowing foreign investors to stabilize economy; inflation cut, full employment, strong peso, chart 27 Ja 26

ARIZONA
Close race for House seat vacated by Interior Secy. Udall; candidates Republican Mac Matheson, Democrat Morris Udall 28 Ap 17
Morris K. Udall wins election to Congress by narrow margin 12 My 15
Republican Sen. Barry Goldwater, cov.; touring country selling U.S. conservatism, vast following; Scottsdale home, p. 23 Je 12

ARMOUR & CO.
William Wood Prince: chairman; earnings rise; modernization and diversification; dehydrated meats; company-union group on automation 3 Mr 84

ARMS EQUIPMENT
TIME Correspondent Wilde reports massive buildup Soviet arms and equipment in rebel stronghold in Laos 10 Mr 26
Russia secretly delivering guns, ammunition to Ghana, by Soviet ships at night 12 My 21

ARMSTRONG, MURRAY
Coach of champion U. of Denver hockey team virtually all-Canadian team, p. 6 Ja 55

ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTONY
Becomes adviser to Britain's Council of Industrial Design, no salary 27 Ja 31
Makes model for London Zoo aviary out of razor blades and matchsticks; critics' comments 28 Ap 42
Wife Princess Margaret expecting baby; activities since marriage, criticized by press, public, p. 2 Je 27
Not mentioned in Queen's honor list 16 Je 30

ARROW, KENNETH
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

ART
See also Drawings; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture
British Museum exhibits fake art; bust of Julius Caesar, Etruscan sarcophagus, drawings by fictitious artist Eyre, "Billys and Charleys", Turner Paintings 17 F 81
Katzander's newsletter *International Art Market* buyer's guide to prices of art and antiques 21 Ap 81
The Arts of Mankind edited by André Malraux; André Parrot's *Sumer: The Dawn of Art* first volume, rev., r. 2 Je 90
Chase Manhattan's modern office building an art museum; paintings, sculpture chosen by art committee, most abstractions, col. p. 30 Je 42

American
Western paintings and sculptures by Russell and Remington, col. r.; housed in Fort Worth's new Carter Museum 10 Mr 78

Collections
Foundation trustees agree to open Albert Barnes $100 million collection to public 2 Ja 32
Modern art collection of Sonja Henie and husband Niels Onstad; on view in Oslo before European tour; paintings, col.r. 6 Ja 44
Modern art collection of Pittsburgh's G. David Thompson up for sale in Düsseldorf; offer to city of Pittsburgh rejected; Giacometti sculpture, p. 13 Ja 63
Contemporary art collection of critic James Soby; De Chirico painting, r. 10 F 60
Fire destroys collection in Executive Mansion in Albany, N.Y. 10 Mr 40
Amon Carter's collection of paintings and sculptures by Remington and Russell, displayed in Fort Worth's Carter Museum of Western Art, col.r. 10 Mr 78
Late Mrs. Anna Erickson's $3 million painting collection to be sold at auction; paintings by Perugino, Crivelli, Rembrandt, r. 16 Je 64

Criticism
New York *Times's* John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism; denounced in letter to *Times* by leading artists and critics 10 Mr 78

Design
Poor design of U.S. government medals; Astronaut Alan Shepard's Distinguished Service Medal of NASA example, p. 19 My 84
Robsjohn-Gibbing's new collection of furniture inspired by classical Greek forms on display in Athens; curved chair *(klismos)* and Greek bas-relief, p. 2 Je 46

Etruscan
Sculptures of three warriors at Metropolitan Museum declared fakes; forger Fioravanti confesses in Rome; fake warrior, r. 24 F 60

Exhibits
"The Splendid Century" of 17th century French art held at Toledo Museum; to move to New York's Metropolitan; paintings, col.r. 20 Ja 62
Drawings by Italian old masters on U.S. tour, d.; sponsored by government of Italy 17 Mr 78
Benefit loan exhibition "Masterpieces" at Manhattan's Wildenstein Gallery; variety of periods and styles, col. r. 28 Ap 80

Galleries
Wildenstein Benefit exhibition "Masterpieces" of paintings and drawings; col. r. 28 Ap 80
Parke-Bernet wins bid to auction Erickson painting collection 16 Je 64
Sotheby's auctions Goya's portrait of Wellington, bought by U.S. Collector Charles Wrightsman 23 Je 54

Models
Yves Klein uses paint-smeared nude models as "living brushes" for blank canvases, r., p. 27 Ja 58
Picasso secretly marries longtime model Jacqueline Roque; portraits of previous models published by *Paris-Presse*, r.; Picasso and Jacqueline, p. 24 Mr 64

Modern
New York *Times* critic John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism, views quoted; denounced by artists and critics 10 Mr 78

Museums
See also British Museum
Boston Museum of Fine Arts loans eleven paintings for Mrs. Kennedy's White House collection, r. 14 Ap 78
Carter, Amon, Museum of Western Art, Fort Worth: new museum houses Carter's collection of paintings and sculptures by Russell and Remington, col. r.; designed by Philip Johnson, p. col. p. 10 Mr 78
Cloisters, Manhattan: apse from 12th century Spanish church dismantled and brought in from Spain, col. p.; fresco of seated Madonna installed in interior, col. r. 9 Je 70
Guggenheim Museum names Thomas Messer director to succeed Sweeney 3 F 58
Hermitage Museum, Leningrad: collection of Scythian gold sculptures, col. r. 26 My 76
Houston Museum of Fine Arts: James Sweeney accepts directorship; new wing designed by Mies van der Rohe 20 Ja 37
Metropolitan Museum of Art: announces sculptures of three Etruscan warriors are fakes, r. 24 F 60; displays apse from 12th century Spanish church at The Cloisters in Manhattan, col. r.; long negotiations 9 Je 70
Museum of Modern Art: exhibit of futurism pre-world War I Italian art movement, col. r. 2 Je 72; Mark Rothko's abstract paintings on display, col. r. 3 Mr 72
Royal Academy of Art, London: loan exhibition of paintings by Sir Edwin Landseer, r. 31 Mr 56
Toledo Museum of Art: exhibit of 17th century French art, col. r. 20 Ja 62
Topkapi Sarayi, Istanbul: collection of Sultans' bejeweled treasures from loot of wars, col. p. 23 Je 54

Scythian
Decorative gold sculptures of ancient nomadic tribes; Hermitage Museum collection, col. r. 26 My 76

Sumerian
Statues of ancient Mesopotamia uncovered at near Baghdad, col. r. 3 F 58
André Parrot's *Sumer: The Dawn of Art*, rev.; statue, p. 2 Je 90

France
17th century art loan exhibit "The Splendid Century" held at Toledo (Ohio) Museum, col. r. 20 Ja 62

Great Britain
National Art Collection Fund chided by U.S.'s Walker for export restrictions 23 Je 54

Greece
Classical Greek forms inspiration for Robsjohn-Gibbings new collection of furniture on display in Athens, p. 2 Je 46

Ireland
Book of Kells Celtic illuminated manuscript of four Gospels, col. r.; housed in Dublin's Trinity College Library, to be exhibited in London; history 2 Ja 32
Jack B. Yeats; watercolor, Ireland's "western world" col. r. 21 Ap 78

Italy
Drawings by old masters on U.S. tour; works by Titian, Pontormo, Tiepolo, d. 17 Mr 78
Futurism rebel movement of pre-World War I; top artists exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 2 Je 72

Poland
Poster art; traveling exhibit in West Germany, col. r. 9 Je 70

Spain
Velásquez; Madrid exhibit, col. r. 17 F 78

Thailand
Pillaging of Buddha statue heads from temples; government suspends export licenses for religious images 10 F 63

Turkey
Remains of culture of Late Neolithic man discovered at Hacilar ruins in Anatolia; statuettes of mother goddesses, r. 24 F 32
Bejeweled treasures in Istanbul Topkapi Sarayi Museum; made from loot of wars; headdress, pitcher, sugar bowls, col. p. 23 Je 54

ARTEMIS SONAR SYSTEM See Sonar

ARTERIORSCLEROSIS
Dr. Saphir reports may be caused in persons under 40 by hypersensitivity to certain drugs 21 Ap 64

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Italy's Dr. Petrucci fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days; technique; "glass womb" egg chamber, p. 27 Ja 32

ARTIME, MANUEL
Cuban exile killed in rebel invasion; leader Cuban Liberation Army, p. 28 Ap 21, 22

ARTISTS
Three generations of Alexander Calder sculptors; works by mobilist and father and grandfather, r. 20 Ja 62

Artist-Journalists of the Civil War: front-line sketches by Special Artists for illustrated weekly newspapers, col. d.; p. 17 F 70
Artists denounce New York *Times* critic John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism in letter to *Times* 10 Mr 78
Hoax of fictitious Spanish-born painter Jusep Torres Compalans; invented by Max Aub r. 28 Ap 85
Futurists Italian rebel group pre-World War I; top five Boccioni, Carra, Russolo, Severini; paintings, col. r. 2 Je 72
Charles W. Hawthorne, artist and art teacher of Provincetown, Mass.; memorial exhibition in Chrysler museum; sketch; *Self-Portrait, The Family*, r. 30 Je 42

ASHLEY-COOPER SIR ANTHONY See Shaftesbury, Earl of

ASIA
See also name of country
U.S. Admiral Harry Felt Commander in Chief, Pacific, cov.; forces, fleets, trouble spots; CINCPAC operation, logistics, strategy map 6 Ja 17
Laos: Background for Battle: a well-loaded pistol is cocked and ready; Communist takeover would endanger Burma, Thailand, Cambodia, South Viet Nam; CINCPAC Adm. Felt prepares for direct action; bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8
Speculation on Russia's purpose in Laos; ambition to isolate India 31 Mr 15
Travel, faraway places, cov.; fascinating to U.S. tourists 19 My 70, 78
Vice President Johnson returns from "fact-seeking" mission; reports to President 2 Je 12

ASPEN INT. DESIGN CONFERENCE
Architect Rudofsky blasts man's efforts to solve problems of food, clothing, shelter 30 Je 54

ASTOR, VINCENT, FOUNDATION
Sale of stock in *Newsweek* under negotiation 1948 27 Ja 44
Sells controlling shares in *Newsweek* to Washington *Post's* Philip Graham 17 Mr 67

ASTRID, PRINCESS OF NORWAY
Marries divorced commoner Johan Ferner, gives up right to succession to throne, p. 20 Ja 37

ASTROJET See Airplanes—Boeing 707-120B

ASTRONOMY
Achievements of radio astronomy in 1960; colliding galaxies photographed; Purcell's project; exploring the universe, diag. 2 Ja 40, 46
Findings of Britain's Ryle support "big bang" theory of origin of universe; radio telescope probes 8 billion light-years away, telescope, p. 24 F 33
Urey's new theory on origin of universe, believes moon 100 million years older than earth 5 My 44

ASTRO-SPACE LABORATORIES, INC.
Demonstrates ballistocardiograph to measure heartbeats p. 28 Ap 59

ATARACTIC DRUGS See Drugs

ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R.
Seeks control of Western Pacific; rival claim of Southern Pacific; routes, map 17 F 86

ATHEISM
Maryland law requiring belief in God qualification for public office declared unconstitutional by U.S. Supreme Court 30 Je 47

ATHENAGORAS I, PATRIARCH
With Moscow's Patriarch Alexei in Istanbul, p. 6 Ja 49

ATLANTA, GA.
Mayor Hartsfield to retire as mayor after 23 years in office; achievement in civil rights 16 Je 32

ATLANTA (GA.) INQUIRER
Negro weekly's crusades for Negro equality; Editor Carl Holman 30 Je 49

ATOM
Element 103 created by scientists at U. of California's Radiation Lab; named lawrencium 28 Ap 46
Hofstadter's study of proton and neutron, finds structures similar; Cyril Curtis on advantages of super-cold atom smasher; Brookhaven's synchroton 5 My 45

ATOM BOMBS AND WEAPONS
Urey comments on controversy between Murray and nuclear scientists, views world political conditions key to policing of bomb tests (L) 2 Ja 5
New rectifier built in Israel raises threat to world of increased nuclear club; 20 to 25 nations to have bomb secret in few years; need for U.S.-Russia inspection system 2 Ja 15
Waning Nuclear Deterrent: Kahn's *On Thermonuclear War*, rev.; 2 Ja 16
Sir Charles Snow warns danger arms race between U.S. and Russia, other countries joining 6 Ja 25
AEC warns continued unpoliced moratorium on nuclear testing dangerous, small possibilities detecting Soviet clandestine tests; "neutron bomb" on drawing board, 10 F 16
Birthplace of atomic bomb Los Alamos, N. Mex. still owned by AEC; move toward independence 3 F 18
Teller's view on disarmament, agrees with Urey (L) 17 F 8
Ban-the-bomb demonstrators jailed at Scotland's Holy Loch; plan to paddle canoes and dinghies in path tender *Proteus* fails 10 Mr 31
No progress at Geneva test-ban conference; Russia dismisses West's latest plan; West willing allow Russia inspect nuclear devices exploded underground 31 Mr 16
Britain's Ban-the-Bomb Aldermaston march on London; Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament; Bertrand Russell addressing rally, p. 14 Ap 35
Cash prize to three Army civilian engineers for development of Davy Crockett nuclear warhead 19 My 61
The Long Futile Talks at Geneva: U.S., Britain, Russia meet for 318th time to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress; Russia's demand for veto power by international commission; "neutron" bomb 16 Je 17

Hydrogen

SAC's Deadly Daily Dozen: SAC B-52s armed with hydrogen bombs fly over U.S. and Canada; safety measures against triggering H-bomb war 17 Mr 19

Neutron

"Neutron bomb" on drawing board, capabilities; Soviet experiments 10 F 16
Problem of next generation neutron bomb; military use 16 Je 17

France

Explodes third nuclear bomb in Sahara, protests from Japan, nearby African states, Russian threat; test manikins, explosion, p. 6 Ja 25

ATOMIC POWER
AEC nuclear reactor SL-1 at Idaho Falls explodes, three killed; designed to supply heat and power to DEW-line outposts 13 Ja 18
Scientists' reports; California's Curtis hopes to achieve controlled thermonuclear reaction with "magnetic mirror" machine Toy Top III; Brookhaven synchroton, aerial p. 5 My 44
AEC chairman Seaborg's report on development outlook for atomic rocket; Project Rover 19 My 61
Slowdown in AEC's partnership with private industry to develop atomic-generated electricity; cancels gas-cooled reactor 19 My 94

Israel

Building nuclear reactor with help of France for peaceful research; Ben-Gurion offers to open for inspection 2 Ja 15

ATOMIC ROCKETS See Rockets—Atomic

ATTWOOD, WILLIAM
Appointed Ambassador to Guinea, career 17 F 14

AUB, MAX
Inventor-biographer of fictitious artist Jusep Torres Campalans; painted canvases for Campalans exhibit, r. 28 Ap 85

AUCTIONS
Manhattan benefit auction for Festival of Two Worlds in Spoleto; actor Richard Burton "sold" to Elsa Maxwell by auctioneer Leonard Bernstein, p. 20 Ja 66
Katzander's newsletter *International Art Market* buyers' guide to prices of art and antiques 21 Ap 81

AUDIO FIDELITY RECORDS
Stereo records of Sidney Frey's tape-recorded sounds; album *Sound Effects II* 19 My 87

AUERHAHN (BIRD)
Rare European grouse, elusive quarry for hunters; difficult sport in Germany; U.S. hunter Jack Johnson bags his first, d. 28 Ap 68

AUGUSTIN, REMY, BISHOP
Of Haiti, expelled by President Duvalier, p. 20 Ja 36

AUGUSTUS, EMPEROR OF ROME
House on Palatine Hill, Rome, uncovered by Archeologist Carettoni, frescoed wall, p. 9 Je 32

AURTHUR, ROBERT A.
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs, cites low-quality, money-making ABC 30 Je 58

AUSTRALIA
Republicans invite swimmer Dawn Fraser run for Senate; as monarchist she declines 9 Je 30
Scientists find similar plants and insects in southern Chile; Holdgate traces probable biological routes across Antarctic, map 30 Je 56

AUSTRIA
Chancellor Julius Raab retiring, hand-picked successor Alfons Gorbach; economic prosperity, tourist trade, U.S. aid 21 Ap 25
Vienna awaits President Kennedy and Khrushchev, security arrangements; state dinner at Schonbrunn Palace, p. 2 Je 20
Kennedy meets with Khrushchev, itinerary, talks, p. 9 Je 9

AUTOMATION
See also Computers 13 Ja 78
Failures of first automated post office in Providence, R.I.; electronic canceling machine approves all stamps including Christmas seals, p. 13 Ja 78
The Automation Jobless: not fired, just not hired: may prevent creation of enough new jobs; bigger production with fewer workers, statistics, telephone exchange in 1925 and 1961, p. 24 F 69
Jokes on computers; latest on unknown made president of company, IBM card stepped on by spiked shoe 12 My 84
Dr. Ramo on future of electronics, sees system for use lawyers, doctors, banks 12 My 86

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
1961 production forecasts; Commerce Dept.'s BDSA predicts drop to 5.8 million cars, sees rise in compacts; automakers more optimistic 2 Ja 54
Production cutbacks; worker layoffs; backlog of new cars 13 Ja 72
American Motors begins sending rebates of U.S. Savings Bonds to car buyers after increase in Dec. sales over 1959; Romney apologizes to G.M. for charging overseas expansion would cut jobs in U.S. 13 Ja 74
Ex-President Newberg sues Chrysler Corp.; claims used as scapegoat to prevent discovery of mismanagement by Chairman Colbert and board 27 Ja 72
Chrysler's troubles continue; sued by ousted executive Jack Minor; Colbert's wife's stock interest in company supplier; employee firings 3 F 74
Discount firms new sales development; some sell at higher prices than authorized dealers 10 F 74
Layoffs and cutbacks continue; rise in Chevrolet truck sales; indicator of business turning point 17 Mr 86
Ford dealer Jim Moran, cov.; owner Chicago's Courtesy Motors; U.S. car sales

improve; trends to luxury compacts, middle-size models, cartoon; eleven compacts, p., chart 24 Mr 78
Sherwood Harry Egbert: Studebaker's Cyclone: new president Studebaker-Packard, streamlining selling and advertising of Lark; antitrust suit against Chrysler 21 Ap 90
Chrysler Corp. stockholders meeting; dissident minority attacks on Pres. Colbert, blame for company losses; statement from ex-executive Newberg; majority gave proxies to management, vote down censure proposals 28 Ap 90
First-quarter earnings reports show hard hit by recession; Chrysler deficit, G.M., Amer. Motors drop 5 My 77
Production up 9%; sales rise, percentages sales and market of G.M., Ford, Chrysler, American Motors; changing car market, chart 23 Je 63

AUTOMOBILE RACING
Indianapolis 500; accidents; pile-ups; Anthony Foyt winner; Turner's car flipping, p. 9 Je 62

AUTOMOBILES
Rockville, Conn. public school's "safety education" driver training course for first and second grade pupils using tiny pedal cars, p. 27 Ja 65
Discount firms; some sell at higher prices than authorized dealers; Detroit disapproves 10 F 74
"Super Sport" version of Chevrolet Impala, features 17 F 92
Sales pick up; production still lagging; inventories high; dealers complain too many models made 10 Mr 88
Ford dealer Jim Moran, cov.; U.S. car sales improve; trends to luxury compacts and middle-size models, cartoon; Mobilgas Economy Run; eleven compacts, p. sales, chart 24 Mr 78
Detroit's Mayor Mariani sends letters to 1,379 mayors urging earlier purchases city-owned vehicles 7 Ap 88
U.S.'s new compacts, foreign models displayed at Int. Automobile Show in New York; Buick's Skylark, Chrysler's Turboflite, others; falloff in foreign car sales to U.S.; eight models, p. 7 Ap 89
New-car hauling by railroads' triple deck flat cars; undercut truckers 14 Ap 94
New car inventories drop; production climb 21 Ap 88
All auto plants operating, rising sales of compacts; Oldsmobile's F-85 Cutlass and Amer. Motors' Custom 400 Rambler American 28 Ap 89
Special parking service for Rolls-Royces provided by Hollywood restaurant Fairchild; foam rubber bumper pads fitted on cars 12 My 34
Increasing use of aluminum provokes battle with steel industry 19 My 96
Production up 9%; sales rise, percentages sales and market of G.M., Ford, Chrysler, American Motors; changing car market, chart 23 Je 63

Accidents
Sidney Frey stages crashes in Brooklyn to tape record sound for stereo records 19 My 87
PHS conference on traffic safety and alcohol; three types of drunken drivers listed by Dr. Cisin, cartoon 2 Je 40

Dealers
Discount firms new sales development; discounters buy from regular dealers at small markup, add profit 10 F 74
World's biggest Ford dealer Jim Moran, cov.; owner Chicago's Courtesy Motors; effective salesmanship; problems of U.S. dealers, claim too many models produced; Moran and customers, p. 24 Mr. 8
Studebaker pushes antitrust suit against Chrysler for pressure on dealers to drop Lark or forfeit Valiant franchise 21 Ap 90

Equipment and Parts
See also Tires
Bendix's new development eliminates brake and gas pedals, replaces with floorboard plates 2 Ja 58
Aluminum battle with steel; Great Lakes Steel demonstrates superiority of steel bumpers, sponsors radio commercial "Lulu La Lumium" 19 My 96

Argentina
Government-sponsored auction of 1961 autos from U.S., Europe, p.; prices paid; import duty on cars 300% 6 Ja 34

Germany
Borgward's founder Carl Borgward steps down as president; debt-ridden complex taken over by Bremen city council 17 F 90

Great Britain
Old-style taxicab drivers protest operation of minicabs in London, suburbs, incidents; fare 14% less, operate without taxi licenses, cartoon 7 Ap 35
Lloyd proposes cut in expense-account allowances for limousines; Rolls-Royce Chairman Kindersley warns M.P.s 19 My 96

AUTOMOBILE SHOWS
International Automobile Show in New York's Coliseum; U.S.'s new compacts, foreign models, p. 7 Ap 89

AVADEX
Selective weed-killer against wild oats in wheat fields; made by Monsanto 9 Je 35

AVANCE (NEWSPAPER)
Pro-Castro Havana daily stops publishing for economic reasons 2 Ja 51

AVIATION
See also Aircraft Industry; Airlines; Airplanes; Airports; Air Traffic Control; Helicopters; Pilots; Rockets; Satellites
Pritchard's *Sir George Cayley* biography of British pioneer in aerodynamics, rev.; glider design, d. 26 My 56

Accidents
See also Air Traffic Control
Federal investigation of mid-air collision between United DC-8 jet, TWA Super Constellation over N.Y.; evidence DC-8 far off course, map 2 Ja 18
Three IL-18 crashes inside Russia apart from officially reported August IL-18 crash; planes break apart while flying through turbulence 27 Ja 17
Sabena Airlines 707 jet crashes near Brussels airport, all killed; include entire U.S. figure skating team 24 F 13
Sidewinder missile accidentally fires from fighter F-100 over new Mexico, crashes B-52 bomber 14 Ap 30
CAB reports Piedmont Airlines DC-3 Pilot George Lavrinc's mental stress a contributing factor to 1959 crash near Charlottesville, Va. 5 My 17

Awards
Harmon Int. Aviator's Trophy to X-15 pilot team Crossfield, Walker, White; Collier Trophy to Vice Adm. Raborn 23 Je 30

Equipment
FAA program to switch to electronic air traffic control; new devices 3-D radar anticollision systems; radar control, p. 2 Ja 55
Pratt & Whitney's new turbofan engine in Boeing 707-120B jet transport, diag. 17 Mr 87
Nylon kiteline wing of Ryan Flex Wing slow-flying craft, p. 2 Je 70
Boeing 727 three-jet plane to have special wing flaps to allow slower landing, take-off on smaller airports; flaps on 707, p. 23 Je 52

Records
Max Conrad sets record for round-the-world flight in light piston plane 17 Mr 40
Major Robert White sets speed record in X-15 rocket plane of 2,905 m.p.h. 17 Mr 68
Pilot Joseph Walker flies North American X-15 to height 169,600 ft. (32.12 miles) sets new record; flight, diag. 7 Ap 19
Maj. Robert White sets controlled-speed record in X-15 of 3,140 m.p.h.; Russia's Gagarin holds speed record for uncontrolled orbital flight 28 Ap 46
New transcontinental speed record of 2 hrs. 27 min. set in Bendix Trophy race by winners Navy's Gordon and Young in F4H-1 2 Je 64
Two speed records; Walker flies X-15 rocket plane 3,370 m.p.h.; B-58 Hustler flies transatlantic to Paris in 3 hr. 19 min. 41 sec. from Roosevelt Field, L. I. 2 Je 70

Research
See also Medicine — Aviation
Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers uses algae to recycle oxygen; tested by McClure in tank, p. 24 Mr 68

AWARDS
See also by name e.g. Pulitzer
Ambrose Monell Medal and cash prize to AEC's Jesse Johnson; cash prizes to three Army civilian engineers for Davy Crockett nuclear explosive 19 My 61
Importance in U.S. science; richer than Nobel Prizes; Ford Atoms for Peace Award brings $75,000, Enrico Fermi Award $50,000; tax free 16 Je 74

AXIS SALLY See Gillars, Mildred

AYCOCK, C. C.
Contempt citation, for refusing sign salary checks owed to teachers of integrated New Orleans schools 2 Ja 18

AYMÉ, MARCEL
The Proverb and Other Stories, rev. 21 Ap 98

AYTONA, DOMINADOR
Pressured to step down as candidate for Vice President of Philippines 16 Je 25

AYUB KHAN, MOHAMMED
Pakistan's Strongman, economic progress includes land reform, curbing inflation, housing, Western ally; brief sketch, p. 14 Ap 36

B

B 26, 52, 58 See under Airplanes

B5000 COMPUTER See Computers

BABBAGE, STUART B.
Anglican dean attracts teenagers to Melbourne's St. Paul's Cathedral with newspaper ad welcoming "crazy cats" to crypt for coffee 2 Je 58

BABCOCK, LARRY
Little League baseball player dies after hit by slow ball in batter's box 26 My 85

BABKA, RINK
Competing for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe, p. 16 Je 68

BACTERIA
Electron microscope able to photograph living bacteria developed at Toulouse (France) Electron Optics Lab 17 F 53
Germ-free animals disprove Pasteur theory; work of Reyniers developing germ-free colonies; sterile tanks; plastic bubble for surgery 23 Je 41

BAER, RICHARD
Former commandant Auschwitz concentration camp arrested in Sachsenwald, Ger. p. 2 Ja 22

BAKER, HARRISON
Record *The Last of the Well Comedians*, p. 16 Je 52

BALCH, EMILY G.
Death 20 Ja 78

BALDWIN, HANSON W.
Assails Kennedy's order for hasty reappraisal of U.S. defense policy 10 F 64

BALDWIN, JAMES
Nobody Knows My Name, rev.; essays on Negro status in U.S. account of friendship with Richard Wright, p. 30 Je 71

BALDWIN-LIMA-HAMILTON CORP.
G.M. charged with forcing out of diesel locomotive field 21 Ap 89
William Ginn made president; Kelley moves to board chairman 30 Je 64

BALL, GEORGE W.
Appointed Under Secy. of State for Economic Affairs career 20 Je 17
Tells textile men and Congressmen no plan for U.S. quotas, pushes for greater imports by European nations from textile-producing underdeveloped countries 30 Je 64

BALLET See Dancing—Ballet

BALLET THEATER See American Ballet Theater

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPH
Instrument to measure heartbeats demonstrated by Astro-Space Labs; patient floated on special bedboard, p. 28 Ap 59

BALLS
Renaissance for Italian Youth Ball in Manhattan; four seasons personified by Joan Fontaine, three others, p. 28 Ap 42

BALTHUS
French painter appointed director of Villa Medici, French art school in Rome by André Malraux; career; *Nude with Butterfly, Farm with Setting Sun*, col. r., and own chateau, p. 12 My 70

BALTIMORE & OHIO RAILROAD
President Simpson urges shareholders agree to merger with C. & O. 20 Ja 81
C. & O.'s Pres. Tuohy announces acquisition of 61% stock, defeats New York Central for control 17 F 86

BANDARANAIKE, FELIX D.
Nephew of Ceylon's Prime Minister, strong support to policies; Minister of Finance, p. 3 Mr 32

BANDARANAIKE, MRS. SIRAMAVO
Premier of Ceylon plunged in political strife; arouses opposition to nationalization Roman Catholic schools; crusade for Buddhist revival, expropriation; p. 3 Mr 32
Orders mobilization armed forces result strike by million Tamil-speaking Indians, protesting government order Sinhala official language; bans Tamils' Federal Party, jails leaders, p. 5 My 29

BANDARANAIKE, SOLOMON WEST R.D.
Assassin monk Somarama, chief plotter high priest Buddharakitha sentenced to death 19 My 30

BANK OF AMERICA
Introducing instant interest on savings accounts 31 Mr 68

BANK OF CANADA
Governor James Coyne refuses Minister of Finance Fleming's request to resign; Pearson 23 Je 29

BANKS AND BANKING
California banks introduce instant interest; to meet competition of higher-interest savings and loans associations 31 Mr 68
Dr. Ramo predicts electronic scanner to make money transactions unnecessary 12 My 86
Chase Manhattan new glass and aluminum headquarters in downtown Manhattan, biggest bank building, p. 26 My 92
Phoenix Ariz. Guaranty Bank Building; builder David Murdock; Guaranty Bank and Union Title & Trust formed by Murdock and friends 9 Je 85
Chase Manhattan's modern office building an art museum; paintings, sculpture chosen by art committee in lounge, dining room, president's office, board room, col.p. 30 Je 42

BAN-THE-BOMB GROUPS
Bertrand Russell leads anti-nuclear sit-down demonstration in London at Defense Ministry 24 F 28
Lord Altrincham criticizes Britain's "Better Red than Dead" group opposing nuclear tests 7 Jl 27
Shelagh Delaney, Vanessa Redgrave arrested for demonstrations in London 12 My 26
Holy Loch demonstrators storm Polaris subs base, driven off with fire hoses 9 Je 18
Britain's Aldermaston march, 14,000 converge on London, p.; campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, Bertrand Russell addressing rally, p. 14 Ap 35
Holy Loch demonstrators jailed; failed plan to paddle canoes and dinghies in path tender *Proteus*, servicing atomic subs 10 Mr 31

BAPTISTS
Capital Baptist's James Duncan criticizes predominance of Methodists among chaplains of U.S. Congress 31 Mr 61
Southern Baptist Convention denounces principles of church mergers; criticizes Roman Catholic hierarchy for campaign for federal aid to parochial schools 2 Je 63

BAR-ADON, PESSAH
Expedition discovers carved artifacts of chalcolithic people circa 3300 B.C. in cave in Palestine, p. 5 My 45

BARAKA
Islamic word indicating beauty and virtue; Robert Graves deplores omission from *New English Bible* 2 Je 63

BARBER, SAMUEL
New York premiére of *Die Natali: Choral Preludes for Christmas*, rev. 13 Ja 42

BARBOUR, WALWORTH
U.S. Ambassador to Israel, career 24 Mr 16

BARCELONA TRACTION, LIGHT & POWER CO., LTD.
Juan March took over control from Sofina on counterfeit share purchase; Sofina may win court settlement 14 Ap 91

BARGES See Ships—Barges

BARNARD, CHESTER
Death 16 Je 86

BARNES, ALBERT C.
Foundation trustees agree to open $100-million art collection to public for first time; eccentricities, rude refusals permission to view collection 2 Ja 32

BARNES, R. BOWLING
Quoted on infra-red potential; with sensor, p. 31 Mr 70

BARNES ENGINEERING CO.
Infra-red growth industry; space-navigating equipment; radiometers, sensors 31 Mr 70

BARR, JOHN A.
Chairman Montgomery Ward; pressure rumored reason resignation Pres. Hammaker, Vice Pres. Eastman, p. 23 Je 64

BARRAQUÉ, JEAN
Hailed as greatest modern composer by French critic Hodeir in *Since Debussy: A View of Contemporary Music*, rev.; brief sketch; *Sequence* score, r., p. 17 F 48

BARSTOW, STAN
A Kind of Loving, rev. 20 Je 91

BARTOK, BELA
Concerto No. 1 for Violin composed for Stefi Geyer performed by Isaac Stern in Manhattan, rev.; with son and Stefi in 1937 p. 7 Ap 83

BARTON, BILLY
Mississippi U. student loses election for *Mississippian* editorship result investigation State Sovereignty Commission; accused belonging to N.A.A.C.P. 28 Ap 17

BARTON, HUGH D. M.
Managing director of Hong Kong British trading company Jardine, Matheson & Co.; quoted on trade with China, p. 23 Je 66

BARWANI, ALI MUHSIN
Nominal leader Zanzibar's Nationalist Party, wins second election 9 Je 25

BARZUN, JACQUES
Translation of Beaumarchais' comedy *Figaro's Marriage* published in *Phaedra and Figaro*, rev., p. 28 Ap 100

BASEBALL
William Hamilton and Max Carey chosen for Hall of Fame; records 10 F 31
Cardinals' Stan Musial explains decline in batting averages among today's hitters; batter v. pitcher, p. 31 Mr 43
Season opens; incidents in games; new clubs, lineups, managers; to be longest season 21 Ap 58
Boston Red Sox rookie Carl Yastrzemski; finest outfield prospect in American League, p. 28 Ap 68
Three veteran players week's heroes; Warren Spahn's pitching performances for Braves, Mickey Mantle's hitting streak for Yankees; Giants' Willy Mays hits four home runs in single game, p. 12 My 69
Detroit Tigers move to top of American League; week's wins; four players, p. 26 My 84
Temple City, Calif. Little League's Barry Babcock dies after hit by slow ball in batter's box 26 My 85
Don Elston top relief pitcher for Chicago Cubs "short man" or "fireman" exacting job; saves games in late innings 9 Je 61
Cleveland Indians centerfielder Jimmy Piersall, leads both leagues in hits; better conduct under Manager Dykes; antics of 1960; Piersall family, p. 23 Je 34
Year of the home run; National and American League record more than 1960; L. A. Dodgers lead, Milwaukee Braves' four consecutive; Yankees' Maris season total; pitchers blame balls, p. 23 Je 34
Year of the homer; record home runs continue, 120 in six days; team of week Milwaukee Braves with 15, Yankees' Maris hits four 30 Je 40
Bonus bonanza; major leagues' big payments to high school players; Blasingame signs with Milwaukee Braves for $100,000; total nearly $4 million; big bonus to Bob Bailey, Lew Krausse Jr., Jake Gibbs, p. 30 Je 40

BASEBALLS
Year of the home run; pitchers blame balls' construction, managers blame bats or ballpark fences 23 Je 34

BASKETBALL
Oscar Robertson sparks West team's victory over East in N.B.A. all-star game; wins most-valuable-player award, p. 27 Ja 52
Soviet team's defeat by U.S. in Rome Olympics analyzed by Moscow newspaper; coaches blamed; Russia - U.S. game in Chile 27 Ja 52
U. of Utah's Bill McGill; high scoring average; faculty hostility, poor student 3 F 39
Cincinnati Royals' Negro star Oscar Robertson, cov.; top player in N.B.A. pro league; record; popularity, changes in modern game; pro players in action, Bloomer Girls of 1900, p. 17 F 54
Ohio State Buckeyes nation's top-ranked college team; winning streak, 27 games; Jerry Lucas star; Fred Taylor coach 3 Mr 51
Nationwide college scandal; players accused of accepting bribes to shave points; N.Y.U.'s Paprocky explains taking bribe, p. 2 Je 34, 39

BATHROOMS
Garden bathrooms with glass wall into patio; Beckett's luxury designs 26 My 54

BATS
Roeder and Treat experiment on moth defense against hunting bats 9 Je 32

BAUDOUIN, KING OF BELGIUM
Cuts short honeymoon, returns to Belgium result countrywide strikes, riots against government austerity program 6 Ja 23
Throne threatened by feud between Flemings and Walloons, strikes against austerity bill 12 Ja 22
State visit with Pope John; with Queen Fabiola, p. 16 Je 30

BAXTER, FRANK
Blasts low level of TV; to retire from U.S.C. 2 Je 32

BAYAR, CELAL
Trial drags on, ludicrous charges unproven; State Prosecutor demanding death penalty 19 My 28

BAZOOKAS See Guns

BEACHES
Australia's Sunday throngs target of Open Air Campaigners evangelical group, p. 17 F 42

BEADLE, GEORGE W.
Geneticist's achievements; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
Named chancellor of U. of Chicago succeeding Kimpton, r. 13 Ja 64
In hood and robes for installation as chancellor U. of Chicago, p.; proposes "independence fund" to protect schools against outside control 12 My 28

BEAL, JOHN R.
The Secret Speech, rev., p. 21 Ap 102

BEAT GENERATION
Vanishing group; legacy of coffeehouses in U.S. cities; now unwanted 10 F 48

BEATTY, JIM
Competing for U.S. track team to tour Europe and Russia, p. 16 Je 68
BEAUTYLOOKS
Flipup magnifying spectacles for use in applying makeup 9 Je 41
BEAUTY SHOPS
House of Revlon lavish salon opens on Manhattan's Fifth Ave.; Roman bath, Touch of Genius Pompeiian pool, p. 26 My 05
BECHHOLD, BENNO
Pres. Hilton Credit Corp. tightens credit check on Carte Blanche holders to recoup losses 28 Ap 96
BECHUANALAND
Seretse Khama takes office as member Legislative Council, appointed to tenman Executive Council, ceremony; powerful politician, destined to become Prime Minister 30 Je 20
BECKSON, KARL
Co-author *A Reader's Guide to Literary Terms*, rev. 3 F 80
BEDFORD, SYBILLE
The Faces of Justice, rev. 30 Je 71
BEDROOMS
Growing demand for luxurious master bedroom as fortress for parents 26 My 54
BEDS
Bed pushing latest fad in Canadian colleges; current world's record claimed by team from Ont. Queens University 24 F 27
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS
Conductor dies at 81; sketch; career, p. 17 Mr 62
BEECHING, RICHARD
Chairman of Britain's nationalized railways; declares rail fares should be raised, p. 23 Je 64
BEER, ISRAEL
Arrested on charge passing secret Israeli state documents to Russia; friend of Ben-Gurion; career 21 Ap 24
Mystery, statements on Austrian birth, education found untrue; role in Israel Defense Ministry, p. 28 Ap 39
BEES
Dr. Karl von Frisch reports on dancing as means of communication among honeybees 24 Mr 70
BEHAN, BRENDAN
Banned from participating in Manhattan's St. Patrick's Day parade; comment on snakes and judges, p. 24 Mr 32
In Los Angeles, reports tiff with Canadian critic; with wife, p. 9 Je 30
BELGIUM
Colonies and possessions
See also Congo (Formerly Belgian Congo)
Masses troops along Congo-Ruanda-Urundi border after Belgians arrested by pro-Lumumba troops 27 Ja 24
Eight Belgian soldiers captured in Congo's Kivu province, publicly beaten, p. 3 F 25
Lumumba dead worldwide demonstrations against Belgium, U.S. sparked by Communists 24 F 16, 19
U.N. resolution on Congo, presses for withdrawal Belgian, other foreign troops; Belgian instructors, troops in Katanga, p. 3 Mr 24
Six nominally independent Congo "nations"; murders, tribalism; Belgian population in Congo now 40,000 as farmers, shopkeepers, others return 3 Mr 25
Economic conditions
Demonstrations against Premier Eyskens, austerity bill to combat revenue loss from Congo 6 Ja 23
Strikes against austerity bill, country semiparalyzed, rioting, p. 13 Ja 22
Strikers return to work; cost to economy, casualties; $80 million recoverable if factories work overtime 27 Ja 20
Political conditions
Socialist-led worker demonstrations against Eyskens' austerity bill, strikes; Parliament brawl, King Baudouin returns home, troops stop workers' assault on Parliament building 6 Ja 23
Strikes against austerity bill, country semiparalyzed; Eyskens government receives vote of confidence; feud between Flemings and Walloons revived; threat to throne; King Baudouin summons party leaders for talks; riot in Liege, p. 13 Ja 22
Eyskens wins Parliament vote on controversial austerity bill; workers continue strikes; Renard demanding socialism, division of country into two federated regions 20 Ja 31
Strikes end; Eyskens may call election after austerity bill passed 27 Ja 20
Spaak returning to politics, freedom in management of Socialist Party affairs; to leave post Secretary-General of NATO 10 F 21
Eyskens government fails; King Baudouin dissolves Parliament, calls for elections March 26; split in Cabinet coalition over austerity program 3 Mr 26
Elections, ruling coalition Social Christians and Liberals lose strength, Socialists gain; Communists win three new seats; Spaak refuses cooperate unless austerity law withdrawn 7 Ap 28
Socialists and Social Christians form coalition government, new Premier Theo Lefèvre; Socialist compromise on economic bill, Spaak becomes Vice Premier, Foreign Minister 5 My 24
BELL, DAVID
Budget Director announces 1961 deficit over $2.1 billion; 1962 estimated $4 billion deficit 19 My 20
BELL, ERIC T.
Death 2 Ja 47
BELL, OTHO G.
Korean War Turncoat; Supreme Court awards army pay from capture in Korea during war, until dishonorable discharge 3 Je 18
BELL AEROSYSTEMS CO.
Developed Rocket Belt for Army; test at Fort Eustis, p. 16 Je 73
BELLANCA, GIUSEPPE M.
Death 6 Ja 57
BELL & HOWELL CO.
Charles H. Percy at 41 moves to board chairman, keeps title chief executive officer, succeeded by Peter Peterson as president 5 My 83
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES
Four scientists create highly-powerful electromagnet; Dr. Hsu and solenoid magnet, p. 3 Mr 46
BELLY DANCERS See Dancing
BELMONT STAKES See Horse Racing
BENDER, FRANK
CIA agent, role in Cuban exile invasion of Cuba 28 Ap 22
BENDER, GEORGE H.
Death 30 Je 61
BENDIX TROPHY See Air Races
BEN-GURION, DAVID
Stalks out Cabinet meeting after ministers favor clearing Pinhas Lavon of responsibility for "disastrous" affair; 6 Ja 29
Addresses World Zionist Congress in Jerusalem, charges Zionists cowards for not emigrating to Israel, p. 6 Ja 30
Resigns, purpose to destroy challenge of Mapai Party rival Pinhas Lavon; Mapai central committee votes to oust Lavon from labor federation job, p. 10 F 25
Minority parties of coalition refuse rejoin Cabinet; willing resume post Prime Minister, intends keep alive "Lavon Affair" 10 Mr 32
Close associate and friend Dr. Israel Beer arrested on charge passing secret Israeli state documents to Russia 21 Ap 24
Exhorts archaeologists find remains of Israel's first army, Abraham's band 5 My 45
Theory all Jews should reside in Israel denounced by U.S. Zionist, anti-Zionist leaders, p. 19 My 24
Tells the Knesset, U.S. Zionists consider Israel a place for "homeless" Jews, not truely Zionists if they fail settle in Israel 26 My 26
BENN, ANTHONY WEDGWOOD, VISCOUNT STANSGATE
Barred from House of Commons after election; vain attempt to renounce title 19 My 42
BENNY, JACK
"Carnegie Hall Salutes Jack Benny" concert; plays violin concerto with Isaac Stern 14 Ap 48
BENSON, BERNARD
Warns on big-brother electronic brains of future; president of Benson-Lehner, p. 26 My 90
BENSON, EZRA T.
To return to Utah, resume Morman church duties 20 Ja 37
Becomes director of Corn Products Co. 27 Ja 30
BENTON, THOMAS HART
Mural *Independence and the Opening of the West* dedicated in Truman Library, r.; with Truman, p. 28 Ap 80
BENTON & BOWLES
Chester Bowles calls early advertising career a mistake, cites phoniness in advertising; Benton & Bowles Pres. Lusk cites huge billings since Bowles sold out 21 Ap 90
BERGANZA, TERESA
Mezzo soprano star role in opera *Orontea* at La Piccola Scala, p. 23 Je 60
BERGER, ELMER
Vice President American Council for Judaism credo Americans by nationality, Jews by religion only, p. 19 My 25
BERGERON, VICTOR
Trader Vic restaurant chain; sketch p. 31 Mr 71
BERLE, ADOLF
Kennedy appoints to head task force to coordinate policies on Latin America; career, p. 10 F 28
In Latin America; cool reception from Brazil's Quadros; in Colombia, welcomed by Venezuela's Betancourt, p. 10 Mr 37
Receives impolite treatment from Brazil's President Quadros, handshake refused 17 Mr 32
Blamed for Cuban invasion failure; testifies at Senate hearings 26 My 30
BERLIN FESTIVAL WEEKS
Drama program will have world première of Beckett's *Happy Days;* to perform Albee's *The American Dream* 30 Je 60
BERLIOZ, HECTOR
Romeo and Juliet symphony performed by New York Philharmonic and Juillard Chorus rev. p. 3 F 46
BERLIN See Germany—Cities and Towns
BERLIN: THE BONE IN RUSSIA'S THROAT
Named by Khrushchev for refugee exodus from East to West 16 Je 21
BERMAN, SHELLEY
Comedian; financial success of nightclub work, talking records; sketch; career, p. 20 Ja 66
BERNSTEIN, LEONARD
New seven-year contract as music director of New York Philharmonic 17 F 32
BERRY, WILLIAM E. See Camrose, Viscount
BERRY, WILLIAM M.
New *Sunday Telegraph* a success; launched to fill Sunday news gap; father Viscount Camrose's buildup of *Daily Telegraph*; with wife, p. 30 Je 48
BERTOIA, HARRY
Abstract metal sculptures, col.r.; Manhattan exhibit 31 Mr 56
BETANCOURT, ROMULO
Strict security precautions against Communist rioters, to ensure safety U.S. Ambassador Moscoso 26 My 32
Government intercepts arms ammunition shipped from Cuba; called "lackey of imperialism" by Castro 16 Je 26
BETHE, HANS A.
Receives Enrico Fermi Award from AEC; contribution to U.S. nuclear physics; sketch, p. 16 Je 73
BETTENHAUSEN, TONY
Death in crash on Indianapolis's Speedway 19 My 102
BEUGEL, ERNST H. VAN DER
Becomes president of KLM airline, p. 19 My 96
BEZZERIDES, BANDEL
Top 1961 graduate of U. of Calif. Berkeley; sketch, p. 16 Je 42

BIBLE
Evidence Mark wrote secret Gospel discovered by Columbia's Prof. Morton Smith in monastery near Jerusalem 6 Ja 48
The New English Bible announced by British theologian Charles Dodd; secret translation project of Protestant church committee; other modern English versions 13 Ja 67
Episcopal Bishop James Pike views much in Bible as myth; accused of heresy; explains views 24 F 48
Roman Catholic Theologian Filas warns against new view of Bible as myth; attacks *Midrash* Theory explaining birth of Jesus 17 Mr. 51
Science-fictionist Orton's theory Ezekiel's vision of wheel description of visitors from outer space, d. 17 Mr 51
Britain's *New English Bible* immediate best-seller; reviewers' mixed reactions; various passages; buyers in New York, p. 24 Mr 49
Horizon editor's version of 23rd Psalm satirizing style of *New English Bible* 7 Ap 53
Theologian Cullman's search for Jesus the man and sense of mission in study of Gospels 14 Ap 69
Early Latin translations studied at Vetus Latina Institute of Beuron monastery in Germany; to be compared with St. Jerome Vulgate 19 My 47
Poet Robert Graves deplores absence of Islamic *báraka* beauty and virtue from *New English Bible* 2 Je 63
Jesuit *America* article by Muller warns Catholics against arguing with Jehovah's Witnesses, cites Catholics' lack of knowledge of Scriptures 30 Je 47

BIDDLE, ANTHONY DREXEL
Appointed Ambassador to Spain; career 17 F 14

BIERER, JOSHUA
British psychiatrist advocates wiping out most of present lock-in mental hospitals, substituting day, night or weekend hospitals, p. 23 Je 41

BINGHAMTON, N. Y.
Residents of Triple Cities pledge money to buy shares of Endicott-Johnson shoe firm 20 Ja 81

BINGO
Church moneymaker, grossed over $21 million in six months in New York State; number players, games, organizations 9 Je 78
Craze in Britain; ballrooms, dance halls, cinemas used for games, afternoon, evening sessions, p. 30 Je 19

BIOLOGY
Achievements in molecular biology of U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, cov.; aim discover chemical basis of life 2 Ja 40, 44
Italy's Dr. Petrucci fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days; "glass womb" egg chamber, p. 27 Ja 32
Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers uses algae to regenerate oxygen and absorb CO_2; tested by McClure in tank, p. 24 Mr 68
Roeder and Treat traced defense of noctuid moths against bats with insect wired to amplifier and oscillograph, p. 9 Je 32
Scientists find plants and insects of southern Chile similar to New Zealand's; probable biological routes, map 30 Je 56

BIRCH, JOHN
Who Was John Birch?: Army Air Forces Captain killed during World War II in China by Reds; beliefs, sketch, p. 14 Ap 29

BIRCH, JOHN, SOCIETY
Dedicated to fight Communism; cells in U.S.; bossed by Robert Welch, project to impeach Chief Justice Warren; *The Politician* puts Communist tag on Dwight and Milton Eisenhower, Allen Dulles, John F. Dulles 10 Mr 21
Sen. Kuchel attacks society and founder Robert Welch on Senate floor, calls for congressional investigation; Welch requests Senate probe, denies calling Eisenhower a Communist; origin of name 7 Ap 18
Reaction to organization; views of Cardinal Cushing, U.S. Communist Chairman Elizabeth Flynn, Sen. Young, Atty. Gen. Kennedy, Sen. Goldwater 14 Ap 29
Who Was John Birch?: organization named after Capt. John Birch killed in China by Reds 14 Ap 29
Founder Robert Welch speaks in Los Angeles, Santa Barbara; views on organization 21 Ap 20
U.S. Maj. Gen. Edwin Walker relieved of command in West Germany, charged with indoctrinating troops with propaganda 28 Ap 16

BIRDS
Joshua Wallman wins Westinghouse Science Scholarship for study of ring dove's courting behavior, p. 17 Mr 48
Auerhahn rare European grouse; elusive quarry for hunters; U.S. hunter Jack Johnson bags his first; post-kill ceremony; bird, d. 28 Ap 68
U.S. Navy studies accurate navigation of migration; transistorized radio transmitters on homing pigeons; hopes clear gooney birds from Midway 23 Je 52

BIRGITTA, PRINCESS OF SWEDEN
Marriage to Prince Johann Georg of Hohenzollern 2 Je 86

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
Negro and white "Freedom Riders"; bus set afire, attacked by mob, police fail to intervene 26 My 16

BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY
Among Britain's free "redbrick" universities; expanding enrollment, p. 21 Ap 36

BIRTH CONTROL
Contraceptive pills; Enovid and Norlutin; sharp price cuts; researchers Pincus and Rock; safety, moral issues; other techniques being tested; clinic in Puerto Rico, p. 17 F 39
Connecticut's unenforceable laws forbid use of contraceptives; test case argued before U.S. Supreme Court; contraceptives displayed in Conn. drugstore, p. 10 Mr 49
Supreme Court refuses dismiss Conn. laws against birth control devices 30 Je 14

BITTICK, CHARLES
Swimmer breaks three records at national A.A.U. indoor championships; sketch 14 Ap 56

BLACK, HUGO
Leader Supreme Court group "judicial activists", guided by First Amendment; voting in cases noted 16 Je 18
Opinion in Torcaso case, Maryland state law requiring belief in God test for public office 30 Je 47

BLACK MUSLIMS
Negro supremacist group, dedicated to extinction white race busy recruiting Negro followers in U.S. prisons; leader Elijah Muhammad; Chicago convention, p. 31 Mr 14

BLACKWOOD, EASLEY
Premiere of *Second Symphony* in Cleveland, rev. 13 Ja 42

BLAIR, WILLIAM M.
U.S. Ambassador to Denmark, career, p. 24 Mr 16

BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON
Blake-Pike Proposal for Protestant merger opposed by Methodist Bishop Kennedy 17 F 42
Presbyterian leader; proponent of unity of four U.S. Protestant churches; Northern Presbyterians, Episcopal, Methodist and United Church of Christ; sketch; career, cov. 26 My 62
United Presbyterian General Assembly votes to support four-church merger proposal; reactions of Episcopalians and Baptists 2 Je 63
Plan of church unity opposed by Dr. Heuss; Dr. Van Dusen charges high-church Episcopalians balking unity 23 Je 46

BLAKE, GEORGE
British Foreign Service official sentenced to 42 years in prison for passing Britain's secrets to Russia, p. 12 My 18

BLAKELY, WILLIAM
Candidate for Special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, career, p. 31 Mr 13
Conservative Democrat wins Texas primary for U.S. Senate seat, opposing conservative Republican John Tower in run-off; brief sketch, p. 14 Ap 28
Defeated by Republican John Tower for U.S. Senate 2 Je 19

BLANC, CAMILLE
Mayor of Evian-les-Bains killed by bomb explosion 7 Ap 29

BLASINGAME, WADE
Fresno high school pitcher signs with Milwaukee Braves for $100,000 bonus, p. 30 Je 40

BLAUSTEIN, JACOB
President American Jewish Committee; role in Israel's controversy with U.S. Jews, p. 19 My 25

BLIXEN, KAREN, BARONESS See Dinesen, Isak

BLOOD
Two specialists conclude safer to keep patients on anticoagulant drugs during surgery 10 F 52
Transfusions of cadaver blood; experiments at Pontiac General Hospital by Drs. Kerorkian and Bylsma; safety rules; Russian practice since 1930 26 My 73
Natnan Knorr warns Jehovah's Witnesses on dire effects of blood transfusions, cites Brazilian Dr. Valerio 30 Je 47

BLOUGH, ROY
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 29

BLUEGRASS MUSIC See Music—Bluegrass

BLUE LAWS
U.S. Supreme Court upholds laws, turns down argument violation principle separation of church and state; cases brought by discount houses, orthodox Jews 9 Je 17

BOATS
Circular fiber-glass motorboat put on sale in Japan by Yamaha Motor 17 F 92
Texas becoming top boating state; assorted craft on Lake Texoma; Eisenhower Marina opened, p. 9 Je 41

BOBO, ROGER
Gives tuba recital in Carnegie Hall 7 Ap 86

BOBROWSKI, EDOUARD
French Correspondent disputes first space flight made by Russia's Gagarin; claims first spaceman Sergei Ilyushin three days earlier, now unconscious in Moscow hospital 28 Ap 34

BOCA RATON ROYAL PALMS See Polo

BOCCIONI, UMBERTO
Italian futurist; *The Laugh*, col. r. 2 Je 72

BOEING 707-120B See under Airplanes

BOEING AIRCRAFT CO.
Plans special wing flaps for new jet 727 to allow slower landing, take off on smaller airports 2 Je 52
Oxygen system for space travelers uses algae to recycle ozygen; tested by McClure, p. 24 Mr 68

BOHAN, MARC
Triumph of first fashion collection as head of House of Dior; with model, p. 3 F 71

BOLIVIA
U.S. loan $10 million to revamp nationalized tin mines, Russia trying to outdo by latest $150 million loan offer; incidents against U.S. Ambassador Strom 6 Ja 32
U.S. team studies U.S. aid, economic policies in Bolivia, report to President Kennedy; recommend more development loans instead of cash gifts, U.S. aid since 1952 14 Ap 42
Castro agents hatch plot with Communists in La Paz, plan to overthrow Paz Estenssoro with "hunger march"; government rounds up conspirators 16 Je 26

BONDS, GOVERNMENT
American Motors begins sending rebates of U.S. Savings Bonds to car buyers after increase in Dec. sales over 1959; G.M. gets one 13 Ja 74

Labor union investments decrease, move into higher-yield areas 20 Ja 82
FRB to begin buying U.S. notes and bonds of longer maturity; reversal of "bills preferential" policy by Chairman Martin; Treasury hopes to drive short-term rates up 3 Mr 83
Atty. Gen. Kennedy rules discount on long-term bonds legal if coupon interest rate does not exceed 4½%; will boost yield to investor, make easier for government to borrow 5 My 79
BONNELL, JOHN S.
Sees Protestantism on advance in U.S., rebukes gloomy prophets 21 Ap 57
BONUSES
Kentucky approves state veterans' bonus bill for every veteran of last four wars 24 F 14
Baseball bonus bonanza; major leagues' big payments to high school players; Blasingame gets $100,000; total payments 30 Je 40
BOOKER, HENRY G.
Succeeds in bending radar beam to opposite hemisphere of earth, uses electron "pipes" in space, diag. 3 F 60
BOOKEEPING See Accounting
BOOK OF KELLS
Illustrated manuscript of four Gospels; Irish treasure housed in Dublin's Trinity College Library, to be exhibited in London; "Arrest of Christ", col. r. 2 Ja 32
BOOKS
See also Bible
LIFE World Library series; *Russia, France, Italy*, rev. 3 Mr 98
The Arts of Mankind edited by André Malraux; Parrot's *Sumer: The Dawn of Art* first volume, rev. 2 Je 90
Abandoned, rev. 24 F 78
Acrophile, rev. 14 Ap 115
Adrienne: Life of Marquise de La Fayette, rev. 26 My 99
Age of Reason, rev. 5 My 86
Agony and the Ecstasy, rev, 24 Mr 90
American Commissar, rev. 12 My 92
Among the Dangs, rev. 13 Ja 81
Annals of Logan, rev. 24 Mr 91
Arts of Mankind series edited by André Malraux; Parrot's *Sumer: The Dawn of Art* first volume, rev. 2 Je 90, 92
At Fever Pitch, rev. 2 Je 92
Bachelors, rev. 14 Ap 115
Bartholf Street unsuccessful novel by J. Edward Day to be reprinted 10 Mr 40
Bitter Spring, rev. 5 My 86
Brothers, rev. 12 My 90
Budget-Baedeker, KLM booklet of tips to European tourists on bargains in New York City 3 Mr 86
Burnt-Out Case, rev. 17 F 93
Central Purpose of American Education, pamphlet issued by N.E.A.'s Educational Policies Commission, rev. 9 Je 49
Château, rev. 14 Ap 112
City in History, rev. 28 Ap 103
Clem Anderson, rev. 16 Je 90
Collected Short Stories of Conrad Aiken, rev. 6 Ja 66
Complete Poems of Cavafy, rev. 26 My 100
Crisis of Western Education, rev. 5 My 54
Dark and the Light, rev. 23 Je 74
Deep, rev. 23 Je 72
Divine Milieu, rev. 10 F 40
Don't Tell Alfred, rev. 7 Ap 106
Drug Addiction: Crime or Disease?, rev. 12 My 74
Edge of Sadness, rev. 9 Je 90
Essays and Introductions, by W. B. Yeats, rev. 16 Je 88
Exodus, criticized by onetime captain of Israeli refugee ship *Exodus* 17 F 34
Fate Is the Hunter, rev. 27 Ja 76
Fête, rev. 27 Ja 76
First Family, rev. 10 F 80
Forger, rev. 23 Je 70
Fox and the Camellias, rev. 26 My 99
France, rev. 3 Mr 98
French Revolution, rev. 7 Ap 103
Funeral Customs the World Over, rev. 6 Ja 66
Future of Mankind, rev. 27 Ja 77
Gislebertus: Sculpteur d'Autun, rev. 3 Mr 72
Gouffé Case, rev. 10 Mr 99
Greek Gods and Heroes, rev. 2 Ja 62
Guide Michelin, compared to U.S.'s *Mobil Travel Guides* 2 Je 44
Harvest on the Don, rev. 24 F 78
Headlines All My Life, rev. 12 My 36
Hear Us O Lord From Heaven Thy Dwelling Place, rev. 2 Je 90
Heaven Has No Favorites, rev. 24 Mr 88
Here Comes Pete Now, rev. 24 F 82
House on Coliseum Street, rev. 23 Je 70
How to Become a Music Critic, by G. B. Shaw, rev. 23 Je 60
Toe in the Bedroom, rev. 3 F 80
If Thine Eye Offend Thee, rev. 24 F 80
Infernal World of Branwell Brontë, rev. 10 Mr 99
In Pursuit of the English, rev. 3 Mr 96
Intent of Toynbee's History, rev. 12 My 89
Italy, rev. 3 Mr 98
Journey to Matecumbe, rev. 19 My 110
Jusep Torres Campalans, Max Aub's biography of fictitious artist, rev. 28 Ap 85
Kennedy Circle, rev. 16 Je 90
Kennedy Government, rev. 16 Je 90
Key, rev. 17 F 94
Kind of Loving, rev. 20 Ja 91
Lanterns and Lances, rev. 28 Ap 100
Let Us Begin, rev. 16 Je 90
Light and the Dark, rev. 3 F 78
Lives and Legends of Buffalo Bill, rev. 2 Ja 60
Man-Eater of Malgudi, rev. 24 Mr 91
Man's Desiring, rev. 24 F 80
Meeting at a Far Meridian, rev. 10 Mr 100
Memed My Hawk, rev. 16 Je 90
Midcentury, rev. 3 Mr 94
Middle Class Education, rev. 20 Ja 86
Mila 18, rev. 2 Je 94
Mobil Travel Guides to U.S. restaurants, rev. 2 Je 44
Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth, rev. 23 Je 63
Month of Sundays, rev. 21 Ap 102
Morning and the Evening, rev. 19 My 105
Moviegoer, rev. 19 My 105
My Place in the Bazaar, rev. 12 My 89
Necessity for Choice, rev. 24 F 14
Nobody Knows My Name, rev. 30 Je 71
Norm Van Brocklin's Football Book, rev. 12 My 69
Not as the Scribes, rev. 20 Ja 89
Odyssey, translation by Robert Fitzgerald, rev. 14 Ap 110
Odyssey of the Self-Centered Self, rev. 31 Mr 74
Old Man's Boy Grows Older, rev. 5 My 90
Only Child, rev. 31 Mr 74
On Thermonuclear War, rev. 2 Ja 16
Papers of Benjamin Franklin, Vol. III, rev. 10 F 81
Parodies—an Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After, rev.: A Parody Sampler 13 Ja 80
Path to Leadership, rev. 14 Ap 112
Phaedra and Figaro, rev. 28 Ap 100
Play the Devil: A History of Gambling in the U.S., rev. 5 My 88
Poems of George Seferis, rev. 26 My 100
Poetry and Experience, rev. 13 Ja 82
Pontifical Yearbook, revisions in papal succession in 1961 edition; Pope Stephen II omitted, makes Pope John 261st Pope; previous corrections 24 F 51
Proverb and Other Stories, rev. 21 Ap 98
Queen's Necklace, rev. 3 F 78
Quest for Being, rev. 9 Je 89
Raditzer, rev. 27 Ja 78
Reader's Guide to Literary Terms, rev. 3 F 80
Real Silvestri, rev. 17 F 94
Reconsiderations, rev. 12 My 89
Rendezvous at Bruges, rev. 10 F 82
Resistance, Rebellion, and Death, rev. 3 Mr 94
Richard Harding Davis Years, rev. 7 Ap 104
Right to an Answer, rev. 20 Ja 91
Ring of Bright Water, rev. 24 Mr 88
Russia, rev. 3 Mr 98
Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin, rev. 19 My 105
Schools, rev.; Martin Mayer's survey U.S. classrooms 28 Ap 77
Secret Speech, rev. 21 Ap 102
Seven Plays of Bertolt Brecht, rev. 17 Mr 96
Severed Head, rev. 19 My 109
Shadows in the Grass, rev. 6 Ja 65
Shape of Death, rev. 20 Ja 51
Since Debussy: A View of Contemporary Music, rev. 17 F 48
Sir George Cayley, rev. 26 My 56
Sketches from Life of Men I Have Known, rev.; Dean Acheson's recollections 9 Je 90
Skyline, rev. 10 F 80
S-Man, rev. 31 Mr 76
Snake Man, rev. 21 Ap 98
Some People, Places & Things That Will Not Appear in My Next Novel, rev. 28 Ap 103
Spanish Civil War, rev., by Hugh Thomas 30 Je 69
Story for Icarus, rev. 3 F 80
Suburban Captivity of the Churches, rev. 7 Ap 53
Sumer: the Dawn of Art, rev. 2 Je 90
Take a Girl Like You, rev. 10 Mr 102
Talent Scout, rev. 24 Mr 90
Tales from a Troubled Land, rev. 21 Ap 98
Tell It to Sweeney, rev. 26 My 49
This Is Your Child, rev. 26 My 26
Through the Fields of Clover, rev. 17 F 94
Time of Hope, rev. 3 F 78
Times Three; Poet Phyllis McGinley wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 26
To a Young Actress, rev. 2 Ja 60
To Kill a Mockingbird; Novelist Harper Lee wins Pulitzer Prize 12 My 26
Tropic of Cancer, rev.; Henry Miller's novel now available in U.S.; long controversy on obscenity in book 9 Je 88
Ulysses, Jerry Wald discusses as possible movie 12 My 44
Vangel Griffin, rev. 2 Ja 62
Wage Behavior in the Postwar Period, rev. 24 F 70
Walls of Heaven, rev. 21 Ap 100
Watchman, rev. 10 Mr 100
White Nile, rev. 20 Ja 86
Whom God Hath Not Joined, rev. 3 Mr 58
Winter of Our Discontent, rev. 23 Je 70
Woman at the Washington Zoo, brief rev.; Jarrell wins National Book Award 24 Mr 88
BOOKSTAVER, ALEXANDER
Heads new investment department of A.F.L.-C.I.O. 20 Ja 82
BOOTLE, WILLIAM
Federal judge orders U. of Georgia admit Negro students 13 Ja 64
Orders U. of Georgia readmit Negro students Holmes and Hunter suspended after campus riot; rules state funds cutoff law unconstitutional 20 Ja 44
BORDINAT, EUGENE
Named Ford Motor's top stylist and vice president, succeeds George Walker, p. 26 My 90
BORGNINE, ERNEST
Fights and reconciliations with wife Katy Jurado; row in Rome restaurant, p. 3 Mr 40
BORGWARD, CARL
Founder of auto complex steps down as president, owner; debt-ridden company taken over by Bremen city council, p. 17 F 90
BORGWARD (AUTOS)
Debt-ridden companies taken over by Bremen city council; causes of downfall, decline of U.S. exports 17 F 90
BORKH, INGE
Soprano sings title role in Strauss's *Elektra* at Met, rev., p. 24 F 45
BOROTRA, JEAN
Urges Davis Cup be opened to pro players 20 Ja 37
BOSTON, RALPH
Breaks own world indoor broad jump record at New York A.C. meet, p. 24 F 54
Competing for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe and Russia; record, p. 16 Je 68
BOSTON MARATHON See Running
BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS See Art—Museums
BOSTON RED SOX See Baseball
BOTTLES
Viking Distillery bottles corn whisky Georgia Moon in Mason-jar fifths, p. 13 Ja 76
BOTVINNIK, MIKHAIL
Regains world chess championship from Mikhail Tal in Moscow 19 My 40
BOUN OUM, PRINCE
Laos Premier fails to present new program, p. 2 Ja 24

Stalemate with pro-Communist Capt. Kong Le; attitude toward Int. Control Commission 13 Ja 20
Press conference, education Minister Nhouy Abhay announces Laos requested aid from SEATO in dealing with Communist-backed insurrection 3 F 26
Premier of Laos, ineffective political leader, p. 17 Mr 21
Talks with Princes Souvanna Phouma, Souphanouvong at Geneva; agrees merge Royal Laotian army with Pathet Lao 30 Je 17

BOURGUIBA, HABIB
Accepts De Gaulle's invitation visit Paris for talks on Algerian war; pro-Western, difficult role; brief sketch, p. 17 F 25
Prepares for talks with De Gaulle, p. 3 Mr 26
Successful talks on Algeria with De Gaulle in France, to convey message to F.L.N. leaders, optimistic 10 Mr 27
Visiting U.S., state visit to Washington, entertained by President Kennedy; addresses Congress 12 My 13
Ticker-tape parade in Manhattan 19 My 42

BOWEN, WILLIAM G.
Wage Behavior in the Postwar Period, rev. 24 F 70

BOWLES, CHESTER
Senate Foreign Relations Comm. approves confirmation as Under Secy. of State 27 Ja 13
Calls early advertising career a mistake, cites phoniness in advertising; Benton & Bowles Pres. Lusk cites huge billings since Bowles sold out 21 Ap 90

BOWLING
Worldwide success of The Pinspotter automatic pin setter made by American Machine & Foundry; bowling promotion in Japan, p. 19 My 99

BOXING
Patterson and Johansson to meet in third fight for world heavyweight title 10 Mr 70
Patterson defeats Johansson to retain heavyweight title 24 Mr 62
Frankie Carbo, Palermo, Gibson convicted of extortion; Kefauver proposal for racket-busting federal boxing commission supported by ex-champions 9 Je 30

BOYD, ALAN S.
New Chairman CAB sees mergers as way out of airlines' problems 23 Je 68

BRADEN, CARL
Supreme Court rules without right to invoke First Amendment before Un-American Activities subcommittee; pro-Red record 10 Mr 22

BRADLEY, JOSEPH S.
Death 27 Ja 74

BRAIN
Mathematician John D. Williams describes limitations of human brain; predicts future machines geared for abstract thinking; Wermer disagrees 20 Ja 68
Hyden's theory on chemistry of thought; roles of neuron and glial cells, modified proteins, RNA molecules 10 F 51

BRAINS BEHIND THE MUSCLE
Defense Dept. top three aides to Secy. McNamara; Gilpatric, Nitze, Hitch; roles, p. 7 Ap 22

BRAMSON, MOGENS L.
Built machine to restart stopped heart 23 Je 42

BRAND, JOEL
Testifies at Eichmann trial 1944 trade offer of million Jews for 10,000 U.S. or British trucks 9 Je 20

BRANDO, MARLON
On location in Tahiti for M-G-M's *Mutiny on the Bounty;* with native co-star Tarita, p. 10 F 46
Producer-director-star of *One-Eyed Jacks*, rev., p. 24 Mr 72

BRANDT, WILLY
Popularity, opposition candidate to Adenauer in Sept. election; attacked for role in Norwegian army during World War II, reply, p. 10 Mr 32
Visiting U.S.; talks with President Kennedy; admits Germans guilty of Nazi era, urges U.S. not to contemplate partition of Germany; at St. Patrick's Day parade, p. 24 Mr 23
Poor Socialist showing in West Germany's local elections 31 Mr 18

BRASKAMP, BERNARD
Chaplain of House of Representatives; disagrees with Editor Duncan's views, p. 31 Mr 61

BRASSIERES
Maidenform "I dreamed" ads using names non-profit organizations without permission ended by New York state law; 21 Ap 90

BRAZIL
President Janio Quadros, cov.; goal to become leading world power; measures to end government corruption; austerity program, development projects; population, poverty, illiteracy; Brasilia, São Paulo, p. 30 Je 23
Raw Strength in Brazil; size, rich with resources still unexploited; potentials, listed, map 30 Je 24

Cities and Towns

Rio de Janeiro

Wild four-day pre-Lenten carnival an escape for women; wives, mothers throw off inhibitions; casualties; reveler, p. 24 F 27

Santarem

Bishop James Ryan's Roman Catholic diocese; churches, settlements on Amazon 16 Je 40

Economic conditions

President Quadros abolishes preferential exchange rates in attempt combat inflation; promises land reform, tax overhaul 24 Mr 30
Quadros' effort to stabilize institute austerity; currency reforms, ends subsidies on consumer goods 14 Ap 42
Quadros orders reforms; promises coffeemen more exchange dollars for higher quality coffee; national budget, deficit predicted 2 Je 31
Quadros' austerity program, debts inherited from Kubitschek regime; U.S. aid; economic development projects; poverty 30 Je 23
Raw strength in Brazil: resources still unexploited; potential of hydroelectric power, wood, rubber, iron, bauxite, oil, coffee, map 30 Je 24

Foreign relations

Quadros announces Brazil to vote in favor U.N. debate on admission Red China; negotiating diplomatic ties with Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria 3 Mr 37
Quadros denies being neutralist, favors independent Brazilian voice in world affairs, increased friendship with Communist nations 24 Mr 29
Cuban policy, rejects U.S. bid for OAS meeting to deal with Castro; favors nonintervention 19 My 36
Quadros' independent foreign policy, relations with Communist countries, Cuba's Castro; goal to make Brazil leading world power 30 Je 23

Cuba

Cuban rifles, guerrilla warfare textbooks, found in Paraiba; Castro agents in Pernambuco exploiting peasants 16 Je 26

Portugal

Quadros orders liner *Santa Maria* returned to Portugal after surrender by rebel Galvao in Recife; grants asylum to Galvao and rebels 10 F 20

United States

President Quadros fails to acknowledge Kennedy's offer $100 million in stopgap credits 3 Mr 37
Quadros impolite to U.S.'s Adolf Berle, refuses handshake after talks 17 Mr 32
U.S. participating in Inter-American Development Bank loan-grant package to Brazil, Quadros snubs U.S. by not attending inauguration U.S. embassy building in Brasilia 14 Ap 42

Navy

Obtains first aircraft carrier *Minas Gerais*, bought from Britain; maneuvers with U.S. Operation Unitas 2 Ja 25

Political conditions

President-elect Janio Quadros somewhere in Europe, Brazil clamoring for return home, inauguration Jan. 31; pressing domestic problems 6 Ja 32
Inauguration President Quadros, speech notes Brazil on brink economic collapse 10 F 28
Cuban rifles, guerrilla textbooks found in Paraiba; Castro agents in Pernambuco exploiting peasants 16 Je 26
President Janio Quadros, cov.; measures to end government corruption, graft, austerity program, campaign reviewed 30 Je 23

BRECHT, BERTOLT
Late German playwright; *Seven Plays* translated by Eric Bentley, rev.; sketch, p. 17 Mr 96

BREECH, ERNEST
Trustee of Howard Hughes' TWA stock, balked in expectation of election to board of directors 3 F 72
Choice of Tillinghast for T.W.A.'s president and chief executive officer 31 Mr 72
Elected chairman of board TWA 5 My 83

BRENNAN, OWEN B.
Death 9 Je 78

BRENNAN, WILLIAM
Supreme Court group "judicial activists"; guided by First Amendment 16 Je 18

BRENTANO, HEINRICH VON
Corrects Khrushchev on details 1939 Russia-Germany pact 30 Je 16

BRESEE, HARRISON P., JR.
Selected Peace Corpsman, p. 23 Je 10

BRESS, HYMAN
Violinist plays Schoenberg *Fantasy Opus 47* with score projected on screen at Manhattan recital, r., p. 13 Ja 42

BREZHNEV, LEONID
Plane intercepted by French jet off Algerian coast, no damage; France sends regrets 17 F 19

BRIBERY
College basketball scandal; players charged with accepting bribes to shave points; N.Y.U. student Paprocky explains accepting bribe 2 Je 34, 39
Philadelphia automobile racket. Contractor Travis paid $75,000 to city officials for contracts; mass firing of city employees 23 Je 17
In New York City school construction and repair contracts disclosed in state probe of rat-infested, dangerous conditions 30 Je 39

BRICE, WILLIAM
Artist son of Fanny Brice; Manhattan exhibit; *Two Figures*, r.,p. 17 F 78

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP.
USIA director Edward R. Murrow's futile request to suppress showing of own documentary *Harvest of Shame* on migratory workers 31 Mr 30

BRITISH MUSEUM
Exhibits fake art; Piltdown man, bust of Julius Caesar, Etruscan sarcophagus, drawings by fictitious artist Eyre, Turner paintings 17 F 81

BRODY, JEROME
Pres. of Restaurant Associates plans resort in France, to buy Hotels Golf and Chicago in Divonne, p. 30 Je 64

BROGAN, D. W.
Author of *France* for LIFE World Library, rev. 3 Mr 98

BRONTE, BRANWELL
Daphne Du Maurier's biography *The Infernal World of Branwell Brontë*, rev.; with sisters in own drawing, d. 10 Mr 99

BROOK, JOHN R.
Introduced New York state bill to forbid advertising use names, places of nonprofit organizations without permission 21 Ap 92

BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY
World's biggest atom smasher in full-scale operation, aerial p. 5 My 44, 45

BROOKLYN NAVY YARD
Fire cripples U.S. Navy supercarrier *Constellation* under construction; 49 killed, 154 injured, p. 2 Ja 17

BROWN, B. FRANK
Principal of Melbourne (Fla.) High School; revamping of science language curriculum, p. 6 Ja 41

BROWN, WINTHROP
U.S. Ambassador to Laos, in Washington confers with President Kennedy, Secy. Rusk, p. 10 F 20, 19
BRUCE, DAVID K.
Slated to be Ambassador to Court of St. James's 3 F 15
Appointed Ambassador to Britain; career 10 F 15
Arrives in London; with second wife Evangeline, p. 17 Mr 39
BRUHN, ERIK
Danish ballet dancer; appears with American Ballet Theater in Manhattan, p. 5 My 48
BRUMEL, VALERY
Russian high-jumper's winning performance at Madison Square Garden; ties world indoor record of U.S.'s John Thomas, p. 24 F 54
BRYANT, FARRIS
Gov. of Florida on states' need for highways, p. 14 Ap 96, 105
BUCHHOLZ, BUTCH
And Barry McKay turn pro, fed up with hypocrisy of "amateur" tennis; Kramer contract, p. 2 Ja 39
BUCHWALD, ART
Herald Tribune column take-off on Kennedy's Peace Corps, volunteers to aid French Riviera, 17 Mr 67
BUDDHA
Problem in Thailand of pillaging statue heads from temples 10 F 63
BUDDHARAKITHA, MAPITIGAMA
Ceylonese high priest sentenced to death for plotting death Bandaranaike, p. 19 My 30
BUDGET, U.S. See under U.S. Finances
BUFFALO BILL See Cody, William F.
BUILDING
See also Construction; Architecture; Housing
Housing troubles; change in cyclical pattern outlined by Dodge Corp.'s George Smith; builders' outlook 24 F 68
Unfinished rotting housing projects at U.S. military bases remains of Hal Hayes building empire; Hayes' unpaid bills Congressional probes; Acapulco project, unfinished house, p. 24 F 72
Phoenix Ariz. builder David Murdock; office buildings, banks; Zeckendorf techniques in financing, p. 9 Je 85
Russia
Schedules twelve-story hotel in Moscow, facilities; glass-walled annex to National Hotel; model, r. 6 Ja 26
BUI VAN HAN
Tonkinese cook for French embassy in London, refuses invitation from Mrs. John Kennedy to cook for White House, p. 3 Mr 17
BULLETS
Bruce Lamb accidentally shot in back; bullet found in knee; slug carried with blood through heart, down femoral artery, d. 10 F 52
BULOVA, MRS. ARDE (ILEANA)
Sues for widow's share of husband's estate, p. 10 F 31
BUNDY, McGEORGE
Appointed special assistant to the President for National Security Affairs; career 13 Ja 17
Notes little Kennedy legislation been passed by Congress 31 Mr 28
Revises comment on Kennedy Administration 14 Ap 46
Rating down since Cuban disaster, p. 5 My 14, 15
BURENS, GEORGE E.
Ex-G.E. executive testifies at Senate probe top management encouraged price-fixing meetings, p. 5 My 77, 78
BURGESS, ANTHONY
The Right to an Answer, rev. 20 Ja 91
BURHANS, WINSLOW F.
Mayor of Hagerstown, Md. host to Sierra Leone diplomat who was refused service in local restaurant, p. 30 Je 32, 34
BURIALS
Funeral Customs the World Over, rev. 6 Ja 66
BURKE, CLARENCE
Ex-G.E. executive testifies at Senate probe top management encouraged price-fixing meetings, p. 5 My 77, 78
BURLESON, DYROL
Competing for U.S. track team to tour Europe and Russia, p. 16 Je 68
BURLINGTON RAILROAD See Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad
BURMA
Chou En-lai visits Burma, with Premier U Nu formally ratifies border treaty, pledges Burma $85 million interest-free ten-year loan 20 Ja 28
2,000 Chinese Nationalists left after war, living on Burma border forced to flee to Laos, Thailand; driven out by Burmese troops 10 F 22
Anti-U.S. riot, Rangoon embassy damaged, casualties; riot sparked by discovery U.S.-made ammunition in former headquarters Chinese Nationalists 3 Mr 32
BURNEY, LEROY E.
Succeeded by Dr. Luther Terry as PHS surgeon general 17 F 40
BURROUGHS CORP.
Brings out B5000 computer able to program much of own work; office and military computers; acquisition of ElectroData Corp.; Pres. Eppert and B5000, p. 24 F 70
BURTON, RICHARD
"Sold" to Elsa Maxwell at Manhattan benefit auction, p. 20 Ja 66
BUSES
Negro and white Freedom Riders, bus set afire in Birmingham, Ala., attacked by mob, p.; tour of South demonstrating segregated interstate travel still practiced, sponsored by CORE; race riot in Montgomery, Ala. 26 My 16
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson of Ala.; cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery, Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches federal marshals to restore order, p. 2 Je 14
Four Freedom Riders Negroes Diane Nash, Rev. James Lawson, James Farmer, white Rev. William Coffin 2 Je 17
Greyhound Bus Lines to enforce nonsegregation in stations countywide, Trailways adopts same policy; 53 Freedom Riders jailed in Jackson, Miss. on hunger strike 9 Je 15
BUSH, PRESCOTT
Warns federal aid will not save New Haven railroad "bleeding to death"; says bankruptcy only chance of survival 31 Mr 68
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
Economy holds steady; estimates on fourth-quarter G.N.P., inventories 2 Ja 54
Business in 1960: tough prosperity; changes in economy; business downturn, inventory drop; high unemployment; balance-of-payments deficit, gold outflow; outlook for 1961, charts, cartoons 6 Ja 58
Corporations favor setting own estimates on equipment depreciation for faster tax write-offs; Treasury Dept. survey 13 Ja 72
Auto production cutbacks, worker layoffs; steel operating rate hits 20-year low, carloadings down; stock market gains; businessmen's wait-and-see attitude 13 Ja 72
Unemployment rise; consumer buying confidence, U. of Michigan survey; stock market rises steadily 20 Ja 80
Treasury Secy. Dillon gives views on problems of economy at Senate Finance Committee hearings; predicts budget deficit; on tax reform, debt management, credit, growth rate 20 Ja 80
Eisenhower's final economic report, predicts upturn soon; decline in personal income, production, housing starts rise in fourth-quarter consumer spending 27 Ja 68
Livernash study of impact of steel strikes and settlements; concludes little adverse effect on economy 27 Ja 69
Secy. Goldberg announces unemployment situation grave; rise in new orders and retail sales of consumer nondurable goods, chart 3 F 70
President Kennedy's special economic message; urges Congress cut FHA mortgage rates to boost housing market, speed up Government contracts; long-range programs 10 F 10
Stock market spurts despite gloomy business news; may forecast upturn; market in four recessions, chart 10 F 72
Week's bad news; inventory liquidation, unemployment, cutbacks in auto industry; retail sales decline; Miami business leaders promote optimism, "BIBA" motto; unfilled orders and inventories, chart 10 F 72
Minimum Wage Hike: a poor idea during a recession?: Kennedy urges Congress raise hourly rate and expand coverage 10 F 74
Recession worsens, but signs approaching bottom; decline in sales, production, income; rise in new orders 24 F 68
The Automation Jobless: not fired, just not hired: trend to bigger production with fewer workers, telephone exchange 1925 and 1961, p. 24 F 69
How Goes the Recession?: question answered for TIME by top U.S. economists, listed; majority opinion optimistic, U.S. upward trend soon 3 Mr 20
Weather and economic outlook improves; employment exception; retail sales spurt; Jan. consumer price index dips 10 Mr 88
Shortage of Skills: it grows despite unemployment: lack of skilled workers increasing problem for U.S. industry 10 Mr 90
Hopeful economic news of week; department stores sales climb; auto industry key indicator of business turning point, layoffs and cutbacks continue 17 Mr 86
Signs of improvement in economy; industrial production index steady, pickup in retail sales, durable goods, private-housing starts 24 Mr 78
Economists' bright view recession has hit bottom; expect vigorous recovery; businessmen wary, Pres. Kennedy's comment; unemployment biggest bar, 101 depressed areas 31 Mr 68
Infra red growth industry; potential for military and comercial use; leaders in small companies; Barnes Engineering top outfit in space-navigating equipment 31 Mr 70
Easter buying ups department store sales; manufacturers sales gain; heavy spending by state and local governments, 1948-1960, chart 7 Ap 88
Government economists eye quality of recovery; see leveling-off moderate recovery; predictions on Gross National Product rise 14 Ap 90
Stock market reaches alltime peak; more signs upturn in housing, retail, auto sales; FRB proposes lower prices, chart; cartoon 21 Ap 88
Impact of recession shows in first-quarter earnings decline 174 companies; some companies set record 28 Ap 89
Hopeful signs economy rolling; steel productions up; spring surge in auto sales; capital equipment spending 5 My 77
Government economists set peak of recovery at end August; would be swiftest recovery from recession; auto sales, steel market upturn; dampening factors, more Government spending; recessions and recoveries 1920-1960, chart 12 My 81
Problem of "unemployables"; current unemployed groups, chart; industrial production jumps; Kaiser Aluminum automated rolling mill, p. 19 My 93
Treasury Secy. Dillon states recession over; economists' predictions on rise in Gross National Product; personal income v. G.N.P. in three recessions, chart 26 My 89
V for velocity on graphs, fast comeback; recession warning; unemployment rise; depressed areas drop to 96; improvement in inventory policy; GNP estimate raised to $510 billion, chart 9 Je 83
Production nearly back to pre-recession peaks; FRB index rise; auto production, sales rise; changing car market, chart 23 Je 63
C.E.D.'s Commission on Money and Credit completes study U.S. monetary and fiscal policy *Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth;* en-

dorses Government regulation, asks more of same 23 Je 63
Dillon predicts economic boom by next year; FORTUNE forecasts Gross National Product to reach $575 billion at end 1962; soft spots, summer doldrums; housing industry most sluggish, chart 30 Je 63

Management

President Kennedy addresses National Industrial Conference Board, points up government and business necessary allies, goals; appoints Advisory Comm. on Labor-Management Policy 24 F 10

BUXTON, CHARLES L.
Yale obstetrician pleads case against Connecticut ban on contraceptives before U.S. Supreme Court 10 Mr 49

BYLSMA, GLENN W.
Experiments in tranfusions of cadaver blood 26 My 73

C

CACCIA, SIR HAROLD
British Ambassador to U.S. succeeded by David Ormsby-Gore; new post Permanent Under Secy. of State 9 Je 20

CADAVERS See Corpses

CADWELL, PAUL
Epileptic rehabilitated for work in private industry by psychologist Risch, p. 30 Je 68

CAFFÉ CINO See Coffeehouses

CAINE, MARK
The S-Man, rev., on success man and modern ethics; combined penname of Tom Maschler and Frederic Raphael 31 Mr 76

CALCULATING MACHINES See under Computers

CALDER, ALEXANDER
Father and grandfather both sculptors; family exhibit at Delaware Art Center; as little boy in father's *Man Cub*, own mobile *Sunflower*, r. 20 Ja 62

CALIFORNIA
Agricultural Workers Organizing Comm. strikes among lettuce workers in Imperial Valley, violence; demand pay hikes to $1.25 an hour, aim to drive out Mexican workers *braceros*, strikers, p. 17 F 18
Nixon informs G.O.P. legislative leaders not a candidate for Governor 17 My 17
15 state colleges pick New York's Buell Gallagher as first chancellor; federated system outgrowth of "Master Plan" with U. of California 14 Ap 76
Democratic Assemblyman Jesse M. Unruh, aims to succeed Ralph Brown as Speaker of Assembly 5 My 19
Dr. Paul O'Rourke controversial head of Imperial County public health service; views on medical care and Social Security 12 My 76
Assembly approves code of ethics measure prohibiting conflicts of interest for legislators and state employees 19 My 23

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Radiation Laboratory scientists, create element 103, name lawrencium; four scientists Larsh, Latimer, Sikkeland, Ghiorso, p. 28 Ap 46

CALIFORNIA OSTEOPATHIC ASSN.
To merge with state medical society, feud with doctors ends 7 Ap 72

CALLOT, JACQUES
17th century French artist; *Miseries and Misfortunes of War* etchings on display in Frankfurt; career; *The Hangman's Tree*, d. 26 My 76

CALVIN, JOHN
Founder of Protestantism's Reformed tradition; principles of Calvinism, doctrine of predestination; portrait, r. 26 My 62

CAMBODIA
Red China's $28 million in grants for building iron and steel works 20 Ja 28

CAMERAS
Edwin Herbert Land: founder of Polaroid Corp.; developer of ten-second Polaroid Land Camera; company growth; new film products 17 Mr 88

CAMPALANS, JUSEP TORRES
Fictitious Spanish-born artist invented by Max Aub; canvases painted by Aub, *Coal Dealer's Daughter*, r. 28 Ap 85

CAMROSE, WILLIAM E. BERRY, VISCOUNT
Son William M. Berry's successful new *Sunday Telegraph;* buildup of *Daily Telegraph* 30 Je 48

CAMUS, ALBERT
Resistance, Rebellion, and Death, collection of political sermons, rev. 3 Mr 94

CANADA

Economic conditions

Serious economic recession, high unemployment, slump in key industries mining, manufacturing, housebuilding, blames U.S. for troubles 13 Ja 30
Unemployment rise in mid-February, 11.3% labor force out of work; Atlantic provinces in distress 31 Mr 25

Finances

Minister Fleming presents midterm budget; $300 million deficit for ending fiscal 1960, only 2% gain in gross national product, new taxes on stocks held by U.S. investors 2 Ja 25
Dollar decline, at par with U.S. dollar; exports to U.S. expected to increase 6 Ja 34
Bank of Canada Governor James Coyne refuses Fleming's request to resign; Commons debate; Coyne responsible for tight-money policy 23 Je 29

Foreign relations

United States

Blames U.S. for economic recession; complain holding back economy by control and ownership Canadian industries 13 Ja 30
Eisenhower and Diefenbaker sign treaty to share development Columbia River 27 Ja 16
Canadian industrialist Robert Fowler advises Canadians cool off on resentment toward U.S. 3 F 35
Government bill "disclosure of information" to elicit facts on operations of U.S. business concerns, labor unions in Canada 24 F 25
Diefenbaker visits U.S., in speech notes close U.S.-Canada ties; successful talks with President Kennedy 3 Mr 34
Delegation headed by Finance Minister Fleming visits Washington for talks on recession, trade, tax on U.S. investors in Canada 24 Mr 30
President Kennedy and wife visit Canada; state dinner, reception, informal talks with Diefenbaker; addresses Parliament, requests Canada join OAS; leaders, p. 26 My 17
Canada's Royal Commission on Publications, proposals to end "unfair" threat from U.S. periodicals, advertisers be restricted to Canadian periodicals, no longer tax deductible; TIME, *Reader's Digest* mainly affected 23 Je 26

Foreign trade

China

Hong Kong traders acting as agents for Red China in Canada on trade mission 20 Ja 35
Red China buys $60 million worth wheat, barley, becomes Canada's third largest grain customer 10 F 28
Red China buying 233.4 million bu. of grain over 2½ years 12 My 25

Russia

Russian trade delegation visiting Canada, hoping to sell 500 Soviet autos by May 1; mission, p. 20 Ja 35

Industries

Economic recession, slump in key industries mining, manufacturing, housebuilding, high unemployment; blame U.S. for troubles by control, ownership of Canadian industries, statistics 13 Ja 30

Royal Commission on Publications

Report proposes ending circulation of TIME and *Reader's Digest* by rejuggling advertising rates, other devices; Laybourne sums up TIME reaction 23 Je 7
Report proposals to end "unfair" threat from U.S. periodicals, Canadian advertisers be restricted to Canadian periodicals, no longer tax deductible; TIME, *Reader's Digest* mainly affected 23 Je 26

CANADAY, JOHN
New York *Times* art critic foe of abstract expressionism, denounced in letter to *Times* by leading artists p. 10 Mr 78

CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL
Death 14 Ap 108

CANCER
See also Leukemia
Researchers recommend doctors tell truth to victims of inoperable cancer, report in *Cancer* 6 Ja 47
Dr. Thomas Dooley dies at 34 in Manhattan's Memorial Hospital; melanoma type of cancer 27 Ja 32
Dr. Wynder reports discovery of waxlike anti-cancer chemical on tobacco smoke, also present in auto fumes; does not prevent lung cancer 21 Ap 64
Annual number of preventable deaths from failure to apply available treatment noted in PHS pamphlet 28 Ap 59
Huggins' theory burned food may cause cancer; hydrocarbon DMBA induces breast cancer in rats: Huppert's theory on how viruses may cause cancer 5 My 74, 75
PHS Surgeon Gen. Terry's interview on cancer cure; facts on drug methotrexate cure in rare choriocarcinoma; no complete cure for all types cancer 9 Je 67

CANES
Gold-headed cane of American Assn. of Pathologists; awarded to Dr. George Whipple; history of tradition 5 My 74

CANNON, RAYMOND J.
Defends Connecticut's ban on contraceptives at U.S. Supreme Court hearing 10 Mr 49

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF
Until May 1961 See Fisher, Geoffrey F.; after May see Ramsey, Arthur M.

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.
See also Rockets; Satellites
First suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule made by astronaut Alan B. Shepard Jr., cov.; launching by Redstone rocket, brief flight, descent into Atlantic, diag.; TV coverage; preparations, p. 12 My 52

CAPEHART, JOHN
Winner of Scripps-Howard National Spelling Bee 9 Je 50

CAPITAL AIRLINES
Merged into United; routes make United world's largest 9 Je 84

CAPITAL INVESTMENT CO., LTD.
Real estate empire of Hawaiian Chinn Ho; financial complex; astute land purchases, profits 5 My 82

CAPITALISM
Soviet newspapers expose flagrant examples free enterprise; Sporny island farmers fleeing collectivization; felt bootmaker discovered producing and selling at premium prices 14 Ap 33

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Southern Presbyterian Church's new policy of disapproval fails to be adopted on point of order 12 My 46

CAPITOL, U.S. See United States—Capitol

CAPLIN, MORTIMER
Appointed Commissioner of Internal Revenue; career, p. 3 F 15

CAPSULES, SPACE
Chimpanzee "Ham" orbited into space and safely recovered in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral; rocket malfunctions, capsule's fligt off course, diag.; 10 F 58
U.S. man-in-space shot successful; Mercury Astronaut Alan B. Shepard Jr. for 15 mins. rides in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone rocket; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
First U.S. suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule made by Cmdr Alan B. Shepard Jr., cov.; launching from Cape Canaveral, brief flight, diag.; Shepard in capsule, hoisted from sea by helicopter, p. 12 My 52

CAPPAGLIS, NORMA G.
"Miss World" sits for portrait by Parlato, r., p. 28 Ap 42
CARBO, FRANKIE
Convicted of extortion, conspiracy against boxer Don Jordan 9 Je 30
CARBYNE
Selective weed killer against wild oats in wheat fields put out by Spencer Chemical 9 Je 35
CARETTONI, GIANFILIPPO
Archaeologist uncovers house of Emperor Augustus on Rome's Palatine Hill 9 Je 32
CAREY, JAMES B.
Donates game of Monopoly to prison recreation room to arrive with electrical companies' price-riggers 28 Ap 42
Speech at G.E. stockholders meeting, charges mismanagement, cites Henry Ford II 5 My 77
CAREY, MAX
Chosen for Baseball Hall of Fame 10 F 31
CARIBBEAN
Travel, faraway places, cov.; tourists discovering pinhead islands; attractions, prices; Saint-Barthelemy, p. 19 My 70, 76
CARIBBEAN CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRACY
First meeting in Caracas, Latin American political force opposed to colonialism, capitalism, Communism; preach social revolution 2 Je 28
CARNEGIE HALL
Maidenform bras "I dreamed" ads ended by New York law; Carnegie Hall requested 21 Ap 90
CARNIVALS
Wild four-day pre-Lenten carnival in Rio de Janeiro, an escape for women; wives, mothers throw off inhibitions, reveler Gilda Lopez, p. 24 F 27
CARR, JOHN E.
Calif. State Finance Director's plain talk to graduating class on paying taxes 23 Je 57
CARRÀ, CARLO
Italian futurist; *Funeral of the Anarchist Galli*, col.r. 2 Je 72
CARROLL, PARKE
Death 17 F 82
CARRY BACK See Horse Racing; Horses
CARTE BLANCHE
Hilton credit card $4 million loss due to poor collections; Pres. Bechhold tightens credit check, IBM computer to check accounts 28 Ap 96
CARTER, AMON G.
Collection of Western art by Remington and Russell, col r.; displayed in new Carter Museum in Forst Worth 10 Mr 78
CARTER MUSEUM See Art—Museums
CARTER, ELLIOTT C.
Modernist composer; *Second String Quartet* performed at Ojai (Calif.) Festival, rev., sketch, p. 26 My 80
CARTOONS
On Nkrumah's press control in Ghana 6 Ja 50
Decline in U.S. economy 1960 6 Ja 58
On President-elect Kennedy's appointments 13 Ja 36
On Harvard team in Kennedy Administration 20 Ja 46
On President Kennedy's remedies for U.S. and world problems 20 Ja 59
On Kennedy's State of the Union message 10 F 64
"The New Arrival", President Kennedy 20 Ja 27
South Africa's Verwoerd, Portugal's Salazar 31 Mr 20
President Kennedy, domestic and foreign problems 14 Ap 25
Russia puts first man into space: President Kennedy's reaction 21 Ap 15
Hoping we could get together; business improvement v. unemployment 21 Ap 88
On President Kennedy and Cuban invasion fiasco 5 My 58
Kennedy Administration's lost prestige; seeks success formula from De Gaulle 12 My 36
On Kennedy appeal for press self censorship 19 My 48
"Vienna Waltz" "Our Daring Young Man" on Kennedy's meeting with Khrushchev 16 Je 37
On tipping 23 Je 45
CARY, WILLIAM L.
Appointed chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission; career 10 F 16
CASALS, PABLO
At 84 conducts world première of own oratorio *El Pesebre* (The Manger) at Mexican Casals festival in Acapulco, rev. 2 Ja 28
CASSILL, R. V.
Clem Anderson, rev. 16 Je 90
CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, MARIO
Opera *The Merchant* performed at Florence's *Maggio Musicale;* Campari Prize; career; with cast, p. 9 Je 74
CASTLE & COOKE INC.
Diversification under Pres. MacNaughton; to take over Dole Pineapple and Bumble Bee Brand Seafoods 2 Je 82
CASTRO, FIDEL
Depicted as one of three Wise Men in Havana nativity scene, r.; threatens to dump sugar on world market if U.S. does not buy Cuban sugar 2 Ja 25
U.S. breaks diplomatic relations with Cuba; latest provocations include U.N. charge U.S. preparing invasion 13 Ja 29
Harassed by rebel underground *Frente*, M.R.P., stiff sentences to captured rebels, executions 27 Ja 26
Plagued by growing rebellion, musters 10,000 militiamen, steps up executions 3 F 32
Militiamen attempting starve out guerrillas in Sierra Escambray 24 F 25
Losing support in Latin American nations, intellectuals and others disillusioned; Gatemala urges hemisphere nations break 10 Mr 37
U.S. seeks Latin American support for diplomatic and commercial quarantine of Cuba by members OAS 17 Mr 30
Sneers at anti-Castro exiled groups' plan to invade Cuba; pours 60,000 militiamen into Escambray hills to rout rebels 31 Mr 24
Plays golf with Ernesto Guevara, boasts able to beat Kennedy, p. 7 Ap 36
Renews charges against U.S., claims planes "violated" Cuban airspace 49 times; U.S. report indicts Cuba 14 Ap 45
U.S. denies charge U.S. responsible for B-26 bombings Cuban military installations; Cuban exiles waiting for general uprising against dictatorship 21 Ap 32
U.S.-backed invasion of Cuba a failure; President Kennedy's decision to back project after CIA assurance invasion would touch off uprising against dictator 28 Ap 11
Prepared for rebel invasion of Cuba, smashes with 10,000 troops at invasion point Bay of Pigs, Soviet tanks and guns 28 Ap 19
Crowing over victory, parades captive rebels on TV, packs 250,000 Cubans into concentration camps, p. 5 My 32
Threat and military strength realized by Latin American nations, result rebel invasion; possible OAS sanctions 5 My 35
U.S. State Dept. labels regime "Communist"; need to persuade Latin American governments to recognize intervention necessary 12 My 11
Awarded Lenin Peace Prize, cash; May Day parade in Havana, proclaims Cuba a socialist regime; declares war on Roman Catholic Church, with marchers, p. 12 My 25
Halts vehicular traffic into U.S. Navy Guantanamo Base; forces foreign-born Roman Catholic clergy leave Cuba 19 My 34
Proposes swap 1,000 rebel prisoners for 500 U.S. bulldozers, sends ten prisoners to U.S. to discuss deal 26 My 30
President Kennedy accedes to proposal exchange rebels for tractors, p. 2 Je 12
Latin America disgusted with ransom demand tractors for Cuban prisoners; tractor fund-raising in hemisphere nations 2 Je 28
U.S. Tractors-for-Freedom Comm. sends ultimatum 500 tractors ready for delivery, in exchange prisoners 9 Je 15
Exchange of cables with Tractors for Freedom Comm.; invitation to Mrs. Roosevelt, Milton Eisenhower visit Cuba rejected; U.S. public furor over ransom deal 16 Je 15
Agents attempt subvert populace, overthrow governments in Bolivia, Venezuela, Brazil; plots fail 16 Je 26
Confers with Tractors for Freedom Comm. representatives, demands $28 million worth of tractors for 1,173 prisoners; three invasion leaders for three Cubans held in U.S., Puerto Rico 23 Je 10
Entertains U.S. press in Cuba covering tractors-for-prisoners negotiations; boasts 500,000 spies, p. 23 Je 29
Tractors-for-Freedom Comm. breaks off negotiations, refuses comply with increased demands 30 Je 11
CASTRO, LINA RUZ DE
Trip to Mexico City; praises son Fidel's socialism, p. 30 Je 32
CATHARISM
Practices and beliefs of Albigenses medieval French heretics, victims ruthless crusade by Roman Catholic Church; revival of interest; neo-Cathar leader Roche, p. 28 Ap 54
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Seminary to train older men for priesthood announced by Cardinal Cushing; to be called St. Pius X Belated Vocation Seminary 2 Ja 31
Reunion with Orthodox churches opposed by Moscow's Patriarch Alexei 6 Ja 49
Beatification of U.S. Indian girl Kateri Tekakwitha petitioned in Rome 27 Ja 56
Cardinal Spellman demands share of federal aid to education go to parochial schools; Lutherans disagree; Kennedy's view 27 Ja 62
Rome's Gammerelli leading makers of religious garments; clergy, cardinals, Pope John customers 27 Ja 70
Jesuit weekly *America's* editorial salutes Kennedy's election as President; sees U.S. Catholics gaining full-class citizenship 10 F 38
Late Jesuit scientist Teilhard de Chardin's *The Divine Milieu*, rev. 10 F 40
Revisions in papal succession published in Vatican's 1961 *Pontifical Yearbook;* Pope Stephen II omitted, died before coronation, makes Pope John 261st Pope instead of 262nd 24 F 51
Failure to desegregrate parochial schools in South despite moral opposition to segregation; fear of losing state aid in New Orleans; Negro Catholic view 3 Mr 44
Married couple's brother-sister vow of chastity described in Claire McAuley's *Whom God Hath Not Joined*, rev. 3 Mr 58
U.S. hierarchy calls for federal loans to parochial schools, manifesto issued by National Catholic Welfare Board; to push for amendment to school-aid bill; Kennedy opposes 10 Mr 52
Opposing President Kennedy's bill for federal aid to education unless amended to include federal aid to private schools; Kennedy refuses on grounds unconstitutional 17 Mr 12
Father Filas warns against new view of Bible as myth; attacks *Midrash* Theory explaining birth of Jesus in legendary terms 17 Mr 51
Hierarchy battle with President Kennedy's federal aid to education bill, excluding parochial schools continues; House and Senate hearings 24 Mr 14
The Church-State School Debate: newspapers and clergymen debate issue federal aid to private and religious schools 24 Mr 15
Rome's Pontificio Collegio Beda trains older men for priesthood; U.S. businessman J. Garvan Cavanagh ordained as priest at 53 24 Mr 49
Financial status of U.S. parochial schools; demand for federal aid based largely on principle; sources of funds 31 Mr 62
Strengthens demands for federal aid to parochial schools, seeks direct grants as well as building loans 14 Ap 76
Father Theodore Hesburgh president of

Notre Dame U.; academic improvements; proposes Catholic colleges as mediators in social schisms 21 Ap 37
St. Philomena stricken from roster of saints by Vatican; last-minute name change for new church in Dover, Mass., statue taken down, r. 28 Ap 53
Form 24% of U.S. population; increase since 1951; decline in conversions, baptisms, rise in mixed marriages; *Official Catholic Directory* report 12 My 46
Hierarchy denounced by Southern Baptists for campaign to force federal aid to parochial schools 2 Je 63
Pontifical Academy of Sciences; new members named by Pope John; non-Catholics included; society's history under Papacy; Pope John and Bishop Gatimo, p. 2 Je 70
Lay theology project of Jesuit Zimmers; Institute of Lay Theology at U. of San Francisco; will be hired by parishes to make converts, teach Catholicism; laymen with Father Zimmers, p. 9 Je 76
Our Sunday Visitor warns Catholics not to join or support Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A.; Dallas *Times-Herald* story starts protest; Bishop Gorman says Catholics may join in recreation, not religious exercises 23 Je 46
Jesuit *America* article by Muller warns Catholics against arguing with Jehovah's Witnesses, cites Catholics' lack of knowledge of Scriptures 30 Je 47

Alaska
Jesuit priest Llorente elected to state legislature by Eskimos; bishop permits serve, mission in Alakanuk, Yukon 13 Ja 66

Brazil
Bishop James Ryan's diocese of 210,000 sq. mi. centered at Santarem in Amazon, churches, schools, teen-age discussion groups 16 Je 40

Cuba
Castro declares open war; voiding permits for foreign priests; nationalizing private schools 12 My 25

Dominican Republic
Forced to yield to Dictator Trujillo, letter from bishops promises continuing cooperation, outlined; Trujillo's persecution of Catholic church 3 F 32
Bishop deny Dictator Trujillo title "Benefactor of the Church" demanded after recent church capitulation 10 Mr 37

France
Medieval heretics Albigenses, victims of ruthless Church crusade; revival of interest; beliefs of Catharism 28 Ap 54

Great Britain
Cardinal Godfrey suggests animals observe Lenten fasting; reaction 24 F 51

Haiti
President Duvalier continues war on Church, expels Bishop Remy Augustin, four other priests 20 Ja 36

Hungary
Budapest trial eleven priests charged with attempting set up Catholic elite youth corps to overthrow government; sentences, p. 30 Je 18

Italy
Decline in number of priests, statistics, pastors' poverty; Vatican asks government increase subsidies; priest hitching ride in Bologna, p. 7 Ap 53

Korea
Father Moffett's mission on barren South Korean islands; medical and economic achievements; Moffett and nursing sisters, p. 19 My 47

Poland
Growing Communist pressure on church, theatens wipe out religious education in schools, Cardinal Wyszynski warns priests prepare for worst 24 Mr 22
Cardinal Wyszynski's sermons warn Communist boss Gomulka against suppressing Roman Catholic church; Gomulka concession, p. 31 Mr 19

CATTLE
Florida cattle, crossbred with Brahman herds; roundup near Okeechobee, col.p. 14 Ap 100

India
Uproar over 200 cows dying in rest home from malnutrition; continuous problem sacred cow, aging cattle allowed wander foraging for food, p. 17 F 26

CAUTE, DAVID
At Fever Pitch, rev. 2 Je 92

CAVAFY, C. P.
The Complete Poems of Cavafy modern Greek poet, rev.; sketch, p. 26 My 100

CAVALIER (PERIODICAL)
Retired Marine Corps Brig. Gen. McKean attacks Corps, reveals bravery exaggerated; copies banned at Marine camps, later ordered back on sale 24 F 15

CAVANAGH, J. GARVAN
Hat Corp. executive ordained as Roman Catholic priest at 53; graduate of St. Bede's seminary in Rome, p. 24 Mr 49

CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE
British pioneer in aerodynamics; Pritchard's biography *Sir George Cayley*, rev. 26 My 56

C.E.D. See Committee for Economic Development

CEMETERIES
West Covina, Calif. suburban homeowners fight to prevent expansion of Forest Lawn chain; 24-hour vigil against surreptitious digging; demonstrators, p. 10 F 76

CENSORSHIP

Press
Decline in press freedom around world, restrictions in new nations of Africa, Asia 6 Ja 50
President Kennedy's speech to A.N.P.A. asks publishers re-examine meaning of press freedom during cold war peril, discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security" 5 My 58
Newsmen visit President Kennedy to discuss cold war responsibilities of press; U.S. press deplores Administration's tendency to conceal, cartoons 19 My 48

Cuba
Havana newspapers *Avance* and *Información* stop publishing; facade of press freedom collapses 2 Ja 51

Russia
Ends direct censorship of foreign correspondents; expects newsmen police own dispatches 31 Mr 32

Television
USIA director Edward R. Murrow's vain attempt to get BBC suppress showing of own CBS-TV documentary *Harvest of Shame* on migratory workers 31 Mr 30

Theater
Lord Chamberlain orders skit on Mrs. John Kennedy deleted from forthcoming London revue *The Lord Chamberlain Regrets;* lyrics 16 Je 22

CENTRAL AFRICAN FEDERATION
Strong opposition to Colonial Secy. Macleod's proposal for new constitution for Northern Rhodesia; Southern Rhodesia's threat to leave Federation 3 Mr 27

CENTRAL AMERICA
Travel, faraway places, cov.; Mayan ruins of Yucatan, Guatemala, religious ceremonies 19 My 70, 81

CENTRALIA, ILL.
Farm belonging to Fred Kleiboeker new population center of U.S.; not geographical center 21 Ap 19

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY See under United States

CENTRO INTERNAZIONALE RADIO-MEDICO See CIRM

CESSNA AIRCRAFT CO.
World's biggest private-planemaker; maiden flight of Skymaster; Pres. Dwane Wallace; foreign sales; Skymaster, p. 10 Mr 93

CESSNA SKYMASTER See under Airplanes

CESTI, PIETRO (FATHER ANTONIO)
17th century composer's opera *Orontea* performed by La Piccola Scala, rev. 23 Je 60

CEYLON
Prime Minister Mrs. Bandaranaike faces political revolt; nationalization of Roman Catholic schools, substitution Singhalese for English as official language strongly opposed; nephew Finance Minister Felix Bandaranaike 3 Mr 32
Mrs. Bandaranaike orders mobilization armed forces result strike by million Tamil-speaking Indians bans Tamils' Federal Party, jails leaders 5 My 29
High priest Mapitigama Buddharakitha recruited monk Talduwe Somarama to assassinate Bandaranaike in 1959, both sentenced to death 19 My 30

CHADWICK, LYNN
English sculptor; welded metal figures Manhattan exhibit; with *Lion*, r., p. 20 Ja 65

CHAFETZ, HENRY
Play the Devil: A History of Gambling in the U.S., rev. 5 My 88

CHAIRS
Pres. Kennedy's rocker in White House office starts sales boom for P. & P. Chair Co. in Asheboro, N.C.; Pres. William Page in rocker, p. 7 Ap 94
Robsjohn-Gibbing's new furniture collection inspired by classical Greek form, curved chair *(klismos)*, p. 2 Je 46

CHALLE, MAURICE
Leads French Army mutiny in Algeria against De Gaulle in attempt stop France giving up Algeria; coup plotted with Gen. Salan, p. 28 Ap 24
Surrenders, flown to Paris, possible death sentence; revolt defeated by Metropolitan France's staunch support De Gaulle, p. 5 My 22
Aftermath of "the Hundred Hours" revolt in Algeria, soldiers sided with aims 12 My 18
Sentenced with Gen. Zeller to 15 years imprisonment; Paris trial, p. 9 Je 18

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Study of increase in U.S. public and private debt; concludes not excessive, chart 2 Je 79

CHAMBERS, FRANK W.
Pres. of Strategic Materials Corp.; expansion of Stratmat smelting process, p. 7 Ap 92, 93

CHAMBERS, JULIUS
Negro named editor *North Carolina Law Review* 12 My 63

CHANCELLOR, SIR CHRISTOPHER
Chairman of Odhams Press appeals to stockholders to reject Cecil King's bid for control 24 F 34

CHANCE VOUGHT CORP.
Bid for control by James Ling of Ling-Temco Electronics; Pres. Detweiler seeks court injunction to block 3 F 73

CHANDIGARH See India—Cities and Towns

CHANDLER, MRS. NORMAN (BUFFIE)
California music patroness; Los Angeles Philharmonic conductor Solti quits, charges with trying to boss orchestra; sketch, p. 14 Ap 53

CHANG, JOHN
South Korea's Premier; austerity and reform; directs Cabinet ministers fire officials who maintain concubines; economic problems 17 F 28
Leftwing demonstrations against government; crack down on illegal Communist Party 31 Mr 23
Government overthrown by military coup; resignation with Cabinet, failure to improve economy, p. 26 My 21

CHANG DO YUNG
Overthrows Premier Chang's government in military coup; proclaims martial law, pledge to oppose Communism, root out corruption, becomes Premier and Defense Minister, career, p. 26 My 21
Military law in South Korea, harsh measures to rid country of corruption; offer to visit President Kennedy rejected by U.S. 2 Je 25
Role in South Korea's military junta, telegram from President Kennedy acknowledges birthday message 16 Je 24

CHANNING, CAROL
Star of Broadway's *Show Girl*, rev., p. 20 Ja 77
CHAPELS See under Churches
CHAPIN, JAMES
Portrait painter; 1929 portrait of Poet Robert Frost bought by Amherst College r. 19 My 82
CHAPLAINS
Official chaplains of U.S. Congress; duties; Baptist Editor Duncan criticizes predominance of Methodists; current chaplains House's Braskamp, Senate's Harris disagree, p. 31 Mr 61
CHAPLIN, CHARLIE
Interviewed by *Izvestia* at Swiss villa 13 Ja 32
CHAPMAN, JOHN
Tell It to Sweeney, rev. 26 My 49
CHARLES, PRINCE
Bags pheasants on hunting trip with father Prince Philip; League Against Cruel Sports protests 2 Ja 27
CHARLESTON (S.C.) NEWS & COURIER
Segregationist Editor Thomas Waring to be awarded honorary degree by U. of the South (Sewanee) 2 Je 39
CHARLOTTE, GRAND DUCHESS OF LUXEMBOURG
Swears in son Prince Jean as Lieutenant of the Grand Duke, full powers as head of state, p. 12 My 20
CHARTS
See also Diagrams
Noise Levels measured 2 Ja 29
G.N.P.: in U.S., foreign countries 1950-60 6 Ja 58
Inventory Drop 6 Ja 61
Trade & Gold: U.S. gold outflow; balance of payments 6 Ja 61
Needed: More Jobs 6 Ja 62
U.S. Diet: average daily calories; Ancel Key's ideal 13 Ja 49
Soaring Silver: consumption outrunning mine production 13 Ja 72
U.S. Sugar Sources 27 Ja 69
Unlisted Stocks Take Off: rise in over-the-counter market 3 F 70
Sales Rise on Way?: retail sales, disposable income 3 F 70
Manufacturers' Predicament: fall-off in orders, sales, inventories 10 F 72
Stock Market in Four Recessions 10 F 72
The School Dollar: sources, how spent 3 Mr 43
Public v. Private Schools: 1960 enrollment 3 Mr 43
Comparative Spending 1960: on education, defense, medical care, alcohol & tobacco in U.S. 3 Mr 44
New Peaks Ahead?: in stock market; Dow-Jones industrials, rails, utilities averages 10 Mr 88
New U.S. Investments in Latin America 17 Mr 32
How They Sell: sales of U.S. cars, compacts, foreign cars 24 Mr 81
Spending Rise: of state and local governments 1948-1960 7 Ap 88
New Peak in stock market, 1960-61 21 Ap 88
C.P.I. BLS Consumer Price Index; % by goods, services 12 My 82
Who Is Unemployed 19 My 93
Flow of Faith: history of Christian churches; U.S. religious bodies 26 My 63
Steady Income: drop in Gross National Product compared to personal income in three recessions 26 My 89
Debt in the U.S.; public and private v. Gross National Product 1946, 1960 2 Je 79
Inventories: Turn-Around Times: relation production in three recessions 9 Je 83
Murchison Money at Work: ownership or interest of John and Clinton Murchison, Jr. in many companies 16 Je 82
Changing Car Market '60-'61 of five companies 23 Je 63
Housing: Sluggish Recovery v. industrial production 1953-61 30 Je 63
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK
New glass and aluminum headquarters in downtown Manhattan, world's biggest bank building, p.; Pres. David Rockefeller 26 My 92
Modern office an art musem; paintings, sculpture chosen by art committee, in lounge dining room, presidents' office, board room, col. p. 30 Je 42
CHASTITY
Roman Catholic couple's brother-sister vow described in Claire McAuley's *Whom God Hath Not Joined*, rev. 3 Mr 58
CHAYEFSKY, PADDY
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs, blasts dedication to least common denominator 30 Je 58
CHEEVER, JOHN
Short stories *Some People, Places, & Things That Will Not Appear in My Next Novel*, rev. 28 Ap 103
CHEMICALS
Fast-expanding petrochemicals industry on Gulf Coast; Mobil Chemical's new plant at Beaumont, Tex., p.; variety of products 17 Mr 90, 92
Selective weed killers to kill wild oats pest in wheat fields, spares wheat; Avadex by Monsanto, Carbyne by Spencer Chemical 9 Je 35
CHEMISTRY
Achievements of U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, cov.; Woodward's synthesis of chlorophyll; molecular biologists' aim discover chemical basis of life 2 Ja 40
Swedish researcher Hyden's theory on chemistry of brain, cities new chemical "triap" 10 F 51
CHEN YI
Red China's Foreign Minister attends Geneva conference on Laos, demands "a unified, independent" Laos 19 My 26
CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILWAY
B. & O.'s President Simpson urges stockholders agree to merger 20 Ja 81
Walter Joseph Tuohy: Chessie's merger master; president announces acquisition of 61% B. & O. stock, defeats New York Central in duel for control; innovations under Tuohy; profit record 17 F 86
CHESKIN, LOUIS, ASSOCIATES
Survey of public preference in advertising media, finds magazines lead 31 Mr 72
CHESS
Russia's Botvinnik regains world championship from Mikhail Tal in Moscow 19 My 40
CHEVROLET
"Super Sport" version of Impala model introduced, features 17 F 92
Sales, share of market 23 Je 63
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Caltech geneticist George Beadle named chancellor; succeeds Kimpton resigned 13 Ja 64
CHICAGO & NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY
Plans to merge with Chicago, Milwaukee 3 Mr 88
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
Heavy trading in soybean futures; price rise; speculators profits, p. 27 Ja 68
CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY RAILROAD
Proposal for merger with Great Northern and Northern Pacific; to be called Great Northern Pacific & Burlington, longest in U.S., map 3 Mr 86
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS
Marshall Field Jr. publisher; and *Sun Times* challenge domination of McCormick's *Tribune* 20 Ja 60
Executive editor Basil ("Stuffy") Walters retires after completion of move to Marshall Field's new *Sun-Times* building 2 Je 51
CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, ST. PAUL & PACIFIC RAILROAD
Plans to merge with Chicago & North Western; merger opposed by five directors under Lannan 3 Mr 88
CHICAGO SUN-TIMES
Publisher Marshall Field Jr.; challenges domination of McCormick's *Tribune;* serious tabloid; revamping under Field; history 20 Ja 60
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
Faces challenge by *Sun-Times* and *Daily News* 20 Ja 60
CHILDREN
Epidemic of TB-like disease histoplasmosis among schoolchildren of Milan, Mich.; source traced to tree-shaded parking lot bird droppings 10 F 51
Outbreak of acute leukemia among children in Niles, Ill.; virus suspected 2 Je 40
New approach in psychoanalysis, troubled child and parent analytic treatment together or in family group; Dr. Wassel describes method 9 Je 67
Florence Jacobs at 2½ years reading at sixth-grade level wins right to own public library card in West New York, N.J. 30 Je 39
Congo
In Kasai province suffering from protein-deficiency disease *Kwashiorkor;* dying child, p. 27 Ja 24
Great Britain
This Is Your Child, rev.; authors Anne Allen, Arthur Morton reveal chronic abuse and neglect of children, cartoon 26 My 26
CHILE
Scientists find plants and insects in southern area similar to New Zealand's; Holdgate traces probable biological routes across Antarctic, map 30 Je 56
CHILES, JOHN H., JR.
Westinghouse vice president sentenced in price-fixing conspiracy, p. 17 F 84
CHIMPANZEES
Training program for space flight at Holloman's Aeromedical Field Lab, p. 20 Ja 68
"Ham" orbited into space and safely recovered in Mercury Capsule; performs mental tasks without error, p. 10 F 58
CHINA
Progress in science assessed by American Assn. for Advancement Science 6 Ja 53
Cities and Towns
Peking
Bleak life for inhabitants, food shortages, queues, white-collar workers assigned land jobs; peasants flocking to city 3 Mr 31
Economic conditions
Reds admit more than half cultivated land affected by adverse weather; serious food shortages; six million city workers sent to work on farms 6 Ja 31
Central Comm. reverses Mao Tse-tung's plan for industrial push, urges step up agriculture; crop failures, commune workers allowed raise private pigs, vegetables, cartoon 3 F 28
Life in Peking bleak, food shortages, dragnet for peasants flocking to cities; white-collar workers assigned land jobs, commune existence; chemistry student ordered to Inner Mongolia; article by Ullmann 3 Mr 31
Breaking up communes; Agriculture Minister Liao Lu-yen encourages members' inside occuptions; workers dragging canal, p. 24 Mr 26
Facing mass starvation, agricultural production down third successive year; beriberi widespread; industrial construction frozen; Joseph Alsop reports break down in public morale, food riots 26 My 25
Finances
Yuan at alltime low, 50% drop, virtual bankruptcy; techniques to raise hard-currency reserves, five-year moratorium on payment of balances to Soviet Union 2 Je 22
Foreign relations
Adlai Stevenson warns U.S. may not be able keep Red China out U.N. indefinitely 3 F 14
Lord Home announces Britain no longer voting with U.S. to keep Reds out U.N. 17 F 23
Red China's Foreign Minister Chen Yi attending conference on Laos at Geneva; demands unified and independent Laos 19 My 26
U.S. may change policy on Red China's admission to U.N.; plan under study to invite Peking into General Assembly, force recognition Nationalist China 30 Je 11

Burma

Chou En-lai visits Burma, 440 in entourage; with Premier U Nu formally ratifies border treaty; pledges Burma $85 million interest-free ten-year loan 20 Ja 28

2,000 Chinese Nationalists left after war, living on Burma border forced to flee to Laos, Thailand; driven out by Burmese troops 10 F 22

India

Nehru's failure to act on Red Chinese occupation 12,000 sq. mi. northern India, India's claim to area agreed by Reds, China's new map claiming 2,000 more sq. mi. 3 Mr 31

Japan

Red efforts to gain Japan's support for entry into U.N. by offering trade lures; exchange of trade missions 10 F 26

Latin America

Red China infiltration, broadcasts from Radio Peking, books, magazines; Latin American labor leaders, politicians, students visiting China at expense Reds 27 Ja 29

Mongolia, Outer

Reds attempting out do Russia in aid 1960 treaty $50 million in long-term loans 9 Je 23

United States

Red China releases from jail U.S. businessman Robert McCann, dying of lung cancer; other Americans in Red Chinese jails 14 Ap 32

Foreign trade

Reds exporting food to Africa and Cuba despite famine at home; importing wheat from Australia, rice from Burma, barley from Canada 3 F 28

Reds' urgent need to raise hard-currency reserves to pay Canada for grain; cutting back purchases of industrial equipment from West Germany, Britain; dumping textiles abroad at low prices 2 Je 22

Canada

Hong Kong traders acting as agents for Red China in Canada 20 Ja 35

Red China buys $60 million worth wheat, barley; Canada's third largest grain customer 10 F 28

Red China buying 233.4 million bu. of wheat and barley over 2½ years 12 My 25

Hong Kong

Jardines trading company's expansion in China, business with Reds 23 Je 66

Russia

1961 agreement, Russia refuses China grain, fails to offer gold or currency to buy elsewhere; Russia sending 500,000 tons sugar 21 Ap 29

CHINN HO See Ho, Chinn

CHIRICO, GIORGIO DE

Paintings in James Soby's collection; *Enigma of a Day*, r. 10 F 60

Confusion over authenticity of paintings in early metaphysical style; charges *Il Trovatore* a fake, r.; practice of forging and predating own works 17 Mr 81

CHOLESTEROL

Research findings of Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; theory can lead to heart disease, diag.; low-fat diet recommendations 13 Ja 48

CHORIOCARCINOMA See Cancer

CHOU EN-LAI

Visits Burma, 440 in entourage; with Premier U Nu formally ratifies border treaty; pledges $85 million interest-free ten-year loan to Burma 20 Ja 28

CHOU WEN-CHUNG

New York première of *"And the Fallen Petals" a Triolet for Orchestra*, rev. 13 Ja 42

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS

Successful wine production in California; modern plant 20 Ja 84

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRACY

Caribbean Conference of Christian Democracy, first meeting in Caracas; opposed to colonialism, capitalism, Communism; preach sound social revolution 2 Je 28

CHRISTIANITY See Religion

CHRISTIANSEN, ARTHUR

Autobiography *Headlines All My Life*, rev., p. 12 My 36, 41

CHRISTIE, AGATHA

Receives honorary degree from Britain's Exeter U.; student placard "Whodunit?" 19 My 42

CHRISTMAS PARTIES

Office Christmas parties in Japan; liquor; entertainment; for men only 2 Ja 57

CHRYSLER CORP.

Ex-Pres. Newberg sues company, claims used as scapegoat to prevent discovery of mismanagement by Chairman Colbert and board 27 Ja 72

Troubles continue; ousted executive Jack Minor files suit, charges scapegoat for top officials; Mrs. Colbert's stock holdings in company suppliers, sales slump, layoffs 3 F 74

Stockholders meeting; dissident minority attacks on Pres. Colbert, blame for company losses; statement from Newberg; majority gave proxies to management, votes down censure proposals 28 Ap 90

Share of market drops to 12%; most models sales disappointment; bad publicity of conflict-of-interest scandal 23 Je 63

CHURCHES

Father Weigand orders parishioners pay tithe at St. Joseph's church in West New York, N.J.; parishioners protest; archdiocese will not enforce 6 Ja 49

Moscow's Patriarch Alexei tours Orthodox centers in Middle East; opposes reunion with Roman Catholic Church 6 Ja 49

Episcopal Rector Kempsell reprimands parishioners of Scarsdale's St. James the Less for Golf Club ban on Jewish convert as debutante's ball escort, refuses Communion to participants 20 Ja 51

Methodist Bishop Gerald Kennedy opposes Blake-Pike proposal for merger of major Protestant denominations 17 F 42

Baptist Editor Duncan criticizes predominance of Methodists among chaplains of Congress 31 Mr 61

Gibson Winter's *The Suburban Captivity of the Churches*, rev.; criticisms of Protestantism's new "organization church"; Pastor Shafer's drastic proposals to force end to clergyman's community activities; suburban church Wayland, Mass., p. 7 Ap 53

Russian Orthodox Church applies for membership in World Council of Churches, approval certain 5 My 57

Roman Catholics form 24% of U.S. population; increase since 1951; compared to Baptists, Methodists, Jews 12 My 46

Presbyterian Eugene Carson Blake, cov.; proponent of unity of four U.S. Protestant churches Episcopal, Northern Presbyterians, Methodists and United Church of Christ; history of Christian churches, U.S. religious bodies, membership, chart 26 My 62

Rev. Neil Wyrick's "spy" system to increase attendance at Miami's outdoor Palmetto Presbyterian Church 2 Je 58

United Presbyterian General Assembly votes to support Blake's proposal for four-church Protestant merger; Southern Baptists Convention denounces ecumenical movement 2 Je 63

Bingo grossed over $21 million in New York State in six months; Long Island's Roman Catholic Church of the Most Precious Blood biggest moneymaker 9 Je 78

Dr. Van Dusen charges Episcopalians balking on reunion, high churchmen defending apostolic succession of bishops; reply to Dr Heuss' objection to Blake proposal; high-church Canon du Bois for reunion 23 Je 46

Australia

Anglican Dean Babbage attracts teenagers to Melbourne's St. Paul's Cathedral with newspaper ad welcoming "crazy cats" to crypt for coffee, p. 2 Je 58

France

Romanesque sculptures by Gislebertus in Autun's 12th century Cathedral of St. Lazare, p. 3 Mr 72

Ronchamp Chapel designed by Le Corbusier, cov., col. p. 5 My 60, 68

Great Britain

Southwark Cathedral, London honors Oscar Hammerstein with choir boys "Hammerstein Chanters" and plaque 5 My 36

Oscar Hammerstein's widow corrects TIME, (L) 26 My 4

New Coventry cathedral being built beside ruins of St. Michael's Cathedral destroyed by German bombs, p.; modern design; special chapels; ruins to be kept 9 Je 76

South Africa

Dutch Reformed Church speaks out against government's *apartheid* racial policy at World Council consultation 2 Ja 31

Spain

Apse from 12th century church in Fuentidueña dismantled and reconstructed at Metropolitan Museum's The Cloisters in Manhattan, p., col. p. 9 Je 70

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON

Enters House of Commons first time since back injury in Nov. 3 F 37

Honored as "Companion of Literature" new British order 19 My 40

Owns race horse High Hat winner of Winston Churchill Stakes 2 Je 32

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Dr. Geoffrey Fisher announces retirement in May as Archbishop of Canterbury; reign reviewed; Archbishop Ramsey of York to succeed 27 Ja 55

The Hundredth Archbishop: Arthur M. Ramsey to become Archbishop of Canterbury; career 27 Ja 55

Pastors financial plight; low wages; custom of "patrons"; sources of income in previous eras 17 F 45

Vicar William B. Thomas unfrocked for adultery; ceremony in London's Southwark Cathedral; witnesses' testimony 12 My 46

CHURCH-STATE-SCHOOL DEBATE

Newspapers and clergymen debate issue federal aid to private and religious schools, opinions 24 Mr 15

CIA See United States—Central Intelligence Agency

CINCINNATI ROYALS See Basketball

CINCPAC See Commander in Chief, Pacific

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Bullet found in knee of youth; shot in back, slug carried with blood through heart, down femoral artery, d. 10 F 52

CIRM

Provides medical help by radio for ships at sea; Rome headquarters; Dr. Guido Guida founder 24 Mr 74

CISLER, WALKER L.

Pres. of Detroit Edison Co., made chairman Fruehauf Trailer Co., will continue Edison job, p. 12 My 84

CITIES

See also by name; individual countries—Cities and towns

Lewis Mumford's *The City in History*, rev. 28 Ap 103

CITY UNIVERSITY (N.Y.C.)

To become large university, municipal system wins right to grant doctorates; first chancellor John R. Everett; 91,450 students, seven colleges; "Subway U." 28 Ap 74

CIVIL DEFENSE

Waning Nuclear Deterrent: unthinkable must be thought about; Herman Kahn's *On Thermonuclear War*, rev. 2 Ja 16

New chief of U.S. Office of Civil Defense Mobilization Frank Ellis proposes $300 million budget; plans for mandatory bomb shelters, enlist churches shelved by White House 14 Ap 30

Gov. Rockefeller meets with President Kennedy, urges vigorous federal building program for fallout shelters, fallout rations 19 My 24

President Kennedy requests increase of appropriations to $312 million for fallout-shelter program 2 Je 12

Russia
Advanced program, compulsory basis; self-defense groups against nuclear attack; shelter facilities 10 F 25
CIVIL DEFENSE MOBILIZATION, OFFICE OF See under United States
CIVIL RIGHTS
Tenn. Fayette County Negro tenant farmers, evicted by white landowners on pretext mechanization; real reason registered Negro voters blacklisted 6 Ja 22
CIVIL WAR, U.S. See United States—History
CLAMS
Suspected as carriers of infectious hepatitis in New Jersey outbreak 5 My 74
CLARK, BLAIR
Succeeds John Day as vice president and manager CBS news division, p. 10 F 66
CLARK, TOM C.
Speaks to San Antonio Bar Assn., quoted 12 My 16
Member Frankfurter's group in Supreme Court decisions; voting noted 16 Je 18
CLARK, STEVE
Swimmer's record-breaking performances at national A.A.U. indoor championships 14 Ap 56
CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
Quotation from 2nd century letter referring to secret Gospel by Mark discovered by Morton Smith 6 Ja 48
Concepts of death in Pelikan's *The Shape of Death*, rev., 20 Ja 51
CLERGY
Roman Catholic seminary to train older men for priesthood announced by Boston's Cardinal Cushing, p. 2 Ja 31
Rome's Gammarelli leading makers of religious garments for Catholic clergy; Cardinals, Pope John customers 27 Ja 70
Businessman J. Garvan Cavanagh ordained as Roman Catholic priest at 53; graduate of St. Bede's seminary in Rome for older men; career, p. 24 Mr 49
Pastor Floyd Shafer's drastic proposals to force end to minister's community activities: Protestant "organization church" in *The Suburban Capitivity of the Churches*, rev. 7 Ap 53, 54
Four Negro ministers lose suits by Alabama officials over 1960 advertisement in New York *Times* on behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King 7 Ap 48
Rev. Ralph Sockman on *Radio Pulpit* deplores churchmen speaking on too many subjects, drives away churchgoers 28 Ap 45
Drop in enrollment in Protestant theological schools; rise in quality of students 28 Ap 53
Rev. Neil Wyrick's "spy" system to increase attendance at Miami's outdoor Palmetto Presbyterian Church, p. 2 Je 58
Jesuit Zimmers' lay theologians project; first six men start training in San Francisco; will teach Catholicism, make converts at western parishes, Zimmers and laymen, p. 9 Je 76, 78

Brazil
Bishop James Ryan's Roman Catholic diocese in Amazon area, center at Santarem; describes life; school projects; sketch, p. 16 Je 40

Dominican Republic
Forced to yield to Dictator Trujillo, letter from bishops promises cooperation 3 F 32
Roman Catholic bishops deny Dictator Trujillo title "Benefactor of the Church" demanded after recent church capitulation 10 Mr 37

Germany
Bishop Otto Dibelius retires at 80 as head of Evangelical Church; anti-Communist extremist; East Germany's Scharf elected successor, p. 24 F 48

Great Britain
Dr. Geoffrey Fisher announces retirement in May as Archbishop of Canterbury; reign reviewed; Archbishop Ramsey of York to succeed 27 Ja 55
The Hundredth Archbishop: Arthur M. Ramsey to become Archbishop of Canterbury; career, p. 27 Ja 55
Anglican pastors' financial plight; low wages; custom of "patrons"; sources of income in previous eras 17 F 45
Church of England vicar William B. Thomas unfrocked for adultery; writes story in British newspapers, p. 12 My 46

Hungary
Budapest trial eleven Roman Catholic priests charged with attempting set up Catholic elite youth corps to overthrow government; ten plead guilty, Father Lenard pleads innocent, defends right teach youth religion 30 Je 18

Italy
Decline in number Roman Catholic priests, statistics; poverty; Vatican asks government increase subsidies; priest hitching ride, p. 7 Ap 53

South Africa
Johannesburg Bishop Richard Reeves released from congregation; flight to England after criticizing Sharpeville massacre, deported 10 Mr 34
CLEVE, JOOS VAN
Mater Dolorosa in benefit show "Masterpieces" at Wildenstein, col. r. 28 Ap 80
CLEVELAND INDIANS See Baseball
CLIFFORD, CLARK
Hired by G.E. as legal adviser on damage suits after company's antitrust convictions 14 Ap 48
CLIFTON, CHESTER V.
Army aide visits President Kennedy on golf course 14 Ap 27
CLOISTERS See Art—Museums
CLOONEY, ROSEMARY
Poses with husband José Ferrer and five children, p. 2 Ja 27
CLOTHING
See also Fashion
Unions' rising demands for import restrictions; Amalgamated Clothing Workers to refuse to cut Japanese-made fabrics; 1960 imports v. U.S. production 3 F 72
Surplus Dealers' trade in Army clothing and equipment; Rubin manufactures "surplus type" jackets, parkas for Macy's 24 F 74
Smashable, wrinkleproof dresses replacing drip-dry for travel; stretch fabrics; space-saving accessories; Pucci's sheath, p. 9 Je 38

Italy
Rome's Gammarelli leading makers of religious garments for Catholic clergy world over; cardinals, Pope John customers 27 Ja 70
CLOUDS
Mason's experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not; ice-seeding process started by earth-dust particles 13 Ja 68
CLUBS See Country Clubs; Nightclubs
COAD, MERWIN
U.S. Congressman in debt, gambling losses, marital affairs; admits playing grain market; may return to ministry, p. 30 Je 13
COCKCROFT, SIR JOHN
Wins Atoms for Peace Award of Ford Motor Company 20 Ja 37
COCKFIGHTING
Annual international tournament held at Orlando (Fla.) Game Club; fight described; betting 27 Ja 52
COCKTAILS See Liquor
CODY, WILLIAM F.
Don Russell's biography *The Lives and Legends of Buffalo Bill*, rev., p. 2 Ja 60
COFFEE
Brazil's President Quadros promises more exchange dollars for higher quality coffee, ends government purchase low grades 2 Je 31
COFFEEHOUSES
Flourish in U.S. cities; discriminate against beatniks; theatrical revues, music, art shows, games; Hollywood's Renaissance and imitators; Greenwich Village's Caffè Cino, p. 10 F 48
COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE, JR.
Yale Univ. Chaplain leads group Freedom Riders from Montgomery, Ala. to Jackson, Miss.; arrested for breach of peace 2 Je 15
Four Freedom Riders, career, p. 2 Je 17
COHEN, LONA See Kroger, Helen
COINS
Britain's farthing no longer legal tender minted in 1279, a quarter of a penny 13 Ja 26
COLBERT, CLAUDETTE
Broadway play *Julia, Jake and Uncle Joe* closes after opening night, p. 10 F 31
COLBERT, LESTER L.
Chrysler Corp. sued by ex-President Newberg; charged with incompetent management, using Newberg as scapegoat 27 Ja 72
Chrysler's troubles continue; wife's stock holdings in company supplier revealed 3 F 74
Chrysler stockholders meeting, reports first quarter shipments down 57%; under attack from dissident minority, blamed for losses, Newberg scandal; gets majority proxies, p. 28 Ap 90
COLD
Russian crew's narrow escape from freezing to death at Antarctic base during record cold of —126° F. when generator breaks down, p. 20 Ja 70
Severe cold and snow blanket eastern U.S.; meandering planetary winds blamed; Manhattan after snow storm, p. 17 F 53
COLE, DANDRIDGE M.
G. E. engineer's scheme for humanity to leave earth threatened by population explosion and nuclear weapons; spaceship unit of "macrolife" d., p. 27 Ja 46
COLE, GEORGE J.
Statement on investment outlook in Africa 26 My 93
COLEMAN, DELBERT W.
Pres. of Seeburg Corp. succeeds in takeover Pacific Coast Co., elected chairman, p. 19 My 96
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
See also by name
Confusion from mass of degrees, new variations, abbreviations reported by U.S. Office of Education, examples 2 Ja 48
U. of Georiga ordered to admit first Negro students by federal judge 13 Ja 64
Segregationist riot at U. of Georgia against new Negro students Hamilton Holmes and Charlayne Hunter, p. 29 Ja 44
Negro students Holmes and Hunter return to U. of Georgia; riot leaders suspended 27 Ja 62
Revival of Methodist Church college-building boom in U.S., examples listed, map 3 F 48
Campus conservatives; U.S. student trend to political right, "involvementism"; Sen. Goldwater at Yale, Buckley debates Schlesinger, p. 10 F 34
Rigid admission requirements in 1860 listed by *Amherst News Bulletin* 10 F 37
Drop in applications for admission into Ivy League colleges; more realistic counseling at high schools 24 F 58
Included in Kennedy's bill for federal aid to education, provisions; 1960 enrollment in private v. public colleges, chart 3 Mr 43
Vacationing college students riot in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., arrests; student hanging from traffic light, p. 7 Ap 25
California's state colleges pick Buell Gallagher as first chancellor; federated system outgrowth of "Master Plan" with U. of California 14 Ap 76
M.I.T. celebrates 100th anniversary; scientific contributions to government, defense, industry; Millstone Hill radar antenna, p. 7 Ap 58
National Merit Scholarship broadens selection system to include creative student with sub-par grades 21 Ap 36
Father Theodore Hesburgh president of Notre Dame U.; proposes Catholic colleges as mediators in social schisms 21 Ap 37

Mammoth fund-raising drives; Northwestern, Stanford, N.Y.U. ask $332.5 million; similar campaigns, amounts, table 28 Ap 77
President Kennedy requests Congress expand federal-scholarship program from 1,500 to 5,000 per year 5 My 15
Christopher Dawson proposes teach Christian culture in *The Crisis of Western Education*, rev. 5 My 57
Swarthmore rejects Denver applicant Don Odell despite top scores in College Board exams 19 My 64
Nationwide basketball scandal; players accused of accepting bribes to shave points; N.Y.U.'s Paprocky explains taking bribe 2 Je 34, 39
U. of the South (Sewanee) to award honorary degree to segregationist Editor Waring; Professor-emeritus Kayden rejects own degree in protest; six Episcopal-controlled colleges in U.S. listed 2 Je 39
Honorary degrees awarded by eleven colleges; citations, recipients, listed 9 Je 50
Twelve top graduates of 1961 picked by TIME correspondents; special fields, marks, sketches, p. 16 Je 42
Honorary degrees awarded by nineteen colleges; citations; recipients listed 16 Je 43
U. of Miami drops color bar, progress in scholarship, serious study: three other universities ease or drop white-only entrance requirements 23 Je 57
Honorary degrees awarded by 21 colleges; citations, recipients listed 23 Je 57
Yale Class of '36 has another poll, shows doing well financially; average annual income $50,536; savings, value of homes 30 Je 39

Canada

Bed pushing latest fad in Canadian colleges; 1,000 continuous miles claimed by team from Ont. Queens University 24 F 27

Germany

Heidelberg U. celebrates 575th anniversary; postwar growth, foreign students; 19th century center of learning; dueling society, academic procession, p. 9 Je 49

Great Britain

Robert Graves elected to poetry chair at Oxford; campus politiking among faculty 24 F 58
"Redbrick" universities, free county working-class schools; zooming enrollments; Manchester, Nottingham, Birmingham, p. 21 Ap 36
All Souls College at Oxford; select group of graduate scholars and Britain's active leaders; dinner-table conversation; history; Codrington Library, p. 19 My 64

Nigeria

Educational progress; Ashby commission plan; U. of Nigeria set up by Michigan State team; medical students at Ibadan, p. 2 Ja 48

Russia

Moscow's new People's Friendship U. for students from Africa, Asia, Latin America; financial lures; Ceylonese students, p. 6 Ja 38

COLLEGE STUDENTS See under Colleges and Universities

COLLIER TROPHY
To Vice Adm. Raborn 23 Je 30

COLMER, WILLIAM M.
Powerful member House Rules Comm.; blocking Democratic-sponsored legislation, opposed to federal projects; career, p. 13 Ja 14

COLONIAL SAND & STONE CO.
Pope brothers fined for violating SEC rules, false statements in soliciting proxy votes 7 Ap 90

COLORADO RIVER
Upper Colorado Basin Project under construction, water-harnessing program to affect Wyo., Utah, Colo., N.M., Ariz.; key dam Glen Canyon in Ariz., p. 5 My 20

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY
Research Foundation submits recommendations on proposed Peace Corps to Kennedy Administration 24 F 59

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Nielsen TV ratings at midseason 6 Ja 56
Sig Mickelson resigns as president of TV news division; John Day quits as vice president; top-level troubles; Salant succeeds Mickelson, Blair succeeds Day 10 F 64

COLUMBIA RECORDS
Mitch Miller artist and repertory man, TV series *Sing Along with Mitch*, rev. 3 Mr 70

COLUMBIA RIVER
U.S.-Canada treaty to share development; Canada to build storage and power dams, U.S. build Libby Dam, flood-control projects 27 Ja 16

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
French architect Le Corbusier receives honorary degree, speaks to architecture students, p. 5 My 60

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Professor Charles Goff claims remains split up, some buried in Dominican Republic cathedral; others in Seville; tombs opened in 1959 13 Ja 30

COMEDIANS
Shelley Berman; financial success of nightclub work, talking records; style; sketch, p. 20 Ja 66
Negro nightclub comedian Dick Gregory; racial jokes; appears at Chicago's Playboy Club; career, p. 17 F 67
Ex-housewife Phyllis Diller successful New Wave commedienne; nightclub, TV work; jokes, career, p. 24 Mr 56
Records by Mort Sahl *The New Frontier* and Harrison Baker, *The Last of the Well Comedians*, p. 16 Je 52

COMÉDIE FRANCAISE
Opens run at New York City Center; Molière's *L' Impromptu de Versailles* and *Les Fourberies de Scapin*, rev., p. 3 Mr 60

COMMANDER IN CHIEF, PACIFIC
U.S. Admiral Harry D. Felt CINCPAC, cov.; forces, aircraft, First and Seventh fleets under command; bases; operation, strategy, map 6 Ja 17
Laos: Background for Battle: well-loaded pistol is cocked and ready; CINCPAC Adm. Felt prepares for direct action in case Communist takeover; forces; Task Force commander Marine Gen. Weller; bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8

COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Commission on Money and Credit completes study U.S. monetary and fiscal policy *Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth;* endorses Government regulation; Chairman Wilde, other members 23 Je 63

COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY See under United States

COMMODITIES
Heavy trading in soybean futures at Chicago Board of Trade; price rise; speculators' profits 27 Ja 68

COMMON MARKET (EUROPE)
Reduces internal tariffs third time in year; six nations hold 24.5% world trade; U.S. investment 13 Ja 23
Growing pressure on Britain to join plan; reasons for holdout 3 Mr 28
Britain still undecided over joining; France demands inclusion farm goods 16 Je 22

COMMUNISM
Communist-forged U.S. documents purportedly from top U.S. State Dept. officials to diplomats, top military abroad, purposely leaked 10 F 25
John Birch Society dedicated to fight against Communism, cells in U.S. communities, bossed by Robert Welch 10 Mr 21
Polish Communist Philosopher Schaff admits Marxism neglects problem of individual and meaning of life; urges morality on "scientific" basis 2 Je 58

COMMUNIST PARTY
Supreme Court rules Carl Braden, Frank Wilkinson no right to invoke First Amendment before Un-American Activities subcommittee, inquiring about Communist ties 10 Mr 22
Documentary movie *Operation Abolition* on student riots against Un-American Activities subcommittee in San Francisco; claim riots backed by Communists, p. 17 Mr 17
Sandor Voros' autobiography *American Commissar*, rev., p. 12 My 92
Supreme Court upholds two cases restricting Communists; upholds disclosure provision of Subversive Activities Control Act requiring Communist groups to register; 1955 conviction Junius Scales to stand; upholds Alien Registration Act 16 Je 18
Jack Soble accuses brother Robert Soblen of spying for Russia since 1940; brothers recruited by Soviet Police Boss Beria 30 Je 13

Russia

Premier Dmitry Polyansky slated to succeed Khrushchev; Party Secy. Kozlov slipping from Khrushchev's favor; Stevens report 2 Je 21

COMO, PERRY
Vacations in Florida with wife and son Ronald, p. 14 Ap 46

COMPANIONS OF LITERATURE See Great Britain — Awards

COMPOSERS
Premières of works by five contemporary U.S. composers Henry Cowell, Gunther Schuller, Samuel Barber, Easley Blackwood, Chou Wen-chung, rev.; Cowell, p. 13 Ja 42
Roger Sessions "exhibition" of works held at Northwestern U., ten performed, rev.; musical career, p. 3 F 46
French critic Hodeir finds Jean Barraqué greatest modern composer in book *Since Debussy: A View of Contemporary Music*, rev.; Barraqué and *Séquence* score, r.,p. 17 F 48
Sir William Walton attends New York première of *Symphony No. 2*, rev. 17 F 48
Italian atonalist Dallapiccola; *Variations for Orchestra* performed in Manhattan, rev.; career, p. 24 F 45
Sholom Segunda and Jacob Jacobs songwriters of *Bei Mir Bist Du Schön* popular since 1937; to receive royalties for first time 24 F 65
TV singing commercials written by big-name songwriters; Loesser's Frank Music Corp. sells jingles, composers' names not revealed until tune sold 21 Ap 69
Edgard Varèse composer of electronic music; concert at Manhattan's Town Hall; technique; career, p. 12 My 51
Elliott Carter modernist composer; *Second String Quartet* performed at Ojai (Calif.) Festival, rev.; sketch, p. 26 My 80
Germany's Hans Henze modern opera composer; *Elegy for Young Lovers* premièred at Schwetzingen Castle, rev.; p. 2 Je 54
Castelnuovo-Tedesco; opera *The Merchant* performed at Florence's Maggio Musicale; sketch; with cast, p. 9 Je 74

COMPUTERS
FAA's program for electronic air traffic control; computer network; anticollision systems, data-processing controls 2 Ja 55
Mathematician John D. Williams describes limitations of human brain; predicts future machines geared for abstract thinking 20 Ja 68
Fast machine translates computer figurings into words, prints on microfilm; by Recordak Corp. 17 F 92
Burroughs Corp. brings out B5000 able to program own work; bank, office and military computers; B5000, p. 24 F 70
Automation moves into stock market Goodbody & Co. brokers install RCA 501 computer, Finac teletype network speeds transactions, p.; New York Stock Exchange to test telegraphic page printer as new ticker system 17 Mr 86
Smith-Corona's new products 21 Ap 89
Jokes on computers; unknown made president company, explains IBM card stepped on by spiked shoe 12 My 84
Dr. Ramo on future of electronics, sees systems for use lawyers, doctors, banks 12 My 86

CONANT, JAMES B.
Receives Carnegie Corp. grant for survey of teacher recruitment and training 17 F 32

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Former SS commandant Richard Baer of Auschwitz camp arrested in Sachsenwald, Ger. presumed dead 2 Ja 22
Starving Jewish prisoners at Nazi camp in 1945, p.; Adolf Eichman role in liquidating Europe's Jews 21 Ap 23

CONCERTGEBOUW ORCHESTRA See Orchestras

CONCERT HALLS
Philharmonic Hall, at New York's Lincoln Center, "topping out" ceremony; Architect Abramowitz promises no restricted areas; clouds of acoustical panels; interior model, p. 23 Je 44

CONCERTOS
Bartok's *Concerto No. 1 for Violin and Orchestra* performed by Isaac Stern in Manhattan, rev. 7 Ap 83

CONDUCTORS
Three young conductors gain major podiums in Europe; Krachmalnick at Zurich Opera, Haitink at Amsterdam's Concertgebouw Orchestra, Vandernoot at Brussel's Opera, p. 20 Ja 54
Negro conductor Henry Lewis leads Los Angeles Philharmonic concert 17 F 48
Sir Thomas Beecham dies at 81; contributions to British music; sketch, p. 17 Mr 62
Conductor George Solti quits Los Angeles Philharmonic; charges patroness Mrs. Norman Chandler with trying to run orchestra 14 Ap 53
Vincent La Selva conductor of Manhattan's Xavier Symphony Society volunteer musicians; performance Menotti's *Saint of Bleecker Street*, rev., p. 19 My 87

CONFLICT OF INTEREST
Henry Ford decries attitude of business caught in dishonest acts, refers to price-fixing conspiracy 28 Ap 89

CONGO
African leaders meeting in Casablanca issue "concrete solution" to problem; restore Lumumba as Premier, other proposals 13 Ja 24
Pro-Lumumba troops directed by Gizenga capture Kivu province; Col. Mobutu's troops invade; Hammarskjold requests Kasavubu give Lumumba fair trial, map 13 Ja 25
Pro-Lumumba forces gaining, Gizenga getting arms from U.A.R., control 30% of Congo; Katanga's Tshombe retaliates after Gizenga troops invade province 20 Ja 32
Lumumba transferred by plane to Katanga province, Gizenga's troops terrorize white communities in Equator province; Belgians arrested in Stanleyville 27 Ja 24
South Kassi province Baluba tribe starving, deaths; children suffering from protein-deficiency disease *Kwashiorkor* 27 Ja 24
U.S. rushing foodstuffs to starving Baluba tribesmen; airlift from Wiesbaden, to haul out troops on return trip 3 F 25
Loss one-fourth U.N. force result withdrawal U.A.R., Guinea, Indonesian, Moroccan troops; Hammarskjold appeals for manpower; pro-Lumumba rebels gaining 3 F 25
Hammarskjold proposes disarming all Congoleses troops, form new government under U.N. supervision; Mobutu rejects plan, U.N. troops ambushed in Kivu, Katanga's Tshombe bombs invaders 10 F 19
Lumumba escapes with two aides in Katanga province; pro-Lumumba nations petition Hammarskjold for investigation 17 F 19
Patrice Lumumba dead, worldwide demonstrations against Belgium, U.S. sparked by Communists; Russia uses murder to attack U.N.'s Hammarskjold, demands arrest Tshombe, Mobutu, pull U.N. force out Congo, formally recognizes Gizenga, p. 24 F 16
Katanga's Interior Minister announces Patrice Lumumba dead, claims killed by villagers after escaping guards; pro-Communist Gizenga receives diplomatic recognition from nine Communist-bloc countries, seven neutrals 24 F 19
U.N. resolution to reconvene Parliament under U.N., disarm Congolese army, withdraw foreign troops and advisers, U.N. troops to use force to block civil war; Tshombe, Ileo, Gizenga threaten defiance; map; Belgian troops in Katanga, p. 3 Mr 24
Six nominally independent "nations"; murders, tribalism; Kalonji "King" of South Kasai "Mining State" executes six Lumumbaists; Gizenga controlling Stanleyville Eastern province, slaughters 15 enemies, troops capture Luluabourg 3 Mr 25
U.N. Commander Dayal faces increasing problems, powers to use force to prevent civil war, disarm Congolese of no avail; U.N. troops assaulted by Congolese; Ileo, Kalonji, Tshombe pact to resist U.N. 10 Mr 28
Kasavubu, Ileo, Kalonji, Tshombe confer in Malagasy Republic, warn U.N. to refrain from force; agreement Leopoldville be "neutral" capital, Kasavubu be first President of confederation 17 Mr 26
Rival leaders agree to division into autonomous states along tribal lines; central government headed by Pres. Kasavubu to manage foreign affairs, Confederation, map 24 Mr 24
Rape by pro-Lumumba troops in Kivu province; American missionary girl, nuns victims; missionaries flee to Leopoldville, 250 trapped 24 Mr 24
At U.N. Russia's Gromyko demands U.N. withdraw within 30 days, urges arrest Tshombe, Mobutu; requests recognition Gizenga; Dayal ordered back to post 31 Mr 19
U.S. contribution beyond quota to help pay for U.N. operation; Hammarskjold's effort raise funds; France, Communists refuse; yearly U.N. costs 7 Ap 27
Leopoldville still offers luxuries, increase in souvenir business; Katanga province flourishing; Stanleyville's white population down, food shortages 21 Ap 29
Katanga's Tshombe arrested by Kasavubu's troops; Tshombe opposed to deal with U.N. to clear Congo of foreign military advisers, p. 5 My 30
Tshombe with aides charged with treason; Coquilhatville conferences call for "Confederation of the United States of the Congo"; Munongo oppsed to joining Congolese central government 19 My 33
Dayal resigns post as chief of U.N. mission; troubles reviewed 2 Je 26
Measure of peace, Parliament to reconvene in Leopoldville, Katanga and Eastern provinces agree send delegations; U.N. Congo chief Dr. Sture Linner mainly responsible; Tshombe released, promises collaboration 30 Je 17

CONGREGATIONALISTS See under United Church of Christ

CONGRESS, U.S. See under United States

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY
Sponsors bus "Freedom Riders" in South 26 My 16
Sending field secretaries to New Orleans, Jackson, Montgomery; National Director James Farmer arrested in Jackson, Miss. 2 Je 14

CONNALLY, JOHN B., JR.
Appointed Secy. of Navy; career, p. 6 Ja 14
Holds Washington meeting of Navy and Marine officers; demands end to interservice bickering, calls for faster promotion, p. 21 Ap 18

CONNECTICUT
Unenforceable laws forbid use of contraceptives; test case argued before U.S. Supreme Court, contraceptives at drugstores, p. 10 Mr 49
Supreme Court refuses dismiss laws against birth control devices 30 Je 14

CONIFF, FRANK
In Hearst Task Force interviewing heads of state 30 Je 48

CONRAD, MAX
Sets record round-the-world flight in light piston plane 17 Mr 40

CONSERVATISM
Campus conservatives; new trend among U.S. college students to political right, "involvementism"; Sen. Goldwater at Yale, Buckley debates liberal Schlesinger, p. 10 F 34
Manhattan rally of Young Americans for Freedom; ovation to Sen. Barry Goldwater 10 Mr 21
Republican Sen. Barry Goldwater, cov.; touring country selling U.S. conservatism, vast following; campaigns for U.S. drive to win cold war; conservative Young Americans for Freedom, membership 23 Je 12

CONSIDINE, BOB
In Hearst Task Force interviewing heads of state; with Hearst and Franco, p. 30 Je 48

CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO.
Explains Manhattan power failure, faulty circuit breakers 23 Je 44

CONSTANTINE PLAN
France investing $600 million in Algeria for roads, schools, housing, industry; success 28 Ap 32

CONSTELLATION (CARRIER)
Fire cripples U.S. Navy's supercarrier under construction in Brooklyn Navy Yard, 49 killed, 154 injured, p. 2 Ja 17

CONSTRUCTION
See also Building
Featherbedding, work stoppages in construction missile bases; testimony at Senate hearings; examples of loafing, high wages at Cape Canaveral, Vandenberg A.F. Base 5 My 78

CONSUMER GOODS
BLS's Consumer Price Index at record high; Congressional hearing; economists report index upward bias, fails take account quality changes, lag in listing new products; % services and goods, chart 12 My 82

CONTAINER CORP. OF AMERICA
Leo Schoenhofen elected president; Dixon to remain as board chairman, chief executive officer 5 My 83

CONTRACEPTIVES
Oral contraceptives; hormonelike progestin pills Searle's Enovid (norethynodrel) and Parke, Davis Co.'s Norlutin (norethindrone); price cuts; safety, moral issues; other techniques tested, clinic in Puerto Rico, p. 17 F 39
Connecticut's unenforceable laws forbid use; test case argued before U.S. Supreme Court; plaintiffs Yale's Dr. Buxton and two patients; factor of Roman Catholic Church; openly displayed in Conn. drugstore, p. 10 Mr 49
Supreme Court refuses dismiss Conn. laws against birth control devices 30 Je 14

CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT
Supreme Court rules U.S. need not pay damages to Dixon-Yates for 1955 cancellation of AEC power-plant contract, finds illegal conflict of interest 20 Ja 82
Unfinished housing projects at U.S. military bases remains of Hal Hayes U.S. building empire; unpaid bills, Congressional probes; unfinished house, p. 24 F 72
Pres. Kennedy's decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft hits air-frame, engine and electronic makers; Convair, G.E., Pratt & Whitney affected, expect lay offs 7 Ap 88
Missile and satellite lag; manufacturers' management mistakes, faulty parts; cost-plus contract system 9 Je 83

CONVAIR DIVISION
Hurt by Pres. Kennedy's decision to drop nuclear-powered aircraft project, also by Cutbacks in B-58s, B-70s 7 Ap 88

COOKS AND COOKING
Tonkinese cook Bui Van Han for French embassy in London refuses invitation from Mrs. John Kennedy cook for White House, p.; White House Chef Pedro Udo, p. 3 Mr 17

Dr. Huggins' theory burned food, e.g. charcoal-broiled steaks may cause cancer 5 My 74

COOPER, GARY
Friars Club testimonial party in Hollywood 20 Ja 66
Misses hunting date with Hemingway; weakened by cancer 5 My 36
Dies at 60; veteran Hollywood actor; roles; sketch; in *High Noon*, p. 19 My 54

COOPERATIVES
Growing number of funeral cooperatives guaranteeing low-cost funerals for members, examples; big undertaker groups fight trend 2 Je 46

COPLON, JUDITH (MRS. SOCOLOV)
Convicted spy living as Brooklyn housewife; never served prison sentence. p. 14 Ap 46

COPPERS, GEORGE H.
Death 6 Ja 57

CORBUSIER See Le Corbusier

CORDINER, RALPH J.
G.E. chairman concludes nobody been damaged by price fixing conspiracy, speech to New York Society of Security Analysts; U. of Massachusetts drops plan for honorary degree, p. 24 F 68
Resigns as chairman Business Advisory Council; takes over duties of G.E. President Paxton resigned; announces "new auditing techniques" to catch price fixes 10 Mr 95
Convicted G.E. executives testify Cordiner aware of price-conspiracy meetings 5 My 77
At G.E. stockholders' meeting explains price-fixing convictions, denies dereliction; attacked by Mrs. Soss, Carey; wins majority vote of confidence; reelected chairman, elected President, p. 5 My 77
Statement to Kefauver subcommittee on G.E. executives' price-fixing, p. 16 Je 84

CORE See Congress of Racial Equality

CORELLI, FRANCO
Italian tenor's Metropolitan Opera debut in *Il Trovatore* with Negro soprano Leontyne Price, rev., p. 3 F 45
Sings in *Turandot* at Met with Birgit Nilsson, rev., p. 3 Mr 54

CORNBLEET, THEODORE
Experiment with acne patients proves sweets not cause 30 Je 68

CORNING GLASS WORKS
William Decker promoted to chairman-chief executive officer; Houghton moves to chairman executive comm. 21 Ap 96

CORPORATIONS
See also individual companies; Trusts, Industrial
Record earnings reported by A.T.&T., I.B.M. and A.&P. despite recession 20 Ja 80
Endicott-Johnson shoe firm; employees and residents of New York's Triple Cities repel stock bid of Glen Alden Corp. by pledges to buy company shares, p. 20 Ja 81
Fourth-quarter and year-end earnings reports; mixed news; oil, steel, auto companies, G.E.; other fourth-quarter earnings 1960, 1959, table 10 F 73
Alleghany Corp. proxy fight; Murchison brothers 17-page proxy solicitation to 23,000 stockholders, charges against Kirby; Kirby's countercharges; number shares both camps 31 Mr 68
Colonial Sand & Stone Co. controlled by Pope brothers; violated SEC rules, false statements soliciting proxies, N.Y.C. rock salt scandal 7 Ap 90
First-quarter earnings show impact of recession; decline in 174 companies; gains by I.B.M., A.T.&T., others; earnings per share 1961 v. 1960 table 28 Ap 89
Henry Ford decries attitude of business caught in dishonest acts, refers to price-fixing conspiracy, conflict of interest; top corporate executives should set up high ethical standards and police policies; director's role, p. 28 Ap 89
First-quarter earnings reports show autos and steel hit by recession; gains in oil, tobacco; 14 companies, per-share earnings, listed 5 My 77
Murchison brothers win proxy fight against Kirby for control Alleghany Corp.; organized canvassing of shareholders 2 Je 80
Murchison brothers John and Clinton, Jr., cov.; won control Alleghany Corp.; strategy; financial empire in banks, real estate, oil, insurance, railroads, chart 16 Je 80

CORPSES
Transfusions of cadaver blood; experiments at Pontiac General Hospital by Drs. Kevorkian and Bylsma; safety rules; Russian practice 26 My 73
Problem of disposing of dead body on space voyage; solution push into space; "digester" system out 16 Je 73

CORRIGAN, FRANCIS P.
U.S. Information Service's public affairs officer in Laos killed in plane crash; leaflet-dropping missions, p. 14 Ap 32

CORVAIR
Sales, share of market, Monzas, p. 23 Je 63

COSMONAUTS See Space Men

COSTELLO, FRANK
Released from jail, to finish New York sentence for contempt of court; may be deported to Italy 30 Je 34

COST-OF-LIVING
Union *Machinist* notes living costs have doubled, factory wages nearly quadrupled since 1938; working hours required purchase 27 items 1948 v. 1961, table 12 My 14
BSL's Consumer Price Index at record high; upward bias fails take account quality changes; lag in listing new products; % goods, services, charts 12 My 82

COTTON
Agriculture Secy. Freeman raises cotton subsidies, move opposed 24 Mr 14
Ball states Administration will not place quotas on U.S. imports, pushes for greater imports by European nations from underdeveloped nations; persuade Japan, Hong Kong, limit exports; Japanese cotton mill, p. 30 Je 64

COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS See under United States

COUNTRY CLUBS
Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf Club bars Jewish Episcopalian convert as debutante's ball escort; Episcopal Rector Kempsell reprimands parishioners, refuses Communion to participants in ban 20 Ja 51

COURTESY MOTOR SALES INC.
Jim Moran owner of world's largest Ford dealer, cov.; effective salesmanship; TV pitches; staff; Moran and customers, p. 24 Mr 78

COURTS
Celler's bill to create 63 new federal judgeships; backlog civil cases pending 20 Ja 26
Federal jury in Baltimore re-enacts deliberations in convicting Melvin Rees Jr. of murder on TV *The Verdict Is Ours*, rev. 31 Mr 38
U.N.'s International Court of Justice, little power, handles world's lesser disputes; new president Pole Bohdan Winiarski; current case 14 Ap 34
U.S. Court of Appeals throws out Birmingham, Ala. suits against New York *Times* based on Salisbury articles on racial tension, rules suit can be filed only where newspaper published; reverses District Court 23 Je 48
Supreme Court eliminates double standard permitting use illegally procured evidence in state courts, not in federal courts 30 Je 13
Sybille Bedford's *The Faces of Justice*, rev.; sketches of trials in different countries 30 Je 71

France
Army offcers witnesses at treason trial of 20 Algerian insurrectionists reveal near army mutiny during Algiers uprising 27 Ja 19
"Barricades trial" ends, 13 acquittals; six found guilty; Lagaillarde sentenced *in absentia* 10 Mr 27
Trial of insurgent generals Challe, Zeller, sentenced to 15 years; charged with leading Algeria rebellion against France and De Gaulle; prisoners, p. 9 Je 18

Great Britain
Old Bailey trial of spy ring, all five found guilty; sentences Lonsdale to 25 years, Peter and Helen Kroger 20 years 31 Mr 17
Foreign Service official George Blake sentenced to 42 years in prison for passing Britain's secrets to Russia; trial held in secret 12 My 18

Hungary
Budapest trial eleven Roman Catholic priests charged with attempting set up Catholic elite youth corps to overthrow government 30 Je 18

Israel
Preparations for Adolf Eichmann trial, bullet-proof glass and plastic cage under construction; defense lawyers German-born Servatius, Wechtenbruch 24 F 22
Nazi Eichmann, charged with arranging murder six million Jews; court in Jerusalem's new community center building, security precautions; Eichmann in jail, p. 14 Ap 33
Trial of Eichmann opens, denies mass murder charge by Prosecutor Hausner; Eichmann in glass cage, p. 21 Ap 22
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Eichmann trial; Israel's right to hold trial, effect on West Germany; attitude of Jews 21 Ap 24
Foreign press coverage of Eichmann trial; facilities for press, four-language translations; newsmen, p. 21 Ap 45
Eichmann trial; in tape recordings of police interrogation admits viewing Jewish extermination, denies anti-Semite, claims obeying orders 28 Ap 39
Eichmann trial continues; witnesses recount Jewish sufferings, atrocities committed by Nazi regime; spectator removed from court after outburst, p. 12 My 19
Hungarian Jewish leader Baron von Freudiger describes dealings with Eichmann in attempt save million Hungarians 2 Je 25
Joel Brand testifies on 1944 deal with Eichmann to exchange Jews for trucks; documentary films of death camps shown to Eichmann 9 Je 20
Eichmann takes witness stand in own defense; adopts line "only a small cog" in Nazi machine, reprimanded by Judge Landau 30 Je 18

South Africa, Union of
Trial of *apartheid* opponents, innocent by panel of judges; prosecution forced to drop treason charges 7 Ap 30

Turkey
Trial of Menderes, Bayar drags on; 1,000th witness; ludicrous charges not proven; State Prosecutor Egesel demanding death penalties, Menderes, p. 19 My 28

COUSINS, NORMAN
Saturday Review acquired by McCall Corp.; regime as editor, p. 3 F 40

COVENTRY CATHEDRAL
New cathedral being built beside ruins of German bombing; modern design, chapels, p. 9 Je 76

COWART, WILLIAM A.
Supreme Court awards U.S. Army pay from capture in Korea, until dishonorable discharge during stay in Red China 2 Je 18

COWELL, HENRY
Première of *Concerto for Percussion and Orchestra*, rev., p. 13 Ja 42

COWS See Cattle

COX, ARCHIBALD
Appointed U.S. Solicitor General; career, p. 6 Ja 14

COYNE, JAMES
Bank of Canada Governor refuses Fleming's request to resign; Commons debate; Pearson defends 23 Je 29

CRAB GRASS
Plague of suburban lawns: germination begun in South, moving north, map; chemical killers 12 My 34
CRAWFORDVILLE, GA.
County seat Taliaferro County dying, population 786, stores empty; main street, p. 19 My 23
CREDIT
CEA Chairman Heller calls for break with "tight money" policy to speed up U.S. economic growth 3 Mr 21
FRB enters long-term market, to begin buying U.S. notes and bonds of longer maturity; aim push long-term interest rates down, help boost economy 3 Mr 83
Credit cards: Carte Blanche of Hilton Credit Corp. $4 million loss due to defaulters; Pres. Bechhold tightens credit check; Diners' Club largest; American Express has yet to show profit 28 Ap 96
Increase in U.S. debt, public and private; U.S. Chamber of Commerce concludes not excessive in view of expanding Gross National Product, chart 2 Je 79
C.E.D.'s Commission on Money and Credit completes study *Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth* 23 Je 63
CRESAP, MARK W., JR.
Westinghouse president testifies before Senate subcommittee investigating electrical price-fixing conspiracy 26 My 90
CRIME
See also specific crime, e.g. Murder
Newport, Ky. center of gambling, prostitution; candidate for sheriff George Ratterman cleared at trial 26 My 19
Durham Rule adopted by Maine as legal definition of insanity; replaces outdated M'Naghten Rule; increase in successful pleas of mental illness 26 My 73
CRIPPLES See Handicapped
CRIVELLI, CARLO
Painting *Madonna and Child*, r.; in Erickson collection to be sold at auction 16 Je 64
CROSBY, DENNIS
Convicted in paternity suit by Marilyn Scott; with Marilyn and daughter, p. 6 Ja 36
CROSBY BROTHERS
Phillip, Lindsay and Dennis appear at Manhattan's Latin Quarter, rev., p. 12 My 44
CROSLEY, POWEL, JR.
Death 7 Ap 98
CROSSFIELD, A. SCOTT
Wins Harmon Trophy with two other X-15 pilots 23 Je 30
CROWDER, NORMAN A.
Technique of programed learning; "scrambled books" *TutorTexts* 24 Mr 38
CROWN ZELLENBACH CORP.
Pres. Reed Hunt advises corporations abolish personality tests; no corporation president could pass one 23 Je 64
CROZIER (HORSE) See Horse Racing
CRUSE, HELOISE
Popular column Readers' Exchange in Honolulu *Advertiser;* hints to housewives; honored at luncheon, p. 23 Je 48
CUBA
Havana Nativity scene, Castro and regime depicted as Three Wise Men, p. 2 Ja 25
José Miro Cardona, head Cuban Revolutionary Council, cov.; U.S. backed anti-Castro exiles' invasion of Cuba; total failure, troops massacred at invasion point Bay of Pigs; prisoners, p.; role of CIA, map 28 Ap 19

Foreign relations

Bolivia

Castro agents hatch plot with local Communists in La Paz, plan to overthrow Paz Estenssoro with "hunger march"; government rounds up conspirators 16 Je 26
Cuban rifles, guerrilla warfare textbooks found in Paraiba state; Castro agents in Pernambuco exploiting peasants 16 Je 26

Latin America

Latin American support for Cuba's Castro fading, Guatemala urges hemisphere nations break with Cuba; nation to comply; Roa's note lists charges against U.S. 10 Mr 37

United States

U.S. breaks diplomatic relations after Castro's demand U.S. reduce embassy, consulate staffs 13 Ja 13
U.S. breaks relations; Castro provocation charge before U.N. Security Council, U.S. preparing invasion of Cuba; U.S. intends retain control Guantanemo naval base; Havana militia women on U.S. embassy guard duty, p. 13 Ja 29
Cuban gunboat orders U.S. schooner *Western Union* into Cuban port; U.S. jets and destroyer arrive in area, ship allowed return; Castro renews charges against U.S., White House paper indicts Cuba 14 Ap 45
U.S. denies Castro accusation U.S. responsible for B-26 bombings of Cuba military installations; President Kennedy announces no U.S. armed forces intervention; press reports Cuban rebels readying for invasion Cuba 21 Ap 32
U.S.-backed Cuban invasion a failure; President Kennedy's decision back project after CIA assurance would touch off uprisings against Castro 28 Ap 11
President of Cuban Revolutionary Council José Miro Cardona, cov.; U.S. backed and planned anti-Castro exiles' invasion of Cuba; total failure, troops massacred at invasion point; rebels trained by U.S., bases, role CIA, President Kennedy's endorsement, map 28 Ap 19
Secy. of Interior Udall on TV explains Cuban fiasco by blaming Eisenhower Administration 5 My 16
Castro parades captive rebels on TV, promises spare lives; rumor exile army preparing new invasion 5 My 32
U.S. press judgments on invasion fiasco; criticisms and complaints against Kennedy and CIA, cartoons 5 My 58
U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Comm. concludes invasion disaster an Administration "collective responsibility"; labels Castro regime "Communist", U.S. not planning armed intervention; Dulles' 1954 Caracas declaration 12 My 11
Sharp press attacks on President Kennedy after invasion disaster; supporters turn critics, pundits quoted; lost prestige, cartoon 12 My 36
Castro halts vehicular traffic into U.S. Navy's Guantanamo Base; exodus to U.S. resumes; Americans in jail; TIME Havana Correspondent Mallin's experiences escaping from Cuba 19 My 34
Castro proposes swap 1,000 rebel prisoners for 500 U.S. bulldozers, sends ten prisoners to U.S. to discuss; Milton Eisenhower, Eleanor Roosevelt, Walter Reuther offer raise funds for deal; Senate hearings on Cuban invasion 26 My 30
President Kennedy's decision to accede to exchange Cuban rebels for tractors; committees set up to raise U.S. funds by public subscription; U.S. Congressmen denounce deal 2 Je 13
Latin American nations disgusted with Castro's ransom demand; hemisphere fund-raising drive 2 Je 28
Tractors-for-Freedom Comm. informs Castro 500 tractors ready for delivery in exchange 1,200 prisoners; $16 million needed 9 Je 15
U.S. furor over tractors for prisoners, groups opposed to ransom, issue moral obligation; exchange of cables, Castro stalling; Milton Eisenhower, Mrs. Roosevelt reject invitation to visit Cuba, cartoon 16 Je 15
Tractors for Freedom Comm. representatives in Cuba; Castro demands $28 million worth of tractors instead 500 tractors for 1,173 prisoners, swap three invasion leaders for Cubans held in U.S., Puerto Rico 23 Je 10
Tractors-for-Freedom Comm. negotiations with Castro break down; refusal to comply with Castro's demands 30 Je 11

Venezuela

Betancourt's government intercepts arms, ammunition shipped from Cuba 16 Je 26

Foreign trade

Russia to import hides, sugar; promises Cuba $250 million aid program including oil refinery, steel mill, power plants 2 Ja 25

Political conditions

Daily newspapers *Avance* and *Información* stop publishing; facade of press freedom collapses 2 Ja 51
Underground movement *Frente* harassing Castro; top leadership operating in Miami, Fla., training camps, Guatemala airfield; sabotage work inside Cuba by anti-Castro Revolutionary Movement of the People 27 Ja 26
1961 "The Year of the Firing Squad" announced by Agrarian Reform Chief Nunez Jimenez; two Cubans, six Americans killed; growing rebellion against Castro, fighting in hills 3 F 32
Herman Marks arrested in New York, charged with illegally entering U.S.; onetime chief executioner for Castro 3 F 32
Castro militiamen attempting to starve out anti-Castro guerrillas in Sierra Escambray; rebels receiving air-drops from refugee groups in Miami; guerrillas led by Capt. Evelio Duque, map 24 F 25
Jesus Rafael Saavedra escapes Cuba on drum lashed to raft, picked up off Miami coast, p.; 45,000 Cuban refugees in U.S. 3 Mr 34
Anti-Castro leaders in U.S. meet to work out common program, provisional government; rumors President Kennedy giving support to invasion of Cuba 17 Mr 30
Maj. William Morgan executed; onetime Castro agent accused smuggling arms to anti-Castro guerrillas 17 Mr 32
Anti-Castro exile groups meet in Manhattan, form shadow government dedicated to liberation of Cuba, Jose Miro Cardona chosen head, other leaders Manuel Varona, Mando Ray, p.; 2,500 men trained as invasion force 31 Mr 24
Radio commentator Jose Pardo Llada defects to Mexico; switch from Batista to Castro noted 7 Ap 36
Two Cuban Air Force B-26s bomb Havana's military headquarters, San Antonio Air Force base; third B-26 bombs Santiago military airport; Miro Cardona in U.S. proclaims attack, denies plan for massive invasion 21 Ap 32
U.S.-backed Cuban invasion a failure; President Kennedy's decision back project after CIA assurance would touch off uprisings against Castro 28 Ap 11
Jose Miro Cardona, head Cuban Revolutionary Council, cov.; U.S. backed and planned anti-Castro exiles' invasion of Cuba a total failure, troops massacred at invasion point on Cuba' coast, prisoners, p., map 28 Ap 19
Castro parades captive rebels on TV, promises spare lives; report 250,000 Cubans in concentration camps, chaos in Havana; Castro at height of strength 5 My 32
Castro marches in May Day parade in Havana, proclaims Cuba a socialist regime, declares open war on Roman Catholic Church, voiding permits for foreign priests; to nationalize private schools 12 My 25
Exodus to U.S. resumes; Castro adopts fascist method using informers, daily executions; Castro halts vehicular traffic into U.S. Navy's Guantanamo Base; TIME's Mallin escapes from Cuba, experiences 19 My 34
Anti-Castro underground renews sabotage tactics; operation M.R.P. exile Manolo Ray; new anti-Castro movement operating in U.S. 9 Je 29
Castro entertains U.S. press conferences, tours, describes rebel attack; Cuban in U.S. "Pepe" reports underground movement going badly; Castro boasts 500,000 spies 23 Je 29
CUEVAS, GEORGE DE, MARQUIS DE
Death 3 Mr 92

CULLMANN, OSCAR
Theologian's study of Jesus the man and sense of mission, p. 14 Ap 69
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN P.
Pres. of Cunningham & Walsh new chairman Advertising Federation of America, proposes word "captialism" be abandoned as outmoded, p. 9 Je 86
CURRAN, JOSEPH
National Maritime Union strike; demands 30-hour week, 12% package wage increase and fringes; rivalry with Seafarers International 30 Je 63
CURRENCY
Kennedy's pledge not to devalue dollar causes drop in price of gold on London market, helps stem U.S. gold outflow 10 F 72

Canada

Dollar decline, at par with U.S. dollar; exports to U.S. expected to increase, bring trade deficit into closer balance; record high $1.06 to U.S. dollar in mid-1957 6 Ja 34
Dollar at par with U.S. dollar 23 Je 29

China

Red China's yuan at alltime low, 50% drop in value from year ago; techniques to raise hard-currency reserves 2 Je 22

Germany

West revalues Deutsche Mark upward 5%, increasing value four to the dollar; aids U.S. close dollar gap 10 Mr 32

Great Britain

Farthing no longer legal tender as of Jan. 1, 1961; minted in 1279, a quarter of a penny 13 Ja 26
Run on sterling forces pound down to $2.78⅞; Lloyd denies intent to devalue 30 Je 66

Russia

New heavy rubles to replace old ones Jan. 1 at conversion rate ten to one; ruble officially valued $1.11 2 Ja 21

South Africa, Union of

Converting to decimal system of Rands and cents from British monetary system; Rand equal to 10 shillings 24 F 22
CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
Financial decline; *Saturday Evening Post's* Editor Ben Hibbs to step down, Robert Fuoss successor; history of magazine empire; Cyrus Curtis founder; *Ladies Home Journal, Holiday, American Home, Jack and Jill* 19 My 48
CURTIZ, MICHAEL
Director of religious film *Francis of Assisi* 6 Ja 56
CUSHING, RICHARD CARDINAL
Plans to build seminary to train older men for priesthood near Boston, to call St. Pius X Vocation Seminary; quoted on Pius X, p. 2 Ja 31
Praises Nixon for goodwill in election campaign and defeat 20 Ja 38
Last-minute name change for new church in Dover, Mass. on news St. Philomena stricken from roster of saints 28 Ap 53
CUSS I (SHIP)
Project Mohole barge to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean off Mexico's Guadalupe, diag.; ultimate goal to drill through earth's crust to Moho geological boundary 31 Mr 52
CYPRIAN
Early church father's concepts of death in Pelikan's *The Shape of Death*, rev., r. 20 Ja 51

D

DAILY EXPRESS (LONDON)
Retired editor Arthur Christiansen's autobiography *Headlines All My Life*, rev. 12 My 36, 41
DAILY GRAPHIC (GHANA)
British-owned newspaper's circulation gain over subsidized *Ghanaian Times* and *Evening News* 27 Ja 45
DAILY MIRROR (LONDON)
Press combine head Cecil King bids for control of Odhams Press in rivalry with Roy Thomson 24 F 34
Cecil King wins control of Odhams Press, becomes Britain's biggest press lord; combines women's magazines 10 Mr 75
DAILY TELEGRAPH (LONDON)
Success under Berry Viscount Camrose; circulation; *Sunday Telegraph* started by William M. Berry 30 Je 49
DAILY WORKER (LONDON)
"Scoop" first Russian space flight made three days before Gagarin by son of Soviet aircraft designer 28 Ap 35
DALLAPICCOLA, LUIGI
Italian atonal composer; twelve-tone *Variations for Orchestra* performed in Manhattan, rev.; at work on opera based on Joyce's *Ulysses;* career, p. 24 F 45
DALLAS, TEX.
Financal enterprises of John and Clinton Murchison, Jr., cov.; real estate, insurance, banks 16 Je 80
Uproar over Roman Catholic Our Sunday Visitor warning Catholics not to join Y.M.C.A.; Bishop Gorman says Catholics may live at Y, join recreation but not religious exercises 23 Je 46
DALLAS NEWS
Conservative daily, biggest in Texas; attacks on Kennedy Administration; rightist views of Publisher Edward Dealey 7 Ap 48
DALLAS TIMES-HERALD
Front-paged *Our Sunday Visitor* warning to Catholics not to join Y.M.C.A.; starts uproar 23 Je 46
DALVEN, RAE
Translator of *The Complete Poems of Cavafy*, rev. 26 My 100
DALY, JOHN C.
Marriage to Virginia Warren 2 Ja 47
DAMS
U.S. flood-control system, under construction for 135 years, cost; harnessing of Mississippi River; federal programs, map 21 Ap 21
Glen Canyon dam in Colo. key to Upper Colorado River Basin Project, water-harnessing program to affect Western states, p.; Flaming Gorge, Navajo Dam 5 My 20

Netherlands

650-million Delta Plan damming up four sea arms, map; future projects Haringvliet inlet, Brouwershavenshce Gat, Eastern Sheldt; dam at Veershe Gat, p. 12 My 20
DANCING
Wild Cuban dance La Pachanga new craze at Manhattan's Palladium Ballroom; lessons at dance studios, p. 26 My 44

Ballet

San Francisco Ballet's *Original Sin* on Adam and Eve with libretto by Kenneth Rexroth, rev., p. 24 Mr 41
Manhattan engagements; American Ballet Theater with Denmark's Erik Bruhn, Russia's Moiseyev company spoofs rock 'n' roll, Martha Graham's *Gaudy Night*, rev., p. 5 My 48

Belly dancers

Popularity in Manhattan; small nightclubs, atmosphere, patrons; "American cashbah", "cooch terpers" Semra, Gloria, Leila, p. 13 Ja 54

Tahiti

Spirit of Tamaaraa, sitting dance *Aparima*, col. p. 19 My 74
DANGEAU, MARQUIS DE
Portrait by Rigaud, col. r. 20 Ja 63
D'ANGELO, GIANNA
U.S. soprano; Metropolitan Opera debut in *Rigoletto*, rev., p. 14 Ap 53
DANN, SOLOMON A.
At Chrysler stockholders meeting accuses Colbert of mismanagement 28 Ap 90
D.A.R See Daughters of American Revolution
DARIN, BOBBY
Popular singer appears at Manhattan's Copacabana; bestselling records; wife Sandra Dee; sketch, p. 10 Mr 82
DATA PROCESSING CONTROLS See Computers
DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION
70th convention in Washington; resolutions; endorses Monroe Doctrine; censure of Peace Corps 28 Ap 42
DAVIES, GEORGE
Sets new world pole vault record, p. 2 Je 66
Competing for U.S. track team to tour Europe and Russia, p. 16 Je 68
DAVIES, JOHN E. H.
Made managing director of Shell-Mex &B.P.Ltd., p. 2 Je 82
DAVIES, MARION
Breaks leg in Los Angeles hospital; Joseph Kennedy sends specialists from East 30 Je 32
DAVIS, CHRISTOPHER
First Family, rev., p. 10 F 80
DAVIS, DIANA
Refuses sign over trust fund of $3.8 million to Princeton U. as promised by father, p. 9 Je 50
Marriage to John Spencer 30 Je 61
DAVIS, JAMES
La. Gov. pressured by Atty. Gen. Kennedy to pay teachers at New Orleans integrated schools; maneuvers to control school system, p. 3 Mr 23
DAVIS, JOAN
Death 2 Je 86
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING
Gerald Langford's biography *The Richard Harding Davis Years*, rev., p. 7 Ap 104
DAVIS, SHELBY C.
Offer to give Princeton U. $3.8 million of daughter's trust fund; daughter refuses sign over 9 Je 50
DAVIS CUP
Australia's Fraser and Laver defend Davis Cup, rout Italian team, p. 6 Ja 54
DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER
The Crisis of Western Education, rev.; proposes teaching of Christian culture at universities, p. 5 My 54
DAY, J. EDWARD
Unsuccessful novel *Bartholf Street* to be reprinted after appointment as Postmaster General 10 Mr 40
DAY, MRS. J. EDWARD (MARY LOUISE)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 23
DAYAL, RAJESHWAR
Ignores violence in Congo, more concerned over presence of Belgians 3 Mr 25
Problems as U.N. Commander in Congo; authority to use force prevent civil war, disarm Congolese forces to no avail, p. 10 Mr 28
Resigns from post chief U.N. mission in Congo; returning to job India's High Commissioner to Pakistan; career, p. 2 Je 26
DAYTONA, FLA.
Tourist mecca, beaches, island park, yacht basin, col. p. 14 Ap 104
DALEY, EDWARD M. ("TED")
Publisher-chairman of Dallas *News;* conservative editorial views; with son Joseph president of *News*, p. 7 Ap 48
DEAN, ARTHUR H.
Appointed U.S. delegate to Geneva test-ban talks; presents West's latest plan, Russia dismisses; career, p. 31 Mr 16
At Geneva talks; no progress; compromise plans, p. 16 Je 17
DEATH
Researchers recommend doctors tell truth to victims of inoperable cancer 6 Ja 47
Funeral Customs the World Over by Habenstein and Lamers, rev.; dying, mourning, burial customs of various societies; funeral effigy in Burma, p. 6 Ja 66
Theologian Pelikan's *The Shape of Death* on concepts of five early church fathers, rev. 20 Ja 51
High cost of dying; growing number of cooperatives guaranteeing low-cost funerals; big undertaker group fight trend 2 Je 46
Problem of disposing of dead body on space voyage; solution push into space 16 Je 73

DE BEERS CONSOLIDATED MINES
Forms investment combine Rand Selection with U.S.'s Engelhard in South Africa 27 Ja 73
Chairman Harry Oppenheimer's report to stockholders, optimistic over South Africa's economic future; to manufacture synthetic diamonds 19 My 96
DECKER, WILLIAM C.
Promoted to chairman; chief executive officer of Corning Glass 21 Ap 96
DEDERICH, CHARLES E.
Founder of Synanon House in Santa Monica for rehabilitation of narcotics addicts, p. 7 Ap 72
DEGAS, EDGAR
Singer with a Glove in benefit show "Masterpieces" at Wildenstein Gallery, col. r. 28 Ap 80, 84
DELANEY, SHELAGH
British playwright visits Manhattan; describes home town reaction to *A Taste of Honey*, p. 24 Mr 32
Arrested for participating in anti-nuclear demonstrations in London 12 My 26
DELGADO, HUMBERTO
Exiled Portuguese politico in Brazil celebrates capture Portuguese liner *Santa Maria* by Galvão; denies piracy; career, p. 3 F 20
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Lyndon Johnson resigns from Senate, succeeded by Sen. Mike Mansfield as Majority leader; Johnson continuing as presiding officer over Senate Democratic caucuses 13 Ja 16
Infighting in New York; Kennedy-supported reformers led by Eleanor Roosevelt and former Gov. Lehman opposing Carmine De Sapio and Co.; reform support to Mayor Wagner for reelection 13 Ja 19
De Sapio makes public, split in New York's party, statement challenges reform leaders; Mayor Wagner admits rift; President sends Chairman John Bailey as troubleshooter 3 F 17
What to call President Kennedy and New Frontiersmen; Kennedy's reply to newsmen, a Democrat elected President 10 F 10
Top members Kennedy Administration at testimonial dinner for Congressman Adam Clayton Powell; Powell chairman House Comm. on Education and Welfare, p. 10 F 17
New York's Mayor Wagner publicly requests Carmine De Sapio to step aside, De Sapio refuses; Wagner's choice Judge Edward Dudley Manhattan Borough President wins in showdown vote 10 F 18
Expense accounts submitted to National Committee; G. Mennen Williams' hotel bill, actress Rita Gam's air fare, piano moving for Frank Sinatra 24 Mr 32
Morris ("Mo") Udall candidate in Ariz. election for House of Representatives seat vacated by brother Interior Secy. Udall, p. 28 Ap 17
Richard J. Hughes wins nomination for Governor in N. J. primary 28 Ap 18
Tough liberal Calif. Assemblyman Jesse Marvin Unruh, aims to succeed Ralph Brown as Speaker of Assembly 5 My 19
Secy. Udall denies attempting solicit money from oil and gas industry for Democratic Party; letter circulated by oil lobbyist in Udall's name 12 My 15
Morris K. Udall wins Ariz. election to House of Representatives 12 My 15
Sam Yorty wins Los Angeles mayoralty race, defeats Poulson; Yorty's breaks with party 9 Je 15
N.Y.C. Mayor Wagner announces decision run for third term; picks Deputy Mayor Screvane to run as city council president, downrates Abe Stark to controller 30 Je 15
DEMPSEY, JACK
And wife routed by fire from hotel in Salt Lake City; comment, p. 17 F 34
DENNIS, EUGENE
Death 10 F 78
DENSON, JOHN L.
Newsweek editor appointed editor of Whitney's New York *Herald Tribune;* press career, p. 3 Mr 76
DENTISTS AND DENTISTY
Wellesley, Mass. votes against fluoridation of water to reduce tooth decay; medical benefit undisputed; Dr. Exner and anti-fluorine photo, p. 24 Mr 74
DENTSU ADVERTISING LTD.
Of Japan; expansion under Hideo Yoshida; clients, branches, total billings 7 Ap 94
DER EIGER (THE OGRE)
North wall of Swiss Alp scaled in winter by Alpinists team under Toni Hiebeler, p. 24 Mr 62
DE RIVERA, JOSE
U.S. sculpter; metal sculptures at Whitney Museum; brief sketch; with *Construction 66*, r., p. 9 Je 73
DESAI, MORARJI
India's Finance Minister tries gain election as deputy leader of Parliament, falls from Nehru's grace, p. 12 My 22
DE SAPIO, CARMINE
New York Democratic Party reformers plan purge with State Chairman Prendergast; federal patronage cut off, p. 13 Ja 79
Makes public split in Democratic Party, challenges reform leaders; Mayor Wagner admits rift; with Prendergast, p. 3 F 17
Rejects Mayor Wagner's request step aside as leader N.Y. County Democratic organization 10 F 18
Attends testimonial dinner for Adam Clayton Powell 10 F 18
DeSICA, VITTORIO
Director of film *Two Women*, rev. 28 Ap 86
DESIGN
Aspen Int. Design Conference; theme "Man-The Problem Solver"; Architect Rudofsky blasts obsession with kitchen devices, distortion of body by clothes, bargain Taj Mahal architecture, Stone's "mechanical ornament" 30 Je 54
DETROIT, MICH.
Mayor Mariani sends letters to 1,379 mayors of U.S. cities urging earlier purchases city-owned vehicles 7 Ap 88
Quality department store J. L. Hudson Co.; shopping centers Northland, Eastland follows swing to suburbs; plans office-motel-apartment community; supports city's urban renewal 2 Je 82
DETROIT FREE PRESS
Legally steals Dr. Molner's health column from rival *News;* Molner's free medical advice as county health commissioner used as column 2 Ja 51
DETROIT TIMES
157 staffers fired last Nov. at merger with Detroit *News;* Morris' survey shows 37 still jobless; number still in journalism, in other fields 23 Je 48
DETWEILER, FREDERICK O.
Seeks court injunction to block James Ling's takeover of Chance Vought Corp. p. 3 F 73
DEUTSCH, ALBERT
Death 30 Je 61
DEUTSCHES FERNSEHEN
West German TV station association; excellent balanced programming; self-regulation 16 Je 52
DEUTSCHES SHAUSPIELHAUS
Hamburg theater group's production of Goethe's *Faust* in Manhattan, rev., p. 17 F 81
DE VRIES, PETER
Through the Fields of Clover, rev., p. 17 F 94
DIAGRAMS
Scientific Explosion: Age of Science from Renaissance to 1960 2 Ja 41
Earth: Core to Envelope; from center to Van Allen radiation belts in space 2 Ja 45
Exploring the Universe: in astronomy 2 Ja 46
Cholesterol and Heart Disease 13 Ja 50
Radar's Reach: bending beam 3 F 60
Space Chimp's Flight: in Mercury capsule 10 F 59
A Date with Venus: course of Russia's vehicle 24 F 32
Turbofan engine: in Boeing 707-120B commercial airliner 17 Mr 87
Project Mohole: *Cuss I* ship's attempt to drill through earth's crust 31 Mr 52
Top Flight, North American X-15 7 Ap 19
Technamation process; still pictures, drawings appear to move by use polarized light; shows industrial processes; Technical Animation Inc.; engine picture, p. 28 Ap 94
Astronaut's Arc: space flight of Comm. Alan Shepard in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral 12 My 53
DIAZ, JUAN
Assassin of Dictator Trujillo; revenge motive; son reported killed, wife held for torture 9 Je 26
DIBELIUS, OTTO, BISHOP
Retires at 80 as head of German Evangelical Church; anti-Communist extremism; East Germany's Scharf elected successor, p. 24 F 48
DICK, MRS. EDISON (JANE W.)
Appointed U.S. representative on Social Commission of U.N., p. 21 Ap 35
DICKINSON, EDWIN
Contemporary U.S. artist; Manhattan exhibit; *Fossil Hunters, Two Figures, Ruin at Daphne*, col. r.,; self portrait, r. 10 F 60
DICTIONARIES
Beckson and Ganz' *A Reader's Guide to Literary Terms*, rev. 3 F 80
DIEFENBAKER, JOHN
Government seeking legislation requiring "Canadianization" 24 F 25
Visits President Kennedy in Washington; assures intention of Canada to remain active military partner; on U.S.-Canada ties, quoted 3 Mr 34
At London Commonwealth conference, proposes communiqué on South Africa's racial policies; with Prime Ministers and Queen Elizabeth II, p. 24 Mr 20
DIEHL, CAROLYN
New York doctor victim of respiratory infection virus caused by unknown virus, p. 17 Mr 75
DIEM, NGO DINH
Elections pending in South Viet Nam, rule, government corruption, political opponents in jail, p. 14 Ap 31
South Viet Nam Premier returned to office with 88% of vote 21 Ap 30
South Viet Nam threatened by pro-Red neighbor Laos, hopes buildup army, U.S. increases military aid; visited by U.S.'s Gen. Lemnitzer, Ambassador Harriman p. 12 My 17
Meeting with visitor U.S. Vice President Johnson; President Kennedy's aid program discussed; praised by Johnson 19 My 20
DIET
Findings on diet and health of Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; theory cholesterol can lead to heart disease; low-fat diet recommendations chart; low-fat diets of Japanese and Italians, p. 13 Ja 48
Benefits of low-salt diet erased by high level of sodium in drinking water, Dr. George Elliott's report; distilled water recommended 2 Je 40
DIETRICH, MARLENE
Boston visit; one-minute speech to Mass. legislature; comments on writing book *Marlene Dietrich's ABC's* 3 F 36
DILLER, PHYLLIS
Ex-housewife New Wave comedienne; appears at Manhattan nightclub Bon Soir; career, p. 24 Mr 56
DILLMAN, BRADFORD
Lead role in *Francis of Assisi* in production in Assisi, p. 6 Ja 56
DILLON, C. DOUGLAS
President-elect Kennedy names Secretary of Treasury; appointment not approved by Eisenhower or Nixon 2 Ja 15
Predicts budget deficit for fiscal 1962 at Senate Finance Committee hearings; on problems of U.S. economy, p. 20 Ja 80
Conferences with House Ways and Means Comm. Wilbur Mills on methods reforming tax system; proposing minor revision in April 24 F 11
Receives Atty. Gen. Kennedy's ruling discount on long term bonds legal, if cou-

pon interest does not exceed 4½%; will make easier for Government to borrow 5 My 79
Testifies to House Ways and Means, proposes reduce tax-deductible expense accounts to $30 a day, cites abuses; plans income tax relief for higher brackets 12 My 81
Able Secy. of Treasury, quiet man of New Frontier; requests Senate Appropriations restore funds to Internal Revenue Service; sketch, p. 19 My 22
States recession over; prediction on gross national product 26 My 89
Predicts economy in high gear by next year, maybe economic boom 30 Je 63
Cautious optimism on U.S. position in world economy; balance of payments deficit lower, gold holdings increase 30 Je 66

DILLON, MRS. C. DOUGLAS (PHYLLIS)
New Cabinet Wives, col.p. 20 Ja 24

DILWORTH, J. RICHARDSON
Democratic Mayor of Philadelphia fighting for political life, result administration scandals exposed by City Controller Hemphill, p. 23 Je 17

DINEEN, ROBERT
With wife Patricia, members U.S. figure skating team killed in Sabena jet crash near Brussels, p. 24 F 13

DINERS' CLUB
Largest credit-card company, only slight gains; credit standards raised after loss from defaulters 28 Ap 96

DINESEN, ISAK
Shadows in the Grass recollections of life in Kenya, rev.; sketch, p. 6 Ja 65
At 75; with statue by Emile Norman, r., p. 17 F 32

DIONNE, MARIE (MRS. FLORIAN HOULE)
Daughter born; with husband, baby, p. 6 Ja 36

DIOR, HOUSE OF
Triumph of first collection of new head Marc Bohan, audience near delirium at press showing; Yves St. Laurent "retired"; Bohan and model, p. 3 F 71
Roger Vivier chief shoe designer; spring line of "chisel toe" blunt-toed shoes p. 3 Mr 88

DIRKSEN, EVERETT M.
Sen. Albert Gore's verbose apology in Senate for charge of "pompous verbosity" 26 My 37

DISABLED WORKERS See Handicapped

DISARMAMENT
Sir Charles Snow advises restriction on nuclear armaments 6 Ja 25
Test-ban talks scheduled in Geneva next week, U.S.'s McCloy to press for agreement on nuclear test ban 3 F 9
No progress at Geneva test-ban conference; Russia dismisses West's latest plan presented by Arthur Dean 31 Mr 16
Britain's Ban-the-Bomb Aldermaston march, 14,000 converge on London; Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, Bertrand Russell addressing rally, p. 14 Ap 35
The Long Futile Talks at Geneva: U.S., Britain, Russia meet for 318th time to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress; stumbling block Russia's demand for veto power by three-man international commission 16 Je 17

DISARMAMENT ADMINISTRATION
John J. McCloy named director 13 Ja 16

DISCOUNT HOUSES
Auto discount firms new development; discounters buy from regular dealers at small markup, add profit, resell 10 F 74
E. J. Korvette Co. nation's biggest chain; record sales and earnings; expansion planned; variety of goods; suburban stores; Ferkauf, p. 10 Mr 90
E. J. Korvette Co. to open branch on Manhattan's Fifth Ave. in W. & J. Sloan building; discount operations to be set up by Allied Stores, Woolworth, Kresge 23 Je 64

DISCUS THROW
Competition for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe; Babka, Oerter, Silvester 16 Je 68

DISEASES
See also name of disease
Preventable deaths or impairment from failure to use knowledge gained from research; cancer, rheumatic fever, glaucoma main areas; PHS pamphlet *The Costly Time Lag* 28 Ap 59

DISHWASHERS
Flexible dishwasher to fit various areas made by Ling-Temco 9 Je 41

DISK JOCKEYS
Replacement by serious talk programs new trend in radio; successful experiment by St. Louis' KMOX 21 Ap 70

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL See United States — Awards

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Congress approves constitutional amendment to permit vote in presidential elections; 18 states ratify 23rd amendment, 38 states needed 17 F 18
Rhode Island casts 36th vote to give capital vote in presidential elections, three electoral votes 31 Mr 12

DIXON, WESLEY
Becomes board chairman chief executive officer of Container Corp., succeeded by Schoenhofen as president 5 My 83

DIXON-YATES PLAN
Supreme Court rules U.S. need not pay damages for 1955 cancellation of AEC power-plant contract, finds illegal conflict of interest 20 Ja 82

DJILAS, MILOVAN
Released from Yugoslav prison, not to re-enter politics; criticism of government, Communist system, book *The New Class*, Career, p. 27 Ja 20

DNA
Extracted intact from human sperm for first time by researchers Borenfreund and Bendich 21 Ap 64

DOCTORS
Researchers recommend doctors tell truth to victims of inoperable cancer, report in *Cancer* on test project at U. of Lund 6 Ja 47
Dr. Thomas Dooley dies of cancer at 34 in Manhattan hospital; achievements as jungle doctor in Laos and Viet Nam; founder of MEDICO; career, p. 27 Ja 32
Dr. Janet Travell named Kennedy's personal physican; first woman White House doctor; specialist in study of pain from muscle spasm, p. 3 F 65
Dr. Luther Terry named Surgeon General of PHS by Kennedy, will succeed Burney 17 F 40
Rome's CIRM provides medical aid by radio to ships at sea; Dr. Guido Guida founder; volunteer doctors 24 Mr 74
Feud with osteopaths in California ends; state medical society merges with state osteopathic association; osteopaths may exchange D.O. for M.D. 7 Ap 72
Revised version of Hippocratic oath for modern psychiatrists proposed by Dr. Maurice Levine 28 Ap 60
Dr. George Whipple awarded gold-headed cane of Amer. Assn. Pathologists; career; at 82, p. 5 My 74
Dr. Paul O'Rourke head of Imperial County Calif. public health service; liberal views on medical care and Social Security antagonize local medical society; resigns, reinstated after state threatens cut off funds 12 My 76
Ramo sees future electronic system for doctors to translate case histories to treatment 12 My 86
Annual meeting American Psychoanalytic Assn.; changes in beliefs and practices of U.S. analysts 19 My 68
Third World Congress of Psychiatry in Montreal, honor Jung; ten from Russia headed by Snezhnevsky restate adherence to Pavlov theory, outline techniques of treatment 16 Je 50

Burma

"Burma Surgeon" Gordon Seagrave; work at Nankham, hospital; and patient, p. 17 Mr 75

Germany

Shortage in East Germany result mass flight to West; Dr. Schultze joins 3,300 doctors to cross border since 1954 24 F 21

Japan

Strikes called by Japanese Medical Assn.; doctors protest low fees under health insurance plan 3 Mr 69

DODD, CHARLES H.
British Protestant theologian announces *The New English Bible* 13 Ja 67

DODGE, MRS. HORACE (GREGG)
Member of Palm Beach "new guard", with Hollywood friends, p. 10 F 45

DOGS
Toy poodle Cappoquin Little Sister wins Westminster Kennel Club show, p. 24 F 54
Russia announces successful orbiting and landing of space vehicle with dog Chernushka 17 Mr 68
Clyde Morton trainer of bird dogs; eleven-time winner of National Bird Dog field trials championship; Palamonium former champion dog; Morton and pointer, p. 7 Ap 65
Mongrel joins runners in Boston Marathon, causes Kelly's fall, p. 28 Ap 71
Kennels and food provided by new Hollywood restaurant Fairchild for customers' pets 12 My 34

DO-IT-YOURSELF
Homemade helicopters, p.; sales boom in kits; makers; prices 7 Ap 65

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Prof. Goff claims remains of Christopher Columbus split up, some buried in cathedral at Santo Domingo, tomb opened in 1959, remains analyzed 13 Ja 30
Discontent among Dominicans; Trujillo's approaches toward Cuba's Castro, Soviet bloc; anti-Trujillo talk in Army, two assassination attempts 20 Ja 36
Roman Catholic church forced to yield to Trujillo, letter from bishops promises continuing cooperation 3 F 32
Roman Catholic Bishops deny Dictator Trujillo title "Benefactor of the Church" 10 Mr 27
Dictator Rafael L. Trujillo assassinated; son Ramfis succeeds; assassin Gen. Diaz, revenge motive; Trujillo's regime reviewed, map 9 Je 26
Rafael ("Ramfis") Trujillo Jr. allows OAS team to investigate conditions; secret police SIM boss Juan Abbes Garcia dismissed, elections promised; Ramfis replaces key commanders, denies mass arrests, welcomes diplomatic relations with U.S., cartoon 16 Je 26

DONLEAVY, J. P.
Young U.S. novelist-playwright; London production of *Fairy Tales of New York*, rev.; career, p. 3 F 53

DONNER, FREDERIC G.
"Not guilty" plea to indictment of General Motors for monopoly diesel locomotive industry, 21 Ap 89

DON THE BEACHCOMBER
Frozen daiquiri mix 9 Je 41

DOOLEY, THOMAS A., III
Enters Manhattan hospital with recurrence of cancer 6 Ja 36
Dies of cancer at 34; jungle doctor in Laos and Viet Nam; career, p. 27 Ja 32

DOREMUS, RICHARD
Home builder in Los Angeles suburb offers fallout shelters with houses for $1,100 extra 24 Mr 19

DORVILLIER, WILLIAM J.
Editor-publisher of Puerto Rico's San Juan *Star* wins Pulitzer Prize; opposition to Catholic bishops' ban on voting for Muñoz Marin's party 12 My 41

DOS PASSOS, JOHN
Midcentury novel on America, rev., p. 3 Mr 94

DOTTER, CHARLES
Built machine to restart stopped heart 23 Je 42

DOUGLAS, PAUL H.
Reports on U.S. depressed areas; proposes $389.5 million bill, doubling surpus food distribution, federal grants; with unemployed, p. 13 Ja 18

As muddy wet hiker thrown out of inn near Potomac 19 My 40
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O.
In group of muddy wet hikers thrown out of inn 19 My 40
Supreme Court group "judicial activists", guided by First Amendment; voting in cases 16 Je 18
DOUGLAS-HOME, ALEXANDER, EARL OF HOME
Announces Britain no longer voting with U.S. to keep Red China out U.N.; statement U.S. choice between admission of Reds and breakup U.N., denial from Kennedy Administration; with wife, p. 17 F 23
With Queen Elizabeth II on tiger hunt in Nepal 10 Mr 31
Candid foreign policy statements; on national purpose, South Africa, peace, Russia and war, coexistence, quoted 7 Ap 27
Her Majesty's New Realist: Britain's Foreign Secretary in U.S. accepts honorary doctorate from Harvard; Chicago speech assures of Britain's intention stand by Berlin commitments; career, p. 23 Je 19
DOVES
Teenager Joshua Wallman wins Westinghouse Science Scholarship for study of ring dove's courting, p. 17 Mr 48
DOW-JONES INDUSTRIAL AVERAGE See Stock Market
DOWNEY, JOHN T.
American in Red Chinese jail, shot down during Korean war 14 Ap 33
DOWNING, JOE
U.S. artist in Paris; "stapleage" paintings made with special paper and staple 6 Ja 44
DRAKE, DEBBIE
Early-morning TV program of exercises and deep breathing, p. 5 My 52
DRAMA See Theater
DRAPER, CHARLES S.
Achievements in astronautics; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
DRAWINGS
Cruikshank's *A Swallow at Christmas* on eating, r. 13 Ja 48
Artists-Journalists of the Civil War: frontline sketches for illustrated weekly newspapers; General Lee, death of Gen. Lyon by *Harper's* Waud, *Leslie's* Lovie, *Illustrated London News'* Vizetelly, col.r. 17 F 70
Collection by fictitious artist Capt. John Eyre in British Museum exhibit of art fakes; Eyre invented by forger Peter Thompson in 1340s 17 F 81
Drawings by Italian old masters on U.S. tour; Titian's *Legs*, Pontormo's *Horse*, Tiepolo's *Saint*, r. 17 Mr 78
Mach 3 supersonic commercial transport in planning, r. 14 Ap 90
Auerhahn European grouse, r. 28 Ap 68
Technamation process; still pictures, drawings appear to move by use polarized light 28 Ap 94
Painter Rico Lebrun's sketches for paintings to illustrate Dante's *Inferno*, r.; exhibit at U. of Southern California 12 My 70
Market in drawings by old masters; Van de Goes' 15th century *A Saint* brings $84,000 at London auction, r. 19 My 82
Jacques Callot 17th century French artist; *Miseries and Misfortunes of War* etchings on display in Frankfurt; *The Hangman's Tree*, r. 26 My 76
DREW, GARFIELD A.
Garfield Albee Drew: small investor's Boswell: keeps tabs on odd-lotters, weekly Drew Odd Lot Studies subscription service; career, p. 31 Mr 69
DRINKING See Drunkenness; Liquor
DROUGHT
Chronic water shortage in Western U.S. result meager spring rains, low humidity, high winds; Colorado River's water level down; Western states Governors plan conference on water conservation map 26 My 20
DRUGS
Safer to keep patients on anticoagulants during surgery; article by Wright and Behrman in *Journals* of A.M.A. and American Dental Assn. 10 F 52
Contraceptive pills; hormonelike progestins Searle's Enovid (norethynodrel) and Parke, Davis' Norlutin (norethindrone); sharp price cuts; tests; safety, moral factors; new drug for suppression of sperm being tested 17 F 39
Dr. Saphir reports hypersensitivity to certain drugs may cause arteriosclerosis in persons under 40 21 Ap 64
Drop in number of mental hospital patients in New York result of ataractic drugs 19 My 68
Dr. Walter Modell charges too many on market, statistics; denounces "molecule manipulation" to avoid patent restrictions 26 My 73
Methotrexate cure for rare cancer choriocarinoma, some forms leukemia 9 Je 67
DRUNKENNESS
Japan's Diet votes bill making a drunk responsible for acts; old law declared temporarily unsound of mind, exonerated from crimes; Japanese violent when drunk 2 Je 26
PHS conference on traffic safety and alcohol; three types of drunken drivers listed by Dr. Cisin; parties as villain, cartoon 2 Je 40
DRYFOOS, ORVIL E.
New publisher of New York *Times* succeeds father-in-law Arthur Hay Sulzberger; with family, p. 28 Ap 65
DUBLIN INT. FESTIVAL
Summer drama festival; O'Casey refuses permit performance his plays; plays, stars listed 30 Je 59
DuBOIS, ALBERT J.
Announces American Church Union to call for reunion movements, cites Episcopal Church unity with national Catholic groups 23 Je 46
DUDLEY, EDWARD R.
Mayor Wagner's candidate becomes Manhattan Borough President 10 F 18
DUESENBERRY, JAMES
How Goes *the Recession?:* top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
DUKE UNIVERSITY
Two Negroes to enter law school, one to divinity school, end 123-year segregation 23 Je 57
DULLES, ALLEN
Director U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, responsible for Cuban fiasco; career 28 Ap 14
To be replaced as CIA Director result failure Cuban intelligence; takes full blame 5 My 14
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
Memorial Library and Research Center dedicated at National Council of Churches headquarters in Manhattan; Dean Rusk's comments 2 Je 32
DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT See Airports
DU MAURIER, DAPHNE
Infernal World of Branwell Bronte, rev. 10 Mr 99
DUMKE, GLENN S.
Pres. San Francisco State College; commencement oratory followed by State Finance Director's plain talk on paying taxes 23 Je 57
DUNCAN, JAMES O.
Editor of *Capital Baptist* criticizes predominance of Methodists as chaplains of U.S. Congress 31 Mr 61
DuPONT DE NEMOURS, E. I. & CO.
U.S. Supreme Court orders divest 63 million shares General Motors stock within ten years, submit plan within 85 days 2 Je 80
DURGIN, CALVIN
Retired admiral falls into ocean during transfer by bosun's chair 31 Mr 28
DURHAM RULE
Adopted by Maine as legal definition of insanity; replaces outdated M'Naghten Rule 26 My 73
DURRELL, LAWRENCE
Marriage to Claude Ford 7 Ap 98
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH
In South Africa speaks out against government's *apartheid* 2 Ja 31
DUVALIER, FRANÇOIS
President of Haiti continues war on Roman Catholic Church, expels Bishop Remy Augustin, four other priests; jailed opposition 20 Ja 36
Parliament elections, no opponent allowed on ballot; re-elected; strongman tactics 12 My 25
DYKSTRA, JOHN
Made president of Ford Motor Co.; sketch, p. 21 Ap 94, 96
DYNA-THERM CHEMICAL CORP.
Makes flame-resisting paint for rocket launching pads, cost; foam plastic insulator for Saturn 28 Ap 96

E

EARLY, MARY FRANCIS
First Negro graduate student admitted to U. of Georgia 23 Je 57
EARNINGS REPORTS See Corporations
EARS
Ménière's disease of inner ear; causes loss of balance, nausea, vertigo, deafness; ultrasonic gun hopeful cure 6 Ja 47
EARTH
Core to envelope: from center to Van Allen radiation belts in space, diag. 2 Ja 45
Project Mohole's goal to drill through earth's crust to Moho geological boundary; diag. 31 Mr 52
EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Moscow's Patriarch Alexei tours Orthodox centers of Istanbul, Jerusalem, Athens; opposes reunion with Roman Catholic Church 6 Ja 49
EASTLAND, JAMES
Appointed federal judge; with Atty. Gen. Kennedy, p. 30 Je 14
ECONOMISTS
Chairman of Council of Economic Advisers Walter W. Heller, cov.; considers current U.S. recession "mild", proposals for economic growth; other leading economists, views, p. 3 Mr 18
How Goes the Recession?: question answered for TIME by top U.S. economists, listed; majority optimistic 3 Mr 20
ECOSOC See United Nations — Economic and Social Council
EDELMAN, MAURICE
Angered at Critic Kerr's review of play *A Call On Kuprin*, reply in *Herald Tribune;* play folds 9 Je 30
EDINBURGH INT. FESTIVAL
New artistic director Lord Harwood; drama presentations *Luther, Sappho, Frank V.* 30 Je 59
EDUCATION
See also Colleges and Universities; colleges by name; Schools; Teachers
Task force headed by Hovde reports to Kennedy; urges loans, grants $9.2 billion over four years to build schools, boost salaries 13 Ja 18
U.S. school districts' expenditures per pupil measured by *School Management;* little increase since 1958 Sputnik 20 Ja 46
Cardinal Spellman demands share of federal aid go to parochial schools; Lutherans disagree; Kennedy's view; upsurge in Catholic school enrollment 27 Ja 62
Campus conservatives; new trend among U.S. college students to political right, "involvementism", individualism, Sen. Goldwater at Yale, Buckley debates Schlesinger, p. 10 F 34
Rigid requirements for college admission in 1860 listed in *Amherst News Bulletin;* by contrast, mail-order catalogues recommended as modern high-school teaching aids by *Clearing House* 10 F 37
World's languages classified by George Washington U.; top twelve, table; lesser-known tongues 24 F 58

Kennedy sends 5.6-billion federal aid bill to Congress; provisions history of federal aid; 1960 enrollment in public v. private schools, sources of school dollar, U.S. expenditure on education compared to defense, medical care, alcohol and tobacco, charts 3 Mr 43
Hierarchy of Roman Catholic Church calls for federal loans to parochial schools, manifesto of National Catholic Welfare Board; to push for amendment to school-aid bill; Kennedy opposes, says prohibited by Constitution 10 Mr 52
President Kennedy's bill for federal aid, 3.3 billion for school construction, scholarships, $2.2 billion for states and teacher salaries; Roman Catholic chruch opposing bill unless amended to include federal aid to private schools; Kennedy refuses on grounds unconstitutional, cartoons 17 Mr 12
Roman Catholic hierarchy battle with President Kennedy's federal aid bill excluding parochial schools; Msgr. Hochwalt's views, Cardinal Spellman willing leave decision to Congress, House and Senate hearings 24 Mr 14
The Church-State-School Debate; newspapers and clergymen debate issue federal aid to private and religious schools 24 Mr 15
Programed learnings; techniques of teaching machines; merits; Skinner's linear method, r.; Crowder's rival branching system; Min/Max machine and student, p. 24 Mr 36
A Teaching-Machine Sampler: Skinner's linear method of programed learning 24 Mr 38
Financial status of Roman Catholic parochial schools; demand for federal aid on principle; sources of funds; costs; teachers; high school physics class, p. 31 Mr 62
Gallup poll finds sharper opposition by U.S. public to federal aid to Roman schools compared to 1949 7 Ap 45
Sterling McMurrin new Commissioner of U.S. Office of Education; goal of rigor in teaching 14 Ap 76
Roman Catholics strengthen demands, seek direct federal grants as well as building loans to parochial schools; new position stated by Msgr. Hochwalt 14 Ap 76
Martin Mayer's survey *The Schools*, rev.; points out deficiencies in U.S. education, teachers' score low; blames "educational research" holding back learning of children 28 Ap 77
President Kennedy requests Congress expand federal scholarship program for universities 5 My 15
Princeton chemist Daniel Trifan and wife face jail for teaching gifted children at home; held as violators New Jersey law requiring school attendance; children's advanced education, p. 5 My 41
Christopher Dawson's *The Crisis of Western Education*, rev.; proposes teaching of Christian culture at universities 5 My 54
Whitby School in Greenwich, Conn. modeled on Montessori method; advanced learning at early age; Roman Catholic founders; Headmistress Nancy Rambusch and pupils, p. 12 My 63
Old-fashioned teaching methods of 3R school in San Rafael, Calif.; hard work, no social activities; students grouped by ability; Founder Kirchanski and pupils, p. 19 My 64, 67
New York Public Library; 50th anniversary; information service; main reading room, p. 2 Je 34
Southern Baptists criticize Roman Catholic hierarchy for campaign to force federal aid, praise President Kennedy's stand 2 Je 63
N.E.A.'s Educational Policies Commission issues pamphlet *The Central Purpose of American Education;* stresses ability to think, teacher's knowledge of material, spirit and strategies of inquiry; contrast to 1918, 1938 goals 9 Je 49
Twelve top college graduates of 1961; special fields, marks, sketches, p. 16 Je 42
Administration's aid-to-education bill expected die in House result Majority Leader McCormack's tactics 30 Je 12

Endowments

Fund-raising drives by colleges; Northwestern, Stanfard, N.Y.C. ask $332.5 million; similar campaigns at Yale, six others, amounts, tables 28 Ap 77
Shebly C. Davis offers to endow Princeton U. with $3.8 million trust fund belonging to daughter Diana; Diana refuses sign over 9 Je 50

Examinations

French teachers demand government raise pay, threaten to suspend pre-university *baccalaureat* (bachot) exams 21 Ap 37
Denver's Don Odell rejected by Swarthmore College despite top scores on College Boards; apparent reason 19 My 64

International aspects

U. of Nigeria set up by Michigan State team at Nsukka; Nigerians' gradual conversion to U.S.-style education; Carnegie-financed Ashby commission plan 2 Ja 48
Moscow's new People's Friendship U. for students from Africa, Asia, Latin America; financial lures; Nigeria's Okonkwo recalls unpleasant racial incidents at Moscow U., propaganda photo, r.; Ceylonese students, p. 6 Ja 38

Scholarships

Joshua Wallman wins Westinghouse Science Scholarship for study of ring dove 17 Mr 48
National Merit Scholarships broadens selection system to include creative student with sub-par grades; four new "lopsided" categories, winners 21 Ap 36
President Kennedy requests Congress expand federal-scholarship program for universities 5 My 15

Great Britain

"Redbrick" universities free county working class schools; zooming enrollments since 1948, p. 21 Ap 36

Nigeria

Progress; Ashby commission recommendations; new primary schools; U. of Nigeria set up by Michigan State team; medical students at Ibadan, p. 2 Ja 48

Russia

Science education criticized by Lavrentyev president Soviet Academy of Sciences 17 F 53

EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COMMISSION
See under National Education Assn.

EGBERT, SHERWOOD H.
Sherwood Harry Egbert: Studebaker's Cyclone: new president Studebaker-Packard; streamlines selling and advertising of Lark; sketch, p. 21 Ap 90

EGYPT
Nasser's drive to extend influence in Africa through religion, convince Africans Christianity tainted with "imperialism" 3 F 25
Hero in Search of a Triumph: Gamal Abdel Nasser aspires to leadership of Africa, hailed at All-Africa People's Conference in Cairo, delegates; fading hero, Egyptian economy barely improved 7 Ap 28
Guinea's Premier Touré visits President Nasser, receives $16.8 million loan, plus barter trade agreement 26 My 29

EHRENBURG, ILYA
Notes listed as Jew on passport in swipe at Soviet discrimination 3 F 36

EICHMANN, ADOLF
Israeli preparations for trial, bulletproof glass and plastic cage to protect during trial; cell heavily guarded 24 F 22
Charged with arranging murder six million Jews during World War II; trial security precautions; in jail, p. 14 Ap 33
Trial opens, denies charge a mass murderer; role as head German SS bureau in charge liquidating Europe's Jews; escape to Argentina at end World War II, career; in glass cage, p. 21 Ap 22
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Israeli trial for war crimes; Israeli rights, effect on West Germany, attitude of Jews 21 Ap 24
Foreign press coverage of trial; advance reporting; courtroom facilities for press 21 Ap 45
Israel trial, in tape recordings of police interrogation admits viewing Jewish extermination; denies anti-Semite, obeyed orders 28 Ap 39
Trial continues accounts of atrocities committed by Nazi regime; spectator shouts at defendent, removed from court, p. 12 My 19
Witness describes attempt to save million Hungarian Jews; Gordon testifies implicated in death Jewish teen-ager 2 Je 25
Witness Joel Brand testifies 1944 offer trade million Jews for 10,000 U.S. or British trucks, shown documentary films of death camps 9 Je 20
Trial, takes witness stand in own defense, "only a small cog" in Nazi machine, attempted set up Madagascar as Jewish haven, p. 30 Je 18

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Attends John Kennedy's inauguration, leaving White House, p. 27 Ja 9
Plans for future; to write, talk, work for ideas of government 27 Ja 13
U.S. press bids farewell; judgments by various newspapers and pundits; at last press conference, p. 27 Ja 44
Works in office on Gettysburg College campus; receives yak's tail from Himalaya guide, "Big Chief All American Villages" 10 F 32
Angered over Sen. Mundt's report criticized new Administration, claims misinterpreted 10 Mr 20
Congress restores five-star-general rank; Arkansas' Dale Alford only Congressman to oppose, claims violated Constitution by sending troops into Little Rock 24 Mr 32
Plans book on eight years in presidency; bestseller *Crusade in Europe;* earnings 7 Ap 40
Ends California vacation with wife, heads for Gettysburg, p.; comment on space race 21 Ap 35
With President Kennedy, back view, p. 28 Ap 11
Honored by West Point; awarded Sylvanus Thayer Medal, comment 26 My 37
First outspoken attack on Kennedy Administration, speech to fund-raising Republicans; blasts budget deficit spending, domestic programs, alludes to Cuban fiasco; routine at Gettysburg, adjustments to private life, p.; learning to drive modern car 9 Je 17
At Belmont Park, watches long shot defeat favorite Carry Back; stayed away from race track while President; p. 9 Je 61
1942 letter to son John bought by manuscript collector; excerpt 30 Je 34

Administration

New jobs landed by outgoing officials, seven listed 20 Ja 37
Sum up; debits include farm problem, tax structure, foreign policy, cartoon 27 Ja 13
Closes out eight years in office, TV presidential address to nation 27 Ja 12

Domestic affairs

Delivers last State of the Union message to Congress, reviews progress in defense, space, economy, foreign policy, health, education and welfare 20 Ja 15
Submits balanced budget for fiscal 1962; record peacetime expenditures $80.9 billion; items for increased spending 20 Ja 16
Final report on U.S. economy, predicts pickup soon; author Saulnier admits situation worse than when report written 27 Ja 68

Foreign affairs

N.Y. *Times*man Reston sums up era, notes failure to promote rule of law throughout world; welcoming Kennedy, cartoon 27 Ja 13

Speeches
Delivers last State of the Union message to Congress, excerpts 20 Ja 15

EISENHOWER, MILTON
With Eleanor Roosevelt, Walter Reuther raising funds to buy tractors to exchange for Cuban rebel prisoners 2 Je 13
Rejects Castro's invitation visit Cuba to negotiate tractors for Cuban prisoners 16 Je 15

EISENHOWER MARINA
Opened at Lake Texoma, Tex.; capacity, rentals; Fisharena building for fishing through floor, p. 9 Je 41

ELECTIONS
Republican National Committee issues report on 1960 voting trends; major turnover among Roman Catholics, losses in cities and suburbs 21 Ap 20
Texas elects Republican John Tower to U.S. Senate in special election 2 Je 19
Democrat Sam Yorty wins Los Angeles mayorality race, defeats Poulson 9 Je 15

Belgium
Ruling coalition Social Christians and Liberals lose strength, Socialists gain 7 Ap 28

Iran
National election rigged, irregularities, majority eligible voters abstain; Shah suspends two provincial governors for violations; polling station, p. 17 F 26

Viet Nam
In South, President Ngo Dinh Diem returned to office with 88% vote; 75% electorate go to polls despite Communist threats; voters, p. 21 Ap 30

ELECTRA (PLANE) See Airplanes—Lockheed Electra

ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
Executives of G.E., Westinghouse, 27 other companies sentenced in price-fixing conspiracy by Federal Judge Ganey; some receive 30-day jail term 17 F 84
G.E. Chairman Cordiner concludes nobody been damaged by price-fixing conspiracy 24 F 68
Last of 16 G.E. officials involved in price-fixing case asked to resign; Westinghouse eleven convicted executives still on payroll 7 Ap 89
Kefauver hearings on illegal price-fixing convictions; testimony of G.E. officials point to conspiracy at top, executives under orders meet with competitors 28 Ap 90
General Electric stockholders meeting; Cordiner explains price-fixing convictions, denies derelictions; attacked by Mrs. Soss, Cary; wins majority vote of confidence; re-elected chairman, elected president, p. 5 My 77
Kefauver's Antitrust subcommittee continues probe price-fixing conspiracy; convicted executives testify Cordiner, Paxton, other top executives encouraged meetings with competitors for "price stabilization" 5 My 77
Senate hearing continues; former G.E. President Paxton, Westinghouse's Fuller testify; Interior Dept. rejects bids from 15 companies, item prices identical 12 My 84
Westinghouse Pres. Cresap testifies before Senate subcommittee, denies personal knowledge of price-fixing conspiracy but accepts "share of responsibility"; probe of electric motor and generator divisions 26 My 90

ELECTRIC APPLIANCES
Flexible dishwasher to fit various areas made by Ling-Temco Electronics 9 Je 41
Filter jet fan spreads cold air from air conditioner; made by Chemex 9 Je 41
Norge hair dryer attachment snaps over clothes port of laundry dryer, p. 30 Je 55

ELECTRICITY
First surgery with electrical anesthesia performed at U. of Mississippi; mobile machine shocks patient to sleep, produces no convulsions, p. 27 Ja 32
Bell Lab scientists find new way to generate highly-powerful magnetic fields; solenoid magnet, p. 3 Mr 46

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Sylvania develops fluorescent tube with spectrum trimmed, Gro-Lux plant lamp; for use in greenhouses 23 Je 52

ELECTRIC POWER
Slowdown in AEC's partnership with private industry to develop atomic-generated electricity; cancels gas-cooled reactor 19 My 94
New York City midtown area paralyzed by power failure; stalled elevators, subways; faulty circuit breakers blamed 23 Je 44

Spain
International financier Juan March's control Catalonia power combine; took over Barcelona Traction Light & Power; fight with Sofina 14 Ap 91

ELECTRIC SHOCK See Shock

ELECTRONIC MUSIC See Music

ELECTRONICS
FAA's speedup program to switch to electronic air traffic control system; computer network; new devices, Idlewild's control center, p. 2 Ja 55
James Ling founder of Ling-Temco Electronics; bid for control of Chance Vought Corp. missile and electronic producer 3 F 73
Abilities, Inc. Long Island plant, hires only handicapped workers; profits go to Human Resources Foundation, Pres. Henry Viscardi Jr. 21 Ap 92
Dr. Ramo on future of electronics, sees system for use lawyers, doctors, banks 12 My 86
Missile and satellite program lag blamed on manufacturer's management mistakes, confusion in subcontracts 9 Je 83

ELECTRONS
Electron microscope able to photograph living bacteria without harm developed at Toulouse (France) Electron Optics Lab 17 F 53

ELEMENTS
Short-lived element 103 created by scientists at U. of California's Radiation Lab, technique; named lawrencium after Ernest Lawrence 28 Ap 46

ELIOT, T. S.
Wintering in Jamaica with wife Valerie; verse from *J. Alfred Prufrock;* at 72, p. 10 F 31

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Returns with family from Christmas vacation at Sandringham; leaves with Prince Philip on tour of India; with son Prince Andrew, p. 27 Ja 30
Visits India, warmly welcomed; tiger hunt with Prince Philip, riding on elephant, p. 3 F 26
With Prince Philip, guests of Nepal's King Mahendra for tiger hunt, p.; 10 Mr 31
Visit to Italy with Prince Philip; popularity with crowds; attends special performance at La Scala, with young dancers, p. 19 My 40
Grants lifetime peerage to former Archbishop of Canterbury, makes Baron Fisher of Lambeth 9 Je 30
At Epsom Downs Derby watches long shot win over favorites, p. 9 Je 61
At annual Trooping the Colors; clock held back three minutes for Queen who cannot be late 23 Je 30

ELIZABETH, QUEEN MOTHER OF GREAT BRITAIN
Shoots billiards at London's Press Club, p. 10 Mr 40

ELLIOTT, GEORGE B.
Warns high salt levels of drinking water wipe out benefits of low-sodium diet 2 Je 40

ELLIOTT, GEORGE P.
Short stories *Among the Dangs,* rev. 13 Ja 81

ELLIOTT, OSBORN
Becomes editor of *Newsweek* under new owner Philip Graham of Washington *Post,* p. 17 Mr 67

ELLIS, FRANK B.
Dynamic new chief U.S. Office of Civil Defense Mobilization, proposes $300 million budget plans shelved by White House; career, p. 14 Ap 30

ELLIS, HOWARD
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

EL MOROCCO See Nightclubs

ELSA (LION) See Lions

ELSTON, DON
Top relief pitcher for Chicago Clubs; "short man" or "fireman" exacting job; saves games in late innings 9 Je 61

EMBRYO
Italy's Dr. Petrucci fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days 27 Ja 32

EMMY AWARDS See Television—Awards

EMPLOYMENT
High unemployment problem of business in 1960; rise in labor force forecast, young workers; new jobs needed yearly, chart; jobless in Pittsburgh, p. 6 Ja 58
Kennedy economic task force headed by Prof. Samuelson reports on U.S. recession; urges federal unemployment subsidies; Sen. Douglas' task force proposes $389.5 million depressed areas bill, with unemployed, p. 13 Ja 17
Unemployment rise in Dec., statistics; employment declines; consumer buying confidence remains 20 Ja 80
Labor Secy. Goldberg warns unemployment grave; workers drawing insured benefits 3.3 million 3 F 70
President's economic message; priority to unemployed, urges stretch out compensation, pass depressed-areas bill; plans food-stamp plan; Pittsburgh unemployed line up for surplus food, p. 10 F 10
7.7% U.S. working force unemployed, depressed urban areas increased to 76; unskilled Negro workers hardest hit, work force expanding, productivity increasing; Labor Secy. Goldberg with unemployed in Gary, Ind., p. 17 F 13
The Automation Jobless: not fired, just not hired: Labor Secy. Goldberg sets up group to determine number of jobs lost through automation; telephone exchange in 1925 and 1961, p. 24 F 69
Administration's $1 billion to extend unemployment payments cleared by House Ways and Means Comm.; $390 million bill for depressed areas expected clear Congress 3 Mr 16
CEA Chairman Walter Heller considers recession "mild", proposes government investment in education; current unemployed largely uneducated, unskilled 3 Mr 18
Jobless rise to 7% of work force; new claims for benefits decline 10 Mr 88
Shortage of Skills: grows despite unemployment: lack of skilled workers increasing problem for U.S. industry 10 Mr 90
Conflict between economic experts on cause and cure of unemployment; FRB Chairman Martin advises programs instead massive monetary stimulation; Heller calls unemployment "cyclical" 17 Mr 15
Muncie, Ind. hard hit by recession, 12.5% labor force unemployed; Warner Gear lays off third of employees; federal surplus food distribution, cases, nationwide unemployment 5.7 million 17 Mr 15
President Kennedy sets up Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity, appoints Lyndon Johnson to head; power to cancel government contracts or blacklist contractors 17 Mr 16
Unemployment biggest bar to full recovery; Secy. Goldberg announces 25 more areas of jobless, total 101 31 Mr 68
House passes Administration's $394 million bill to aid depressed areas 7 Ap 18
Unemployment major concern Administration economic thinking; 6.9% total work force; Kennedy to push deficit spending to create jobs; paradox of employment rise 14 Ap 90
5.5 million unemployed; no real relief from general business upturn; FB's Martin proposes across-the-board price cuts, cartoons 21 Ap 88
Senate passes President Kennedy's bill to grant $289 million in federal funds to children of unemployed; Senate-House

agree finance depressed areas plan by direct borrowing from Treasury 28 Ap 16
House passes Administration's $394 million bill for economically depressed areas with "back-door financing" 5 My 16
Problem of "unemployables"; workers unable to get jobs even in good times; main groups long-term, Negroes, males over 45, unskilled, chart 19 My 93
Low unemployment rates in eleven foreign countries, table; Canada's jobless at 11.1% 19 My 94
Rise mid-April to mid-May; unemployment drops; five centers no longer in depressed areas list, 96 remain 9 Je 83
157 Detroit *Times* staffers fired last Nov. at merger with Detroit *News;* Donald Morris' survey shows 37 still jobless; number still in journalism, in other fields 23 Je 48

Canada

Unemployment rose in mid February, 11.3% labor force out of work; Atlantic provinces in distress, slight drop in prairie regions 31 Mr 25
Unemployment rate at 11.1% 19 My 94

Germany

Low unemployment rate; recruiting abroad; 700 Japanese to work Ruhr coal mines; influx from European countries; same benefits, wages as German workers; plan to hire Scottish shipyard workers hits snag 9 Je 86

ENDERS, JOHN
Virologist's achievements; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover; brief sketch, p. 2 Ja 40, 42

ENDICOTT-JOHNSON CORP.
Shoe firm employees and residents of New York's Triple Cities repel stock bid of Glen Alden Corp. by pledges to buy company shares; Pres. Frank Johnson addresses employees, p. 20 Ja 81

ENGELHARD, CHARLES W.
U.S. businessman's mining and industrial empire in South Africa; giant new investment combine Rand Selection formed with Oppenheimer interests; sketch; with wife, p. 27 Ja 73

ENGLISH DERBY See Horse Racing—Great Britain

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Beckson and Ganz dictionary *A Reader's Guide to Literary Terms,* rev. 3 F 80
Style books for newspaper reporters; variations in word usage, titles of address, descriptive adjectives, race and religion, cartoon 31 Mr 30
Critic George Steiner sees language suffering from boom in LP musical records in U.S. middle class culture 26 My 55

ENOVID See Drugs

EPILEPSY
Rehabilitation movement Epi-Hab founded by Psychologist Risch; returning patients to private industry: seizures less frequent; patient and Risch, p. 30 Je 68

EPPER, TRAY R.
Pres. of Burroughs Corp. makers of new computer B5000, p. 24 F 70

EPTON, MILTON E.
Wins cash award as co-developer Davy Crockett nuclear explosive 19 My 61

ERHARD, LUDWIG
Gives U.S. Ambassador Dowling financial aid plan, argues U.S. balance of payments' deficit temporary, p. 10 F 22
In academic costume receives honorary degree at U. of Madrid, p.; cap jeered at by German newspaper 26 My 37

ERICKSON, MRS. ALFRED W. (ANNA)
Death 17 F 82
Late collector's paintings to be sold at auction, r. 16 Je 63

ERNST, JIMMY
Abstract painter son of Surrealist Max Ernst; Manhattan exhibition; with father and *Anticipation,* r., p. 3 F 58

ERNST, MAX
Museum of Modern Art exhibition; sketch; *Nymph Echo, Horde, Eye of Silence, Moonmad* sculpture, *Two Children are Threatened by a Nightingale* collage, col. r., p. 24 Mr 64

ESKIMOS
Elect Jesuit missionary Llorente to Alaska's state legislature; mission at Alakanuk, Yukon 13 Ja 66

ESPIONAGE
U.S. RB-47 flyers Capts. Olmstead, McKone released by Russia; downed by Soviet plane in July 1960 3 F 12
RB-47 flyers Olmstead, McKone tell happenings after plane shot down in last July 10 Mr 23
U.S. charges against Russian U.N. employee Igor Melekh, German-born alien Willie Hirsch dismissed result request Atty. Gen. Kennedy 31 Mr 10
Second secretary in U.S. embassy in Poland Irvin Scarbeck charged with passing secret information to Communists; love affair with Polish girl working for secret police 23 Je 11
Confessed Soviet spy Jack Soble accuses brother Robert Soblen of spying for Russia since 1940 30 Je 13

Great Britain

Spy ring arrested, attempted pass to potential enemy details nuclear sub; Russian Gordon Lonsdale, Henry Houghton, Elizabeth Gee, Peter and Helen Kroger, p. 17 F 20
Old Bailey trial, five members spy ring found guilty; Lonsdale sentenced to 25 years, Peter and Helen Kroger 20 years, other sentences 31 Mr 17
Foreign Service official George Blake sentenced to 42 years in prison for passing Britain's secrets to Russia 12 My 18

Israel

Dr. Israel Beer arrested on charge passing secret state documents to Russia; close associate and friend of Ben-Gurion 21 Ap 24
Dr. Israel Beer a mystery, statements on background untrue; role in Israel's Defense Ministry 28 Ap 39

ESPRIT (PERIODICAL)
French review's special issue on rise of "new religion" of sexuality, excerpts 20 Ja 52

ESTRADA, EMILIO
Digs up Oriental-looking artifacts on Ecuador seacoast dated 250 B.C., theory brought by Asian migrants disputed by anthropologists, p. 6 Ja 53

ETCHINGS See under Drawings

ETHIOPIA
Emperor Haile Selassie outlines to foreign newsmen details of attempted coup; revolt organized by small group army officers; Crown Prince Asfa Wassan, Ras Imru acted "under duress"; rebel hanging in Addis Ababa, p. 2 Ja 20

ETIENNE-MARTIN
French sculptor; Paris exhibit; huge plaster and iron *Dwellings,* r., p. 2 Ja 32

ETON See Schools—Great Britain

ETRUSCAN ART See Art—Etruscan

EUROPE
Jews in Europe; number killed by Nazis; World Jewish Congress compiles table showing number Jews in 1933 compared to today 21 Ap 23

Economic conditions

Common Market European Economic Community reduces internal tariffs third time in year; six nations responsible for 24.5% world trade, U.S.'s $300 million investment last year 13 Ja 23
Growing pressure on Britain to join Common Market plan, pending trade disadvantages result tariff reductions; Britain's reason for holdout 3 Mr 28
Finland becomes part Free Trade Area (EFTA), signs treaty creating Finland Association; sharing in benefits of lower trade barriers without joining, meeting Russia's conditions of neutrality 7 Ap 35
Britain still undecided over joining Common Market; newest problem France demanding inclusion farm goods, Britain opposed; Outer Seven members eager join Europe's Six 16 Je 22

EVANGELISM
Open Air Campaigners in Australia; Sunday beaches target of mobile task forces, p. 17 F 42
Protestant radio station Trans World Radio in Monaco; foreign-language religious broadcasts to Russia, Asia, Latin America 5 My 54

EVANS, JACK
Oil lobbyist's letter to oil and gas industry officials, requesting in Secy. Udall's name to attend $100-per-plate Jefferson-Jackson Dinner 12 My 15

EVANS, ROWLAND
Herald Tribune reporter gives dinner party, guests include President and Mrs. John Kennedy, p. 17 F 15

EVENING NEWS (GHANA)
Government subsidies cut off despite flattery of Nkrumah; circulation loss to unsubsidized *Daily Graphic* 27 Ja 45

EVERETT, JOHN R.
Becomes first chancellor of City University (N.Y.C.); career, p. 28 Ap 77

EVIAN-LES-BAINS See France—Cities and Towns

EXERCISE
Debbie Drake's early-morning TV program of exercises and deep breathing, rev., p. 5 My 52

EXHIBIT HOMES
Los Angeles Builder Doremus offers fallout shelters with houses for $1,100 extra; Vice Pres. Towne quoted 24 Mr 19

EXPEDITIONS
Russian crew's narrow escape from freezing to death at Vostok base in Antarctic when diesel generator breaks down, p. 20 Ja 70
A. L. Todd's *Abandoned* account of Greely's 1881 expedition to Arctic, rev. 24 F 78

EXPENSE ACCOUNTS
Secy. Dillon testifies to House Ways and Means, proposes reduce tax-deductible expense to $30 a day; cites abuses; businessman protest 12 My 81
Britain's Exchequer Chancellor Lloyd proposes cut in allowances for business limousines; Rolls-Royce Chairman Kindersley warns against idea 19 My 96

EXPLORATIONS
See also Expeditions
Alan Moorehead's *The White Nile* on Victorian-era explorers, d. 20 Ja 86

EXPLOSIONS
AEC nuclear reactor SL-1 at Idaho Falls, explodes, three killed, bodies radioactive 13 Ja 18

EYRE, JOHN
Fictitious artist's drawings in British Museum's exhibit of art fakes; invented by forger Peter Thompson in 1840s 17 F 81

EYSKENS, GASTON
Austerity bill to counteract revenue loss from Congo causes strikes 6 Ja 23
Workers continue striking against austerity bill *Loi Unique;* standing firm; receives vote of confidence in Parliament; career, p. 13 Ja 22
Parliament votes for austerity bill; strikes continue 20 Ja 31
Government falls, Cabinet coalition split over austerity program, King Baudouin dissolves Parliament, p. 3 Mr 26

EZEKIEL
Arthur Orton's theory Biblical vision of wheel a description of visitors from outer space, d. 17 Mr 51

F

F4H-1 See Airplanes—McDonnell F4H-1

FAA See United States—Federal Aviation Agency

FABER, AXEL
Danish industrialist establishes sanctuaries around world for geniuses; Physicist Glaser at Acapulco home 17 F 32

FABIAN
Fails to graduate from South Philadelphia High School despite help of private tutors, p. 13 Ja 32

FABIOLA, QUEEN OF BELGIUM
State visit with Pope John, wears white; expecting child; with King Baudouin, p. 16 Je 30

FACTORIES
The Automation Jobless: not fired, just not

hired: Labor Secy. Goldberg sets up study; bigger production with fewer workers, statistics 24 F 69

FADDEN, SIR ARTHUR
To head Phillips Petroleum's Australian subsidiary; onetime Prime Minister, p. 9 Je 86

FADS
Bed pushing latest fad in Canadian colleges; record 1,000 continuous miles claimed by Queens University team 24 F 27
Midnight waders in Manhattan; goal to see what nightclubs will admit drenched youths; couple in Seagram pool, p. 30 Je 54

FAGEOL, LOU
Death 27 Ja 74

FAIRCHILD RESTAURANT (HOLLYWOOD) See Restaurants

FALCON (AUTO)
Top-selling Ford compact, p.; wins Mobilgas Economy Run 24 Mr 78

FAMILIES
Generations on TIME covers; royal families of Britain, Belgium, Iran; America's political families, Roosevelts, Tafts, Rockefeller's, Kennedys 16 Je 11

FAMINE
Tibetans fleeing to India result famine under Red China rule; estimated 5,000 deaths result starvation 27 Ja 23
Baluba tribe in South Kasai province of Congo starving, deaths; U.N.'s FAO canvassing member nations for food supplies; dying child, p. 27 Ja 24
Red China facing mass starvation; buying grain from Canada, Australia; beriberi widespread 26 My 25

FANFANI, AMINTORE
Italy's Fanfani: visiting U.S., no requests for aid; economic achievements since taking over government; career, brief sketch, p. 16 Je 24

FANS
Filterjet fan spreads cold air from air conditioner; made by Chemex Corp. 9 Je 41

FARMER JAMES L.
Four Freedom Riders: national director CORE, role in ending segregation in South; career, p. 2 Je 17

FARRELL, EILEEN
Sings title role in *La Gioconda* in second appearance at Met, rev. 6 Ja 52

FASHION
Spring showings of New York Couture Group; new styles, culottes, one-shoulder look, short skirts, models, p. 13 Ja 73
Paris spring showings; return to flat-chested flapper look of 1920s; triumph of Dior's Marc Bohan; Bohan and model, p. 3 F 71
Eurasian model China Machado; to appear at Macy's spring showing, p. 17 F 32
Worst-dressed movie actresses named by American Guild of Creative Fashion Designers, six listed 24 F 28
Roger Vivier chief shoe designer for Dior; spring line of "chisel toe" blunt-toed shoes, p. 3 Mr 88
"Little nothing" dress feature of fall wholesale collections previewed in Manhattan; Audrey Hepburn, p. 26 My 54
Mrs. John Kennedy admits purchase of Givenchy dress, upsets U.S. couturiers; short skirts criticized by Italian designer, p. 2 Je 32
U.S. First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy dazzles Paris with charm, beautiful clothes; coifed by Paris' Alexandre, cosmetics by Nathalie; in Givenchy ensemble, p. 9 Je 13
Smashable, wrinkleproof dresses replacing drip-dry for travel; Pucci designs in stretch fabrics, other makers Haymaker, Kimberly; space-saving accessories; sheath, p. 9 Je 38
For weddings; ready-to-wear gowns; bridegrooms rent wedding attire 16 Je 61
Fall preview; buyers flock to New York design houses, Mrs. Ligon's purchases; fabrics, shape of clothes, colors; designs by Chapman, Branell, Estivez, p. 16 Je 62

FASTING
Sikh Holy man Sant Fateh Singh on hunger strike to compel government create separate linguistic Punjab state for Sikhs 6 Ja 30
Britain's Cardinal Godfrey suggests animals observe Lenten fasting; resulting outcries 24 F 51

FATHERS
Adlai Stevenson named "National Father of Year" by Natl. Father's Day Committee 2 Je 32

FATS AND OILS
Low-fat diet recommendations of Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; sharp reduction in saturated (animal) fats to control cholesterol leading to heart disease; daily diet, chart 13 Ja 48

FCC See United States—Federal Communications Commission

FEAR See Anxiety; Phobias

FEDERAL AGENCIES e.g. Federal Reserve Board See under United States

FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION See Education

FEIFFER, JULES
Satirist author of stage revue *The Explainers* in Chicago's Playwrights cabaret theater, rev.; with cast, p. 26 My 42

FEISAL, CROWN PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Brother King Saud dissolves government, takes over premiership; austerity program irks Saud; with Egypt's Nasser, Saud, p. 2 Ja 19

FELDSTEIN, MARTIN
Top 1961 graduate of Harvard College; scholarships; sketch, p. 16 Je 43

FELT, HARRY D.
U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific (CINCPAC), forces, First and Seventh fleets; in charge all U.S. military aid in Asia; trouble spots, staff; career, sketch, cov. 6 Ja 17
Prepares for direct action in Laos if Communists trigger war; planned strategy 31 Mr 8

FENCES
Plastic fence with strips of woven Saran put on sale by Weblite 2 Ja 58

FERKAUF, EUGENE
Founder of E. J. Korvette Co., discount chain; expansion plans; sketch, p. 10 Mr 90

FERMI, ENRICO, AWARD
AEC award to Physicist Hans Bethe, brings $50,000 16 Je 73

FERNANDEL
In *The Cow and I*, rev. 23 Je 53

FERNER, JOHAN MARTIN
Marries Norway's Princess Astrid, p. 20 Ja 37

FERNS
Rapid growth of water fern *Salvinia auriculata* over dam-created Kariba Lake on Zambesi River, p.; various unsuccessful schemes to stop spread 31 Mr 53

FERRER, JOSÉ
Poses with wife Rosemary Clooney and five children, p. 2 Ja 27

FIELD, MARSHALL, JR.
Publisher of Chicago *Sun-Times* and *Daily News;* challenges domination of McCormick's *Tribune;* sketch, p. 20 Ja 60

FIELD TRIALS See Dogs

FILAS, FRANCIS L.
Roman Catholic theologian warns against new view of Bible as myth; attacks *Midrash* Theory 17 Mr 52

FILING CABINETS
Pushbutton model operating like Ferris wheel made by Diebold 2 Ja 58

FILM
Edwin Herbert Land: founder of Polaroid Corp., new products, film packet producing picture and negative in 15 seconds, new film producing slides in ten seconds 17 Mr 88

FINANCIERS
Juan March "Iberian Croesus"; international financier; control Spanish industries; career; sketch, p. 14 Ap 91
Murchison brothers, Texas financiers, cov. 16 Je 80

FINGERPRINTING
Of prospective New York City teachers reveals police records, sex offenders; plans to extend fingerprinting to already-practicing teachers 12 My 63A

FINCH, RAYMOND B.
With Carole Tregoff found guilty murdering wife 7 Ap 24

FINLAND
Becomes part of European Free Trade Area with consent of Russia, retains neutral status; Khrushchev's agreement to President Kekkonen's request last Sept. 7 Ap 25

FINLETTER, THOMAS K.
Appointed U.S. Ambassador to NATO, ca-career 3 F 15

FINNEY, ALBERT
Young British actor; "second Olivier"; star of film *Saturday Night and Sunday Morning;* sketch; p. 24 F 64
Star role in John Osborne's *Luther*, p. 30 Je 58

FIORAVANTI, ALFREDO
Confesses forgery of Metropolitan Museum's three fake Etruscan warrior sculptures, p. 24 F 60

FIRES
Cripples U.S. Navy's supercarrier *Constellation* under construction in Brooklyn Navy Yard, 49 killed, 154 injured, p. 2 Ja 17
In Executive Mansion in Albany, N. Y.; Gov. Rockefeller and wife escape down ladder; art collection destroyed 10 Mr 40

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI
New building, col. p. 14 Ap 104

FIRST THEATER INVESTING SERVICE, INC.
Launched by Publisher Vall of *Theatrical Investor;* to sell chunks of upcoming Broadway plays 6 Ja 57

FISCHER, RUTH
Death 24 Mr 86

FISH AND FISHING
Iceland ends feud with Britain, getting twelve-mile fishing limit after three-year period of grace for Britain, cod chief catch, revenue to Iceland 10 Mr 32
Fisharena; fishing through floor at Lake Texoma, Tex. 9 Je 41

FISHER, EDDIE
Crooner's comeback show at Las Vegas' Desert Inn, rev., p. 26 My 42
Forms film production company New Frontiers to honor Kennedy's ideals; first picture *The Carpetbaggers* 30 Je 60

FISHER, GEOFFREY F., ARCHBISHOP
Announces retirement in May; reign reviewed; Archbishop Ramsey of York to succeed as Primate; sketch 27 Ja 55
Farewell meeting of Anglican Assembly 17 F 32
Final sermon as Archbishop of Canterbury, explains Britain's ability to survive end of empire 2 Je 32
Dislikes surname; made Baron Fisher of Lambeth by Queen; lifetime peerage, p. 9 Je 30

FITCH, ROBERT ELLIOT
Odyssey of the Self-Centered Self, rev.; brief sketch, p. 31 Mr 74

FITZGERALD, BARRY
Death 13 Ja 78

FITZGERALD, JOHN F.
Grandson President Kennedy rechristens presidential yacht *Honey Fitz* in honor 17 Mr 40

FITZGERALD, ROBERT
Translation of Homer's *The Odyssey*, rev., p. 14 Ap 110

FITZJOHN, WILLIAM
Sierre Leone chargé d'affairs in U.S. snubbed by Howard Johnson restaurant in Maryland 12 Ap 17
Honored at Hagerstown, Md. where he was refused restaurant service; with Mayor Burhans, p. 30 Je 32, 34

501 COMPUTER See Computers

FLAISSIER, SABINE
Co-author *The French Revolution*, rev. 7 Ap 103

FLATT, LESTER
Guitarist with Banjo Player Earl Scruggs and Foggy Mountain Boys on Nashville radio *Grand Ole Opry*, p. 30 Je 53

FLEMING, DONALD
Presents Canada's midterm budget; 1960 deficit; no tax reductions, new tax for U.S. stock holders 2 Ja 25
Heads delegation visiting U.S. for talks on mutual problems; recession, trade, tax on U.S. investors
Orders Bank of Canada Governor Coyne to resign, charges with restrictionist policies; Coyne refuses 23 Je 29
FLEMMING, ARTHUR S.
To be appointed president U. of Oregon 20 Ja 37
FLEX WING See Airplanes—Ryan Flex Wing
FLIGHT ENGINEERS INT. ASSN.
Six-day strike cripples U.S. airlines, public stranded; protest National Meditation Board ruling on United in favor of pilots union 3 Mr 82
FLOODS
U.S. flood-control system, few disaster areas; harnessing of Mississippi River; federal program, map 21 Ap 21
Netherlands $650 million Delta Plan to guard delta lands by damming up four sea areas, map; 1953 floods, dam at Veersche Gat, p. 12 M 20
FLORIDA
Sugar growers expand production; land scramble; new growers, Cuban refugees 27 Ja 69
Fast-growing Florida: population growth; center of industry, commerce, building; need for highways, new jobs; electronic and missile plants; climate lure, farm products; hotel business; scenes, col. p. 14 Ap 96
FLUORINE
Wellesley, Mass. votes against fluoridation of water to reduce tooth decay; medical benefit undisputed; tactics of political fringe: Dr. Exner and anti-fluorine photo, p. 24 Mr 74
FOGGY MOUNTAIN BOYS
With Scruggs and Flatt on Nashville radio *Grand Ole Opry*; "bluegrass" style, p. 30 Je 53
FOLK MUSIC See Music—Folk
FONTAINE, JOAN
In costume as spring at Manhattan charity ball, p. 28 Ap 42
FOOD
Findings on diet and health by Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; low-fat diet, fewer calories daily, to control cholesterol, chart, U.S. food consumption; low-fat diets of Japanese and Italians, diners, p., d. 13 Ja 48
Quality food business of religious orders; Trappist monks' jelly factory at Spencer, Mass., p.; cheese, wine, bread, candy products of other monasteries 20 Ja 84
Congo Baluba tribe starving, U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization canvassing member nations for corn, rice, dried fish, milk 27 JA 24
Food-for-peace program, Director George McGovern, Deputy Director James Symington visit Latin American countries offering grain, other U.S. surplus foods 24 F 25
U.S. House subcommittee reveals only fraction of Point Four surplus food reached starving Peruvian Indians five years ago; rotted or resold or stolen 7 Ap 36
Dr. Huggis' theory burned food, charcoal-burned steaks may cause cancer, Icelander's evidence on smoked fish and stomach cancer 5 My 74
FOOTBALL
American Football League pro rival to prosperous N.F.L. survives first season, financial losses; teams, players 2 Ja 37
Norm Van Brocklin's Football Book, rev.; claims pros play football for money and marriage 12 My 69
FORD, ANNE
Gala debut on Grosse Pointe Farms estate, p. 30 Je 32
FORD, HENRY, II
Appoints John Dykstra president of Ford Motor Co. 21 Ap 94
Speech to Minneapolis Junior Chamber of Commerce; decries attitude of business caught in dishonest acts, refers to price-fixing conspiracy, p. 28 Ap 89
FORD MOTOR CO.
World's largest Ford dealer Jim Moran, cov.; owner Chicago's Courtesy Motors; salesmanship; luxury compact Falcon Futura announced; top-selling Falcon winner Mobilgas Economy Run, p. 24 Mr 78
Teamsters' mail barrage complains railroad piggybacking throws drivers out of work; Ford's reply 14 Ap 94
John Dykstra appointed president; achievement as vice president for manufacturing 21 Ap 94
Auto sales rise; 31% of market; market of Falcon, Ford, Mercury, Comet, Thunderbird, Lincoln Continental 23 Je 63
FOREIGN AFFAIRS (PERIODICAL)
Rosy Myths About the Soviets: Russian expert Philip Mosley examines Soviet scene 31 Mr 11
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS See under Press
FOREIGN RELATIONS See individual countries—Foreign relations
FOREIGN TRADE
See also individual countries — Foreign trade
Jardine Matheson & Co. British trading company in Hong Kong, first public stock offerings oversubscribed; agents for 77 companies; holdings in real estate, newspapers, banking; history 23 Je 64
FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL-PARK
Cemetery chain's expansion plans battled by homeowners of West Covina, Calif., 24-hour vigil against surreptitious digging; demonstrators, p. 10 F 76
FORGERY
Communist-forged U.S. documents purportedly from top U.S. State Dept. officials to diplomats, examples; West's counter measures 10 F 25
British Museum exhibits fake art; Piltdown man, bust of Julius Caesar, Etruscan sarcophagus, drawings by fictitious artist Eyre, Turner paintings 17 F 81
Sculptures of three Etruscan warriors at Metropolitan Museum declared fakes; forger Fioravanti confesses in Rome; fake warrior, r. 24 F 60
Confusion over authenticity of De Chirico's paintings; artist charges *Il Trovatore* a fake in Milan's Brera Galleria, r.; practice of forging and predating own works 17 Mr 81
Hoak of fictitious painter Jusep Campalans invented by author-critic Max Aub; r. 28 Ap. 85
FORSTER, E. M.
Honored as Companion of Literature new British order 19 My 40
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.
Vacationing college students riot, arrests; city officials organize amusements; student hanging from traffic light, p. 7 Ap 25
FORTUNE
Predicts Gross National Product to reach $575 billion by end 1962, real question enough productive capacity 30 Je 63
FOSSILS
New Jersey teen-ager Alfred Siefker discovers fossil of winged reptile protorosaur in Granton quarry, p. 14 Ap 62
FOUNTAINS
Midnight waders in Manhattan; goal to see what nightclubs will admit drenched youths; couple in Seagram pool, p. 30 Je 54
FOWLER, GENE
Skyline reminiscences of New York newspaper days, rev., p. 10 F 80
FOWLER, HENRY H.
Appointed Under Secy. of Treasury; career 20 Ja 17
FOWLER, ROBERT M.
President Canadian Pulp and Paper Assn. advises Canadians cool off resentment toward U.S. investors 3 F 35
FOYT, ANTHONY J.
Wins Indianapolis 500, sets record 9 Je 62
FRANCE
LIFE World Library's *France* by D. W. Brogan, rev. 3 Mr 98
L'affaire Peugeot; Pierre Larcher, Raymond Rolland confess to kidnaping heir to auto fortune Eric Peugeot; lived in luxury on $100,000 ransom 17 Mar 25
Festivities commemorating 400th anniversary Jean Nicot's tobacco used in France; government monopoly, taxes 31 Mr 17

Army

No decision on fate 40,000 regulars who sided with rebels in Algeria; Foreign Legion may dissolve 12 My 18

Officers

Witnesses at treason trial of 20 Algerian insurrectionists reveal near army mutiny during Algiers uprising 27 Ja 19
De Gaulle puts down four-day mutiny in Algeria with staunch backing Metropolitan France; insurgent Gen. Challe's Operation Greenlight; Challe surrenders, Gens. Jouhaud, Salan, Challe, p. 5 My 22
Aftermath of "the Hundred Hours" revolt in Algeria; commission investigating, evidence little loyalty to De Gaulle; rebel Gen. Zeller surrenders; 200 officers under arrest 12 My 18
Trial of insurgent Generals Challe, Zeller, sentenced to 15 years imprisonment; charged with leading Algeria rebellion against France and DeGaulle, p. 9 Je 18

Cities and Towns

Carcassonne

Summer drama festival; program 30 Je 59

Evian-les-Bains

Resort town readied for France-Algeria F.L.N. peace talks 31 Mr 17
Mayor Camille Blanc killed by bomb explosion; town readied for conference 7 Ap 29

Paris

"King of Place Pigalle" Nachat Martini dies from heart attack, wife Helene to continue operating nightclubs 6 Ja 25
American Dorian Leigh running successful fashion model agency; French model charges foreign models commanding larger salaries; 1960 models, p. 27 Ja 19
Urinals *Vespasiennes* to be eliminated, outmoded; Paris municipal council debate, p. 24 Mr 23
Welcomes President Kennedy and wife; motorcade, ceremonial luncheon, dinner at Elysée Palace, state dinner at Palace of Versailles, p.; President Kennedy's itinerary, with Parisians, p. 9 Je 9
Théâtre des Nations drama festival; troupes from U.S., eleven other countries 30 Je 59

Pontivy

Farmers rioting against falling price of potatoes, p. 23 Je 24

Sainte-Mère-Eglise

Ambassador Gavin revisits; liberated town in 1944 16 Je 30

Colonies and Possessions

De Gaulle's TV-radio appeal for Jan 8 referendum plan for self-determination to Algeria; willing to receive F.L.N. delegates; adverse reaction in France 2 Ja 21
Referendum on Algeria, support Gaullist parties, Roman Catholic intellectuals; voting in Algeria, F.L.N. orders Moslems to abstain, Army trucks transport Moslems to polls 13 Ja 20
Victory for De Gaulle in nationwide referendum on Algeria; 75% French voters approve, Moslem voters outnumber Europeans by 2-to-1 20 Ja 30
Popular Premier Ferhat Abbas of provisional F.L.N. government, Tunis meeting with rebel leaders following De Gaulle's referendum 20 Ja 30
Move toward negotiations on Algeria between F.L.N. and France; tension, European morale at low ebb; F.L.N. concession, drops demand French troops evacuate before plebiscite 27 Ja 18
French Army officers witnesses at Paris treason trial of 20 Algerian insurrectionists reveal near army mutiny 27 Ja 19
Club Jean Moulin reports on million Europeans residing in Algeria; necessary

to emigrate, $360 million needed to indemnify for possessions 3 F 28
Tunisia's Bourguiba to visit Paris for talks with De Gaulle on war 17 F 25
European Pierre Popie murdered in Algiers, longtime rival Paratrooper Pierre Lagaillarde implicated; hired assassin Claude Peintre arrested 24 F 20
Bourguiba prepares for talks with De Gaulle to end Algerian war; Premier Abbas, Foreign Minister Krim confer with Bourguiba's emissary 3 Mr 26
De Gaulle talks with Bourguiba, requests convince F.L.N. leaders, France will continue economic aid to independent Algeria 10 Mr 27
"Barricade trial" in Paris for 1960 anti-De Gaulle uprising in Algiers, six found guilty; Lagaillarde sentenced *in absentia* 10 Mr 27
De Gaulle anxious for talks on Algeria with F.L.N.; Krim to represent F.L.N., Minister Joxe to head French delegation; Prendergast's report 24 Mr 22
French resort Evian-les-Bains readied for peace talks between France, Algeria F.L.N. 31 Mar 17
Mayor Camille Blanc of Evian-les-Bains killed by bomb; right-wingers opposed to Algeria peace talks; F.L.N. refuses to negotiate if Moslem group included; violence in Algeria by Moslem terrorists 7 Ap 29
De Gaulle's statement on Algeria at Paris press conference; offers F.L.N. freedom in association with France or partitioned Algeria 21 Ap 25
French army mutinies in Algeria, led by Gen. Challe in attempt stop France giving up Algeria; coup plotted with exiled Gen. Salan; Algerian scenes, map, col. p. 28 Ap 24
De Gaulle puts down four-day French Army mutiny in Algeria with backing Metropolitan France; Challe surrenders, flown to Paris; Algerian independence inevitable, F.L.N. position strengthened, map 5 May 22
Aftermath of "the Hundred Hours" French Army revolt in Algeria; commision set up investigating officers, 40,000 regular pro-rebel soldiers, regiments to be dissolved, Europeans announce "Secret Army Organization" 12 My 18
Algerian peace conference at Evian-les-Bain opens, F.L.N. led by Krim, French delegation by Joxe; De Gaulle's peace offer, orders liberation 6,000 Algerians, transfer Ben Bella from jail to chateau, French army cease-fire for one month 26 My 24
Conference at Evian-les-Bains, Krim denounces De Gaulle's cease-fire declaration as "blackmail"; F.L.N. to be consulted on Algerian referendum 2 Je 22
Paris trial insurgent Generals Challe, Zeller, sentenced to 15 years; Algiers Police Commissioner Roger Gavoury murdered 9 Je 18
De Gaulle orders break-off of talks with Algerian F.L.N. at Evian-les-Bains; fed up with F.L.N. rejection French proposals; F.L.N. disregard for cease-fire, killings stepped up 23 Je 18

Economic conditions

Breton farmers riot in protest falling price of potatoes result bumper crop; French Assembly designates Brittany a distressed area; rioters, p. 23 Je 23

Defenses

Explodes third atomic bomb in Sahara, small nuclear program 6 Ja 25

Foreign relations

De Gaulle's opinion on United Nations; General Assembly has assumed all powers, riotous sessions; France opposed to contributing forces or funds 21 Ap 25

Germany

Adenauer finding De Gaulle difficult with plans for French striking force outside NATO, other issues 13 Ja 23

Russia

France offers regrets for French jet firing in path Russian airliner carrying Soviet Presidium Chairman Brezhnev 17 F 19

Tunisia

Bourguiba accepts De Gaulle's invitation to visit Paris for talks on Algerian war; Bourguiba host to F.L.N. rebels, Algerian refugees 17 F 25
Bourguiba visits De Gaulle for talks on Algeria; De Gaulle requests Bourguiba convince F.L.N. leaders, France will continue economic aid to independent Algeria 10 Mr 27

United States

Newspapers charge CIA agents urged Gen. Challe to stage revolt; President Kennedy cables President De Gaulle full support 12 My 19
De Gaulle to ask President Kennedy for greater French voice in top councils of West 2 Je 20
President Kennedy and wife visit Paris, cov.; talks with De Gaulle, sessions; agreement on major world problems, disagreement on France's role in NATO; leaders, p. 9 Je 9

Foreign trade

Threatens veto further industrial tariff reduction in Common Market, unless farm goods included 16 Je 22

History

Frances Mossiker's *The Queen's Necklace* on Marie Antoinette's reign, rev. 3 F 78
The French Revolution by Pernoud and Flaissier as told by eyewitness accounts, rev.; guillotining of King Louis XVI, d. 7 Ap 103
Harold Nicholson's *The Age of Reason* on 18th century, rev. 5 My 86

FRANCIS, AHMED
Algeria's F.L.N. team at peace talks with France 31 Mr 17

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Interviewed by Hearst Task Force; Hearst praises regime of peace and prosperity, p. 30 Je 48
Hugh Thomas' *The Spanish Civil War*, rev. 30 Je 69

FRANK, MRS. JULIAN
Marriage to Joseph Rafferty 24 F 52

FRANKFURTER, FELIX
Supreme Court hearing on Connecticut laws banning contraceptives; spoofs defense attorney, p. 10 Mr 49
Tiff with Chief Justice Earl Warren over case convicted murderer Willie Lee Stewart; past disputes with Warren 5 My 17
Leads Supreme Court group of justices supporting will of people, "judicial restraint"; quoted, p. 16 Je 18

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN
The Papers of Benjamin Franklin, Vol. III, edited by Labaree, rev.; portrait, r. 10 F 81

FRANK MUSIC CORP.
Frank Loesser's firm sells TV singing commercials by big-name songwriters 21 Ap 69

FRASER, DAWN
Declines to run for Australia's Senate on Republican Party; monarchist 9 Je 30

FRASER, NEALE
And Rod Laver rout Italian players to win Davis Cup for Australia, p. 6 Ja 54

FRAUD
How to Boost Stocks: means are many, some are honest: illegitimate publicity techniques, rise in SEC indictments; phony rumors 2 Ja 56
Wall St. firm Re, Re & Sagarese; SEC charges Res with underground combine rigging stocks; caused stock to slump, loss to victims 5 My 80
SEC announces full-scale probe of American Stock Exchange following charges against Gerard Re and son 26 My 89

FRB See United States—Federal Reserve Board

FREED, PAUL E.
Heads Protestant station Trans World Radio in Monaco; foreign-language broadcasts to Russia, other nations; in Russia, p. 5 May 54

FREEDOM 7 See Capsules, Space

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMMITTEE See under American Society of Newspaper Editors

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
Decline around world in 1960; restrictions in new nations of Africa, Asia; governmental control, examples; Nkrumah's Ghana, cartoon 6 Ja 50
Pulliam's Freedom of Information report charges President and Administration withholding much information; Salinger explains President's policy, only news affecting national security withheld 28 Ap 65
President Kennedy's speech to A.N.P.A. asks publishers to re-examine meaning of press freedom during cold war peril, ask discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security" 5 My 58
Newsmen's delegation visits President Kennedy to discuss problem of cold war responsibilities of press, sees no need for self censorship; U.S. press deplores Administration's tendency to conceal, cartoons 19 My 48

FREEDOM RIDERS
Negro and white Freedom Riders; bus set afire in Birmingham, Ala., attacked by mob, tour of South demonstrating segregated interstate travel still practiced; race riot in Montgomery, Ala.; Atty. Gen. Kennedy takes action 26 My 16
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson of Ala., cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery; Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches federal marshals, p.; group led by Yale Chaplain Coffin, others, p. 2 Je 14
Three Questions of Law: Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshals in Montgomery violations state laws 2 Je 16
Four Freedom Riders: Negroes Diane Nash, Rev. James Lawson, James Farmer, white Rev. William Coffin; beliefs, careers, p. 2 Je 17
Greyhound Bus Lines to enforce nonsegregation in stations countrywide, Trailways adopts same policy; 53 jailed in Jackson, Miss. on hunger strike; Montgomery court order restraining five Negro ministers, four Freedom Rider organizations 9 Je 15

FREEMAN, GAYLORD A., JR.
Member C.E.D.'s Committee on Money and Credit; notes increasing role of Government in economy 23 Je 64

FREEMAN, ORVILLE
Raises price supports for dairy farmers, feed-grain bill, Senate denies authority drop market price of corn 17 Mr 14
Raising of cotton subsidies unpopular; promises increases for feed-grain crops, p. 24 Mr 14
Farm bill unpopular in Congress, defeat predicted 19 My 21

FREEMAN, MRS. ORVILLE (JANE)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 23

FREE TRADE UNDER FIRE
Protectionism's New Ally: Labor: unions' demands for higher tariffs 3 F 72

FREIMANN, FRANK
Pres. of Magnavox, credits market selectivity for increased profits; holds citizen band radio, p. 5 My 80

FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION
May be dissolved 12 My 19

FRESCOES See Paintings

FREUD, SIGMUND
Changes in techniques of analysis from classical concepts outlined at American Psychoanalytic Assn. meeting, r. 19 My 68

FREY, SIDNEY
Records sounds on tape for Audio Fidelity stereo records, p. 19 My 87

FRIARS CLUB
Hollywood testimonial party for Gary Cooper 20 Ja 66

FRICK, HELEN CLAY
Resigns as trustee of father's art collection in Manhattan; opposes three Rockefeller art gifts 27 Ja 30

FRIEDMAN, MILTON
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSITY (MOSCOW) See People's Friendship University

FRISCH, KARL VON
Reports on dancing as means of communition among honeybees 24 Mr 70

FRONDIZI, ARTURO
Signs deal with U.S. companies, British firm to build Argentina's first petrochemical plants; policies result in inflation cut, full employment, strong peso 27 Ja 26

FROST, ROBERT
Recites poem *The Gift Outright* from memory at President Kennedy's inauguration; blinded by sun, unable to read preface 27 Ja 12
1929 portrait by James Chapin bought by Amherst College, r.; friendship with artist 19 My 82

FRY, CHRISTOPHER
Play *Curtmantle* about Henry II and Becket opens in Netherlands, rev., p. 10 Mr 82

FUELS
Liquid hydrogen propellant for nuclear rockets of future, Kiwi-B to be ground tested 19 My 61

FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM
Confers with President-elect Kennedy in Palm Beach, p. 6 Ja 15

FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC
Pres. Hutchins orders Center for Study of Democratic Institutions study changing character of America 28 Ap 42

FUND RAISING
United Jewish Appeal opens annual drive; $1.3 billion raised over past 22 years; Israel to receive largest amount; fund raisers; largest city contributors 17 F 17
Big drives by colleges; Northwestern, Stanford, N.Y.U. ask $332.5 million; similar campaigns, table 28 Ap 77
Univ. of Southern California launches $107 million "master plan" drive to boost endowment 26 My 38

FUNERALS
Funeral Customs the World Over by Habenstein and Lamers, rev., funeral effigy in Burma, p. 6 Ja 66
High cost of dying; cooperatives guaranteeing low-cost funerals; undertaker groups fight trend 2 Je 46

FUNGUS
TB-like disease histoplasmosis caused by fungus; epidemic among schoolchildren in Milan, Mich.; source traced to school's tree-shaded parking lot 10 F 51

FUNSTON, KEITH
Warns speculators against tips and rumors 14 Ap 90
Again warns investors against "unwise speculation" 26 My 89

FUOSS, ROBERT
To succeed Ben Hibbs as editor *Saturday Evening Post;* revamping expected, p. 19 My 48

FURCOLO, FOSTER
Announces John Kennedy's Senate seat to be occupied by Benjamin Smith, rejected Kennedy's first choice 2 Ja 15
Evades administering oath of office to Senator Benjamin Smith; dislike for John Kennedy 6 Ja 16

FURNITURE
Pres. Kennedy's rocker in White House office starts sales boom for P. & P. Chair Co. in Asheboro, N. C.; Pres. William Page in rocker, p. 7 Ap 94
Robsjohn-Gibbing's new collection inspired by classical Greece forms on display in Athens; curved chair *(klismos)* and Greek bas-relief, p. 2 Je 46
Floating furniture for swimming pools; Aqua-Lounge, Aqua-Table, Aqua-Butler, prices 9 Je 41

FURTSEVA, EKATERINA
Soviet Minister of Culture visiting London, new chic appearance, brief sketch, p. 23 Je 23

FUTURISM See Art—Italy

G

GABLE, MRS. CLARK (KAY SPRECKELS)
Son born 31 Mr 65
Poses with baby John Clark; notes son's resemblance to late father, p. 14 Ap 46

GAGARIN, YURI
Soviet Air Force Major first man in space, world reaction 21 Ap 15
Soviet "cosmonaut" first man in space; round-the-world orbital flight in satellite *Vostok*, map; statistics on flight; own description; hero's welcome in Moscow with Khrushchev, p.; cov. 21 Ap 46
First flight into space disputed by French Correspondent Bobrowski claiming first spaceman was Sergei Ilyushin now in Moscow hospital 28 Ap 34
Further technical data on space flight released; U.S. certain actually made flight, evidence 5 My 44
In *Pravda* describes long descent to earth in spaceship, p. 30 Je 56

GAINSBRUGH, MARTIN
How Goes the Recession?: U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

GAITHER, H. ROWAN, JR.
Death 14 Ap 108

GALBRAITH, JOHN K.
Appointed Ambassador to India 3 F 15
How Goes the Recession?: answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
Ambassador to India, career, p. 24 Mr 16
Calls at Presidential Palace in New Delhi, p. 12 My 26

GALBRAITH, PETER
Son of new Ambassador to India reluctant to leave Cambridge, Mass. home; receives encouraging letter from President Kennedy 14 Ap 46

GALLAGHER, BUELL G.
Named first chancellor of California's state college system; achievements as president New York's City College; career, p. 14 Ap 76

GALLET, ROGER M.
Succeeds in bending radar beam to opposite hemisphere of earth, diag. 3 F 60

GALLIE, MENNA
Man's Desiring, rev. 24 F 80

GALLUP POLL See Polls

GALVAO, HENRIQUE
Leader 70 anti-Salazar rebels captures Portuguese liner *Santa Maria* during Caribbean cruise; sails for Angola; alters course toward Brazil after offer asylum, with Delgado, p. 3 F 19
Surrenders *Santa Maria* to Brazil in Recife accepts permanent asylum; talks with U.S. Adm. Smith before surrender, p. 10 F 20

GAMBLE, BERTIN C.
Bids for control of Chicago's Great Outdoor Advertising, p. 19 My 96

GAMBLE, OLIVIA P.
Estate probated, over $37.5 million; frugal living 9 Je 30

GAMBLING
Henry Chafetz's *Play the Devil: A History of Gambling in the U.S.*, rev. 5 My 88
Newport, Ky. center of gambling, prostitution; Tropicana Club; town's take $25 million yearly; grand jury investigations pending 26 My 19
Bingo moneymaker for churches grossed over $21 million in New York State in six months, report by Lottery Control Comm. 9 Je 78

Great Britain

Bingo craze; ballrooms, dance halls, cinemas used for games, legalized six months ago, p. 30 Je 19

GAMMARELLI, BONAVENTURA
Rome tailor leading maker of religious garments for Catholic clergy; cardinals, Pope John customers 27 Ja 70

GANEY, J. CULLEN
Judge sentences executives of U.S. electrical-equipment makers in price-fixing conspiracy; quoted, p. 17 F 84

GANN, ERNEST K.
Fate Is the Hunter recollections of career as commercial pilot, rev., p. 27 Ja 76

GANZ, ARTHUR
Co-author *A Reader's Guide to Literary Terms*, rev. 3 F 80

GARCIA, CARLOS
Nacionalista Party convention nominates for second term as President of Philippines, p. 16 Je 25

GARDINER, ROBERT D. L.
Engagement to Eunice Oakes; family owners of Gardiner's Island, N. Y. since 1639 royal grant 10 Mr 40
Marriage to Eunice Oakes 31 Mr 65

GARDINER, TONI AVRIL
20-year-old British girl engaged to marry King Hussein of Jordan; embraces Moslem faith, with fiancee, p. 12 My 21
Marriage to King Hussein of Jordan, to have no title or position; called Muna al Hussein; with King, p. 2 Je 26

GARGAN, EDWARD T.
Editor of *The Intent of Toynbee's History*, rev. 12 My 89

GARLAND, JUDY
Carnegie Hall concert, rev., p. 5 My 52

GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL
Protestant philosopher sees modern theology as atheistic; article in *Christian Century* 9 Je 76

GARROWAY, DAVE
Death of wife 5 My 84
Announces resignation as host of TV *Today* 2 Je 32

GARY, ROMAIN
The Talent Scout, rev. 24 Mr 90

GAS STATIONS
Phillips Petroleum sets up Australian chain; Sir Arthur Fadden to head subsidiary 9 Je 86

GATES, THOMAS S., JR.
Becomes executive committee chairman of Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. 14 Ap 46

GAUGUIN, EMILE See Tai, Emile

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
TV-radio appeal for Jan. 8 referendum, plan for self-determination to Algeria, warning to Europeans 2 Ja 21
TV-radio appeal for referendum on Algeria, support in France, p. 13 Ja 20
Germany's Adenauer finding a difficult friend; independent attitude, plans for French striking force outside NATO 13 Ja 23
Victory in nationwide referendum on Algeria; 75% voters approve 20 Ja 30
Talks on Algeria with visitor Tunisia's Bourguiba; requests Bourguiba convince F.L.N. France will continue ecenomic aid to independent Algeria 10 Mr 27
Anxious for talks on Algeria with F.L.N.; compromise on conditions; opposition discontent over domestic austerity; concern over future of France; Prendergast's report 24 Mr 22
Statement on Algeria at press conference; offers F.L.N. freedom in association with France, or partitioned Algeria, warns against severing all ties, p. 21 Ap 25
Opinion on United Nations; General Assembly has assumed all powers, meetings riotous sessions, disregard for Security Council; France opposed to contributing forces or funds 21 Ap 25
French Army mutiny in Algeria a bitter blow; dispatches Minister Joxe, Gen. Olie to Algeria, gives full powers, p. 28 Ap 24
Puts down French Army mutiny in Algeria with staunch backing Metropolitan France; TV appeal, rings Paris with police for defense from threatened invasion, p. 5 My 22
Aftermath of French Army revolt in Algeria, officers investigated; pressing reopen peace talks with F.L.N. 12 My 18
Success formula, cartoon 12 My 36
To ask visitor President Kennedy for greater French voice in top councils of West 2 Je 20
Declaration of cease-fire in Algeria denounced by F.L.N. leader Krim as "blackmail" 2 Je 22
Host to President Kennedy and wife in Paris; talks with Kennedy, agreement on major problems, disagreement on France's role in NATO; ceremonies, receptions, banquets; with President Kennedy, p. 9 Je 9
U.S. press wary of President Kennedy's meeting 9 Je 44

Orders break-off of talks with Algerian F.L.N. at Evian-les-Bains; fed up with F.L.N. rejection of proposals 23 Je 19
GAULLE, PHILIPPE H. X. A. DE
Son of French President takes command of ship *Le Picard* at Toulon, p. 6 Ja 36
GAVIN, JAMES M.
Appointed Ambassador to France; career, brief sketch, p. 17 F 14
Visits Normandy's Sainte - Mere - Eglise; liberated town in 1944 16 Je 30
GAVOURY, ROGER
Algiers Police Commissioner murdered; scheduled to begin investigation European terrorist group Secret Armed Organization 9 Je 18
GEE, ETHEL ELIZABETH
Member spy ring caught in Britain, p. 17 F 20
At Old Bailey trial found guilty passing secrets stolen from Underwater Weapons Research to Russia, sentenced to 15 years 31 Mr 18
GENERAL DEVELOPMENT CO.
Port St. Lucie Country Club housing developments; Pres. Markle 14 Ap 105
GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.
Convair division hurt by Pres. Kennedy's decision to drop nuclear-powered aircraft project, also by cutbacks in B-58s, B-70s 7 Ap 88
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Executives sentenced by Federal Judge Ganey in price-fixing conspiracy involving 29 electrical-equipment companies; G.E. blames arrested executives; company faces damage suits; stock drops 17 F 84
Chairman Cordiner concludes nobody been damaged by price-fixing conspiracy in speech to Security Analysts; Treasurer Lockton reports on cash assets; stock regains 24 F 68
Cordiner resigns as chairman of Business Advisory Council, takes over duties of Pres. Paxton; "new auditing techniques" set up to catch price fixes 10 Mr 95
Hurt by Pres. Kennedy's decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft; halts engine orders 7 Ap 88
Vice Pres. Linder requests resignation William Schick one of officials in price-fixing case; 16 executives off payroll 7 Ap 89
Henry Ford II a director, decries attitude of business caught in dishonest acts, refers to price-fixing conspiracy 28 Ap 89
Kefauver hearings on illegal price-fixing; testimony of executives point to conspiracy at top, under orders to meet with competitors 28 Ap 90
Defense Secy. McNamara outlines basis for President Kennedy's decision to cancel development of nuclear-powered military aircraft (L) 5 My 8
Stockholders' meeting in Syracuse; Chairman Cordiner explains executives' price-fixing conviction, denies dereliction; attacked by Mrs. Soss, I.E.U.W.'s Carey; directors re-elect Cordiner chairman and president 5 My 77
Senate Antitrust continues probe price-fixing conspiracy; convicted executives testify Cordiner, Paxton, other top executives encouraged meetings with competitors for "price stabilization" 5 My 77
Senate hearing on price-fixing conspiracy continues; Paxton denies ordered officials meet with competitors to fix prices, concedes knowledge of practice by Ginn 12 My 84
Three ousted executives Ginn, Burger and Stehlik land new jobs; forced out all 16 indicted executives, demoted 30 others 19 My 100
Senate probe extended to electric motor and generator department, disclosures of ex-executive Oswalt; identical bids on TVA generator 26 My 90
Pres. Cordiner's statement to Kefauver subcommittee on G.E. executives' price fixing 16 Je 84
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Romney apologizes for charging overseas expansion would cut jobs in U.S., sends G.M. rebate of U.S. Savings Bond for purchase of Rambler car 13 Ja 74
Replaces Procter & Gamble as nation's biggest advertiser 1960; spent $66.4 million 7 Ap 94
Indicted on charge monopoly diesel locomotive industry; government charged used position as shipper to coerce railroads buy G.M. equipment; Donner's "not guilty" plea 21 Ap 88
Supreme Court rules DuPont must divest 63 million shares G.M. stock within ten years, present plan within 85 days; 2 Je 80
Auto sales rise; accounts for 49% domestic auto sales; Chevrolet, Pontiac, Buick, Oldsmobile, Cadillac 23 Je 63
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
See under United States
GENERATORS
TVA's generator at Widows Creek Dam, Ala., p.; price-fixing conspiracy of electrical equipment companies 17 F 85
Senate subcommittee extends probe to companies' motor and generator divisions; disclosures of G.E.'s Oswalt; Westinghouse, G.E. identical bid on TVA generator 26 My 90
GENETICS
Fertilized ova from highbred ewes at Cambridge U. inserted in rabbit for flight to South Africa; transferred to wombs of lowbred ewes to improve breed of sheep 28 Ap 48
Huppert's theory on how viruses may cause cancer; cell acquires wrong genetic instructions in DNA or RNA, reproduces abnormally 5 My 75
GENEVA CONFERENCE ON LAOS
Disorderly gathering 14 nations; U.S. pressing for neutral and independent Laos, Russia's Gromyko bid for "Austria-type" neutrality; Red China's Chen Yi demands unified and independent Laos; Palais des Nations, p. 19 My 26
Begins despite boycott by Royal Laotian government in protest two pro-Communist Laos delegates; Gromyko demanding neutrality be policed by Int. Control Commission; U.S. role, conferees, p. 26 My 22
U.S.'s Rusk, Russia's Gromyko leave conference; Red China's Chen Yi remains, warns agreed goal of Laotian neutrality only applies to "international" matters 2 Je 21
Western leaders boycott talks in protest pro-Communist Pathet Lao violating cease-fire; Kennedy-Khrushchev joint communiqué need for "effective cease-fire" 16 Je 13
Laos: Further Disaster for the West; Communists capture village Padong, violation cease-fire; West voices protest at conference; Princess Sovanna Phouma, Souphanouvong explain "cleansing" operation; Lord Home's compromise plan 16 Je 20
Communists capture central Laos village Ban Hat Bo while Geneva talks in progress; Gromyko rejects Harriman's proposal Canada dispatch planes for policing of cease-fire; Souvanna Phouma, Souphanouvong meeting in Zurich with Laos Premier Boun Oum 23 Je 19
No progress, argument over helicopters for Int. Control Commission; U.S. promises pull out 300 military advisers from Laos if North Viet Nam withdraws troops; Prince Boun Oum agrees to merger royal army with Pathet Lao 30 Je 17
GEOLOGY
Project Mohole's goal to drill through earth's crust to Moho geological boundary; *Cuss I* ship to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean, diag. 31 Mr 52
GEORGE, GRACE
Death 26 My 94
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Classifies world's languages; top twelve, table; lesser-known tongues 24 F 58
GEORGIA
Gov. Vandiver proposes legislative plan for ending massive resistance to school integration 27 Ja 62
Legislature tosses out laws compelling school segregation 3 F 48
Taliaferro County dying, population decrease since cotton crops destroyed in '20s; retains political power result unit system; county seat Crawfordville, p. 19 My 23
GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Ordered to admit first Negro students Hamilton Holmes and Charlayne Hunter by Federal Judge Bootle 13 Ja 64
Segregationist student riots against Negro students Holmes and Hunter; suspended "in interests of safety"; ordered readmitted by Judge Bootle, p. 20 Ja 44
Negro students Holmes and Hunter return; campus quiet; support of student moderates and faculty; riot leaders suspended 27 Ja 62
Registers first Negro graduate student Mary Francis Early 23 Je 57
GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH
Bishop Otto Dibelius retires as head; anti-Communist extremist; synod elects East Germany's Scharf successor, rejects Bishop Lilje *Kirchentag* rally to be banned by East Berlin 24 F 48
GERMANY
Richard Baer former SS commandant Auschwitz concentration camp arrested in Sachsenwald, Germany; presumed dead 2 Ja 22
East suffering shortage of doctors result mass flight to West, Dr. Schultze joins 3,300 doctors to cross border since 1954 24 F 21
Air Force
Brother of late Nazi ace pilot Toni Hafner gives Toni's Gold Cross, wings and portrait to U.S. pilot Norman Widen shot down by Hafner in 1942 31 Mr 13
Cities and Towns
Berlin
President Kennedy uncompromising in promise to hold city; Khrushchev's tough stand, charges 16 Je 13
Kennedy-Khrushchev discussions stalemated, Khrushchev intends sign peace treaty with East Germany; Kennedy claims West in Berlin legally 16 Je 14
The Bone in Russia's Throat; named by Khrushchev for refugee exodus from East to West; flight 4 million East Germans since 1945, 16 Je 21
Khrushchev intends to provoke crisis, sets deadline; Western attempts to force passage to West Berlin would mean war; U.S. determination to hold, revival of airlift; 1948 airlift p. 23 Je 9
Khrushchev stresses importance signing peace treaty with East Germany this year; Red boss Ulbricht announces in future West required negotiate East German permission to use routes into West Berlin, map 23 Je 18
Chancellor Adenauer visiting in mid-July despite Khrushchev's threats; Soviet troops surrounding West Berlin, recent Russian-East German army maneuvers; West's garrison, U.S. army practice alert 30 Je 16
Berlin Festival Weeks drama programs 30 Je 60
Economic conditions
East admits situation bad, low economic growth rate Politburo Planner Leschner announces aircraft industry to convert to domestic goods 31 Mr 19
Finances
West revalues Deutsche Mark upward 5%, increasing value four to the dollar; aids U.S. close dollar gap 10 Mr 32
Foreign relations
West shelves aid program, Adenauer gives elections as reason; paying $787 million owing to U.S., boosting share in NATO 10 F 22
West announces $1 billion a year long-range foreign aid program after U.S. pressure 24 F 21
France
Adenauer finding De Gaulle difficult on independent attitude, plans for French striking force outside NATO, recent A-bomb test 13 Ja 23

Great Britain

Adenauer visits Britain for talks with Macmillan; proposes Britain enter talks with Western European Union 3 Mr 28

Russia

Khrushchev stresses importance signing peace treaty with East this year; nations wishing ties with West Berlin required reach agreement with East German government 23 Je 18

West Germany's Foreign Minister von Brentano corrects Khrushchev on details 1939 Russia-Germany pact 30 Je 16

United States

Paying $787 million owing to U.S., providing U.S. credit $187 million for German assets seized in World War II; repaying $350 million on current U.S. arms contracts 10 F 22

Talks between President Kennedy, West Germany's Von Brentano results in Germany's announcement $1 billion foreign aid program 24 F 21

West Berlin's Mayor Willy Brandt visiting U.S., talks with President Kennedy; admits Germans guilty of Nazi era, urges U.S. no partition of Germany; Brandt at St. Patrick's Day Parade, p. 24 Mr 23

Adenauer visits President Kennedy, successful talks; agreement on NATO, use of nuclear weapons against Soviet attack, West Germany pays $587 post war debt to U.S.; leaders, p. 21 Ap 17

Industries

Carl Borgward founder of Borgward auto complex steps down as president and owner; debt-ridden companies taken over by Bremen city council 17 F 90

East German aircraft factories to be converted to making tools; troubles with BB-152 turbo jet, p. 31 Mr 19

West Germany recruiting workers abroad; 700 Japanses for Ruhr coal mines; influx from European countries; Schlieker's plan to hire Scottish shipyard workers opposed by British press and unions 9 Je 86

Political conditions

Popularity of Socialist Mayor Willy Brandt opposing Adenauer in national election; Brandt attacked for wartime role in Norwegian army Brandt's reply 10 Mr 32

Local elections in West Germany; Christian Democrats run ahead of Socialists in Westphalia, increase vote in Socialist stronghold Lower Saxony; Brandt's "bourgeois" look not favored by leftists 31 Mr 18

Increase in flight refugees from East to West, 3.4 million since end World War II; refugees found jobs in West German industry; Berlin refugee center, p. 14 Ap 33

Refugee flow to West continues; East offers villages reward if three months completed without single defection, party secretary in Gatow defects after collecting reward 5 My 24

Khrushchev intends sign peace treaty with East by year's end, forcing West deal with East for access to Berlin; President Kennedy maintains West in Berlin legally 16 Je 14

Berlin: The Bone in Russia's Throat; named by Khrushchev for refugee exodus from East to West; flight 4 million East Germans since 1945, include engineers, teachers, doctors 16 Je 21

Khrushchev intends to provoke Berlin crisis, sets deadline; Russia signing peace treaty with East Germany this year 23 Je 9

Khrushchev stresses importance signing peace treaty with East Germany; Ulbricht announces West must get permission from East to use routes to West Berlin 23 Je 18

GERMFREE LIFE RESEARCH CENTER
In Tampa, Fla. set up by Bacterialogist Reyniers 23 Je 41

GERMS See Bacteria

GESELL, ARNOLD L.
Death 9 Je 78

GETTY, J. PAUL
Installs pay phone in Sutton Place mansion outside London for guests 7 Ap 40

GEYER, STEFI
Bela Bartok composed *Concerto No. 1 for Violin* as expression of devotion; with Bartok 1937, p. 7 Ap 83

GHANA
Nkrumah's press control, cartoon 6 Ja 50

Government subsidies of *Ghanaian Times* and *Evening News* cut off despite habitual flattery of Nkrumah; circulation loss to unsubsidized *Graphic* 27 Ja 45

Nkrumah offers buy stock in five British-owned marginal gold mines at twice market value, allays fears of nationalization 17 F 90

Red carpet treatment extended to Nkrumah in U.S., "fruitful" talks with President Kennedy 17 Mr 14

Nkrumah returns from visit to U.S., Britain; personal aim to unite former African colonies into empire under Ghana; public relations outfit Accra's Bureau of African Affairs 24 Mr 25

Nkrumah announces legislature deputies engaged in outside business violate aims of socialism; Ministers Edusei, Quardoo voice indignation 5 My 31

Secret deliveries of guns, ammunition from Russia; Nkrumah possibly intends arms for Congo's Gizenga 12 My 21

GHANAIAN TIMES
And *Evening News'* governmental studies cut off, circulation loss 27 Ja 45

GHIORSO, ALBERT
And colleagues create element 103 at U. of California's Radiation Lab, name lawrencium, p. 28 Ap 46

GIBBS, JAKE
Signs with New York Yankees for $100,000 bonus 30 Je 41

GIBSON, TRUMAN, JR.
Convicted of extortion in boxing racket 9 Je 30

GIGLI, IRMA
Experiment with acne patients proves sweets not cause 30 Je 68

GILBERT, A. C.
Toymaker dies at 76; founder Gilbert Co. leading maker of scientific and educational toys; career, p. 3 F 74

GILBERT, ROY L.
Jockey killed at New York's Aqueduct in fall from horse 14 Ap 56

GILLARS, MILDRED
"Axis Sally" to be paroled after twelve years in prison for treason; to work in nunnery 14 Ap 46

GILPATRIC, ROSWELL L.
President-elect Kennedy names Deputy Secy. of Defense; career 2 Ja 14

Brains Behind the Muscle: Deputy Secy. of Defense, sketch, p. 7 Ap 22

GIMBEL, BERNARD
Kisses New York summer festival queen Peggy Jacobsen, p. 16 Je 30

GIMENO, ANDRES
Spanish tennis player top new member Jack Kramer's pro tour of U.S.; contest with Pancho Gonzales for world championship, p. 12 My 69A

GINN, WILLIAM S.
G.E. vice president sentenced to 30 days in jail in price-fixing conspiracy, p. 17 F 84

Takes job with Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Co., salary cut 19 My 100

Made president of Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corp., p. 30 Je 64

GISLEBERTUS
Romanesque sculptures in Autun's medieval Cathedral of St.-Lazare; new book *Gislebertus*, rev.; *Sleep of the Three Wise Men*, Eve plucking apple, r. 3 Mr 72

GIZENGA, ANTOINE
Heads Lumumba's shadow government in Stanleyville, Congolese troops invade Kivu province, clash with Col. Mobutu's troops 13 Ja 25

Receiving arms shipments from U.A.R.'s Nasser; pro-Lumumba forces gaining control 30% Congo, invade Katanga, grab Equator province 20 Ja 32

Troops terrorize white communities in Equator province, arrest Belgians, release after ransom paid 27 Ja 24

Chief aspirant to succeeed late Lumumba, pro-Communist party; Stanleyville headquarters, diplomatic recognition from nine Communist-bloc nations, seven neutrals, p. 24 F 20

Threatens defiance new U.N. resolution; still receiving arms aid from U.A.R., Russia's Khrushchev offers support 3 Mr 24

Invades and captures Kasai capital Luluabourg; takes Kashamura into custody 3 Mr 25

Ordered by Russia not to attend conference of Congolese leaders in Malagasy Republic 24 Mr 24

GLASER, DONALD
Physicist's achievements; Nobel Prize-winner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40

Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43

GLASSES, EYE
Flip-up magnifying Beauty-Looks for use in applying makeup 9 Je 41

GLAUCOMA
Half million victims in U.S. despite easy detection available 28 Ap 59

GLEASON, JACKIE
New panel show *You're in the Picture* discusses flop of first, rev.; Weegee's distorted photo, p. 3 F 52

Making movie *Gigot* in Paris with director Gene Kelly; screen tests for cats; brief sketch; with U.S. Ambassador Gavin, p. 5 My 52

GLEN ALDEN CORPORATION
Bid for control of Endicott-Johnson repelled by shoe firm employees and area residents 20 Ja 81

GLEN CANYON DAM See Dams

GLENN, JOHN, JR.
Marine Lieut. Col. selected as one of three Mercury astronauts for first space flight; training, cartoon 3 Mr 23

GLEN ORA
400-acre estate in Middleburg, Va. Hunt Country rented by President Kennedy as family retreat; Mrs. Robert Phillips reports for TIME on situation and neighbors' reaction 24 Mr 17

GLOBKE, HANS
Mentioned by Eichmann during trial; role in Interior Ministry during Nazi regime, now West Germany's Cabinet Secretary; Adenauer defends 30 Je 18

GLOSSARIES
A Glossary of Phobias: 31 listed 31 Mr 45

GOATS
Flat Rock, N.C. goat record milk producer; breeder Lillian Steichen Sandburg 5 My 36

GOD
Philosopher Garnett criticizes theology's failure to describe in relevant terms for modern man; cites human need for *agape* desire to serve 9 Je 76

New relationship between belief in God and atheism; Camus, Marcel quoted; Dean Miller's warning 16 Je 40

GODARD, JEAN-LUC
French New Wave film director; success of *Breathless; Une Femme Est Une Femme* starring wife Anna Karina, career; and wife, p. 17 Mr 58

GODFREY, WILLIAM CARDINAL
Britain's Archibishop of Westminster suggests animals observe Lenten fasting; resulting outcries 24 F 51

GOES, HUGO VAN DER
Drawing of *A Saint* brings $84,000 at London auction, d. 19 My 82

GO EVERYWHERE, YOUNG MAN
The "Peace Corps" Has a Working Precedent: recommendations of Colorado State U. research team on proposed U.S. peace corps submitted to Kennedy Administration, sample projects, p. 24 F 59

GOFF, CHARLES W.
U.S. Professor claims bodily remains Christopher Columbus split up, some buried in Dominican Republic, others in Havana, Seville; analyzed remains in tombs 13 Ja 30

GOHEEN, ROBERT F.
Baccalaureate sermon at Princeton quoted 23 Je 30

GOLD
Outflow from U.S. in 1960; world production shortage; and U.S. balance-of-payments deficit, chart 6 Ja 60, 61
President Kennedy's program to stop gold outflow; cut duty-free foreign goods allowed U.S. tourists from $500 to $100, reduce U.S. defense procurement abroad 10 F 10
Price drops on London market, helps stem U.S. gold losses; week's outflow smallest since Aug.; Kennedy's pledge not to devalue dollar, Britain's discreet buying of U.S. gold 10 F 72
U.S. holdings increase; effect increased exports; Russia's sale $25 million in Western Europe halts drain on U.S. supply 30 Je 66

Ghana
Nkrumah offers buy stock in five British-owned marginal mines at twice market value, allays fears of nationalization 17 F 90

South Africa
Gold mine holdings of U.S.'s Engelhard; buys two from Kennecott Copper; Rand Selection investment combine formed with De Beers 27 Ja 73

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR
Negotiates end New York's railroad-tugboat strike; with Gov. Rockefeller, p. 3 F 15
Warns unemployment situation grave 3 F 70
Chairman Labor and Management Policy Advisory Group 10 F 10
Tours depressed areas, solicits support for President Kennedy's plan $1.2 billion in federal subsidies; addresses steelworkers in Gary, Ind., p. 17 F 13
Sets up group to determine number of jobs lost through automation 24 F 69
Sets up team to resolve union disputes at missile bases, appeals to unions stop strikes 5 My 79
Proposals in maritime strike; both sides to resume work for 60 days pending study by presidential fact-finding panel; avoiding Taft Hartley injunction; unions reject 30 Je 63

GOLDBERG, MRS. ARTHUR (DOROTHY)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 24

GOLDFINE, BERNARD
Judged mentally competent to stand trial for income tax evasion; recent hospital treatment 17 F 32
Back to jail and fined on tax-evasion conviction; must pay $5 million back taxes 16 Je 30

GOLDMANN, NAHUM
President World Zionist Organization, role in controversy over relations between U.S. Jews and Israel; takes up residence in Israel to fight Ben-Gurion, p. 19 My 24

GOLDWATER, BARRY
Popularity with college students evidence of new campus conservatism; at Yale, p. 10 F 34
Address to Young Americans for Freedom Group Manhattan rally; notes country in wave of conservatism, with admirers, p. 10 Mr 21
Extensive travels as chairman G.O.P. Senatorial Campaign Comm., efforts to win converts to U.S. conservatism; denounces tractor deal with Castro; blasts Administration's foreign policies; p. 16 Je 16
Republican Senator from Arizona touring country selling U.S. conservatism; vast following, campaigns for less government, U.S. drive to win cold war; on federal spending, labor, foreign policy, public power; sketch, cov. 23 Je 12

GOLF
Fidel Castro plays golf with Ernesto Guevara, boasts able to beat Kennedy, p. 7 Ap 36
President Kennedy enjoys game, but not dedicated; shoots in 80s, permits photographers on course during game with brothers-in-law, p. 14 Ap 26
South Africa's Gary Player wins Masters tournament at Augusta over defending champion Arnold Palmer; day-by-day play; accepting prize, p. 21 Ap 58
Gene Littler wins U.S. Open at Oakland Hills "monster" course in Birmingham, Mich.; Player, Palmer, Hogan, Snead downed by tough course; Sanders loses by one missed putt 23 Je 36

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW
Toeing Khrushchev line, no longer showing independence from Moscow; pressuring Roman Catholic church, total control of press, p. 24 Mr 22
Conciliation gesture toward Roman Catholic Church, result Cardinal Wyszynski's warning 31 Mr 19
Wins Polish elections, record 99.54% of votes in Warsaw district; no opposition from Roman Catholic Church 28 Ap 40

GONORRHEA
Rise in venereal disease rate among teenagers, statistics 7 Ap 74

GONZALES, HENRY
Candidate for special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, p. 31 Mr 13

GOODBODY & CO.
New York stock brokers install RCA 501 computer system to handle heavy volume of transactions; Finac teletype network, p. 17 Mr 86

GOODWIN, RICHARD
White House Aide takes control Cuban operations, attempting rebuild exile Revolutionary Movement 26 My 30
Architect of Alliance for Progress 23 Je 10

GOONEY BIRDS See Albatrosses

GORBACH, ALFONS
Succeeding Raab as Chancellor of Austria 21 Ap 26

GORDON, KERMIT
Appointed member Council of Economic Advisers, career 13 Ja 17

GORDON, RICHARD, JR.
And Lieut. Young win Bendix Trophy race, set transcontinental record in Navy F4H-1, p. 2 Je 64

GORE, ALBERT
Verbose apology to Sen. Dirksen for charge of "pompous verbosity" in Senate, quoted 26 My 37

GORMAN, THOMAS K. BISHOP
States Catholics may live at Y.M.C.A., participate in recreation but not in religious exercises, p. 23 Je 47

GOTTLIEB, LOU
Musicalogist Ph.D. heads Limeliters folk-singing trio; sketch, with partners, p. 16 Je 56

GOYA, FRANCISCO
Portrait of Wellington sold by Duke and Duchess of Leeds at auction; bought by U.S. collector Charles Wrightsman, r. 23 Je 54

GRACE, PRINCESS OF MONACO
Describes job as Prince Rainier's wife; never expects to act again 10 Mr 43
Visits President Kennedy at White House, p. 2 Je 12
And Prince Rainier visit Ireland, draws crowds, visits village of ancestor; with De Valeras, p. 23 Je 30

GRACE, W. R. & CO.
Long feud with Pan American over jointly-owned Panagra airline ends; Pan American found guilty of antitrust violation for restraint of Panagra 17 Mr 88

GRAFT
Uncovered in Philadelphia, Pa. by City Controller Hemphill; automobile racket, contractor Eli Travis paid $75,000 to city officials for contracts 23 Je 17
In New York City school construction and repair contracts disclosed in state probe of rat-infested, dangerous conditions 30 Je 39

GRAHAM, MARTHA
Dance company's Manhattan engagement new numbers *Visionary Recital, Gaudy Night*, r. 5 My 48

GRAHAM, PHILIP L.
President of Washington *Post* buys control of *Newsweek* from Astor Foundation; with new editor Osborn Elliott, p. 17 Mr 67

GRAHAM, ROBERT
The Annals of Logan, rev. 24 Mr 91

GRAIN
Feed-grain bill steered through House and Senate, increase in price supports for corn, grain sorghums for farmers cutting back acreage 17 Mr 14
Congress passes compromise Feed-Grains Bill, farmers cutting acreage by 20%, will receive increased support prices 31 Mr 11

GRAINGER, PERCY A.
Death 3 Mr 92
Will requests skeleton be sent to U. of Melbourne "for preservation and possible display" in Grainger Museum; legal problem 21 Ap 35

GRANDISON SINGERS
Three Negro girls gospel singers switch from churches to nightclubs; at San Francisco's hungry i, p. 28 Ap 72

GRASS
Crab grass plague of suburban lawns; germination begun in South, moving north, map; "pre-emergent" chemical killers 12 My 34

GRAU, SHIRLEY ANN
The House on Coliseum Street, rev., p. 23 Je 70

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE, II
Death 26 My 94

GRAVES, ROBERT
Greek Gods and Heroes for young readers, rev., p. 2 Ja 62
Elected to poetry chair at Oxford U.; faculty's campus politiking; victory verse, p. 24 F 58
Explains Islamic word *báraka* indicating beauty and virtue; deplores absence of concept in *New English Bible* 2 Je 63

GREAT BRITAIN
Wettest summer, heavy winter rainfall, roads flooded; swans swim in Bath street 2 Ja 21
Spy ring arrested, Russian Gordon Lonsdale, Henry Houghton, Elizabeth Gee, Peter and Helen Kroger, charged with passing to Russia details nuclear sub documents stolen from Navy's Underwater Experimental Station, Kroger's spy house, p. 17 F 20
Old Bailey trial of spy ring, all five found guilty; leader Lonsdale sentenced to 25 years, Peter and Helen Kroger 20 years, Krogers U.S. citizens 31 Mr 17
A. P. Herbert sends protest letter in verse to income tax bureau; bureau's reply in verse 31 Mr 18
Ban-the-Bomb Aldermaston march, 14,000 converge on London, p.; Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, end Nato bases on British soil; Bertrand Russell addressing rally, p. 14 Ap 35
Foreign Service official George Blake sentenced to 42 years in prison for passing Britain's secrets to Russia 12 My 18
This Is Your Child, rev.; reveal abuse and neglect of children, cartoon 26 My 26
Bingo craze; ballrooms, dance halls, cinemas used for games, legalized six months ago, p. 30 Je 19

Awards
New order "Companions of Literature"; Sir Winston Churchill, Somerset Maugham, John Masefield, others 19 My 40

Cities and Towns

Coventry
New cathedral being built beside ruins of St. Michael's Cathedral destroyed by German bombs, p. 9 Je 76

London
Battle of Belgrave Square; old style taxicab drivers protest operation of minicabs; fares less; cartoon 7 Ap 35

Colonies and Dominions
Gradual progress toward Federation of East Africa, composed of Tanganyika, Uganda, Kenya, offshore islands Zanzibar, map 13 Ja 24
Macleod's proposal for new constitution for Northern Rhodesia, strong opposition; African leader Kaunda pressing for black majority rule, Federal Prime Minister Welensky protecting rights of whites, alerts army reserves 3 Mr 27

Lord Salisbury exposes Tory party split over colonial affairs; in House of Lords attacks Col. Secy. Macleod 17 Mr 26
Peaceful elections in Kenya, Mboya's African National Union wins control; Britain retains ultimate control through governorship, one-third of Cabinet posts for Africans 10 Mr 27
Introduces new constitution for Kenya; Mau Mau organizer Jomo Kenyatta advises African politicos fight for full independence; Kenyatta still in confinement 31 Mr 23
Sierre Leone gains independence, remaining in Commonwealth; Britain pledges $21 million to aid development 5 My 30
Tanganyika gains self-government, Prime Minister Nyerere decrees peaceful transfer; full independence Dec. 28 12 My 22
Zanzibar's Arab Nationalist Party led by Ali Muhsin Barwani wins second election 9 Je 25
Giving Bechuanaland gradual self-government; High Commissioner Sir John Maud attends ceremony swearing in Seretse Khama as member legislative Council, to become Prime Minister 30 Je 20

Commonwealth

Union of South Africa withdraws from Commonwealth result clash over *apartheid* between Prime Minister Verwoerd and Commonwealth leaders at London conference; Prime Ministers with Queen Elizabeth II, p. 24 Mr 20
South Africa regains confidence after first anxious reaction to withdrawal from Commonwealth; Verwoerd offers to continue coordinating defense policies, remain in sterling bloc 24 Mr 21
South Africa's Verwoerd reassures Afrikaners withdrawal from Commonwealth a "victory" 31 Mr 20
South African letter to Johannesburg *Star* describing reaction to withdrawal from Commonwealth 7 Ap 30

Diplomatic service

How to Become Ambassador to the U.S.: Rt. Hon. David Ormsby-Gore new British Ambassador to U.S. replaces Sir Harold Caccia; career, p. 9 Je 20

Economic conditions

Government handbook reports record high standard of living, average income $2,100 a year; *Time and Tide* charges Britons complacent, U.S. Negro earns larger salary, more own houses; cost of living compared to U.S. 20 Ja 31

Finances

Treasury announces farthing no longer legal tender as of Jan. 1, 1961; minted in 1279, a quarter of a penny 13 Ja 26
Chancellor of Exchequer Selwyn Lloyd presents budget; tax cut for professionals, boost in profits tax on industry 23 Ap 34
New crisis; Lloyd tells Chambers of Commerce Britain must cut military expenses, avoid increasing foreign aid; run on sterling forces pound to lowest in in four years, trade deficit rise 30 Je 66

Foreign Office

Official George Blake sentenced to 42 years in prison for passing Britain's secrets to Russia; trial held in secret 12 My 18
Her Majesty's New Realist: Foreign Secretary Lord Alexander Douglas-Home; realistic over Communist menace, policies 23 Je 19

Foreign policy

Foreign Secretary Lord Home's candid statements; on national purpose, South Africa, peace, Russia and war, coexistence 7 Ap 27

Foreign relations

Appalled at U.S. and Russian tactics in Laos, favors cease-fire, neutralism with coalition government 6 Ja 24
Voluntary Service Overseas; precedent for proposed U.S. peace corps; sample projects, p. 24 F 59
Complacency result prosperity; no intention boosting troop commitments to NATO, ready to join Europe's Common Market 9 Je 18
The Long, Futile Talks at Geneva: with Russia, U.S. meets for 318th time to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress 16 Je 17

Germany

Adenauer visits for talks with Macmillan; proposes Britain enter talks with Western European Union 3 Mr 28

Iceland

Ends feud on fishing limits, Iceland getting twelve-mile limit after three-year period of grace for Britain 10 Mr 32

India

Queen Elizabeth II visits India, warmly welcomed; ceremonies, riding elephant, p. 3 F 26

Italy

Queen Elizabeth II's successful visit; popularity with crowds; with young dancers at Milan's La Scala, p. 19 My 40

Nepal

Tiger hunt for Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Philip, entourage, p.; host King Mahendra 10 Mr 31

Russia

British Ambassador Sir Frank Roberts presents joint Anglo-U.S. offer on Laos; three-nation Int. Control Commission if Russia orders cease-fire 31 Mr 9

South Africa

South Africa votes to become republic, staying in Commonwealth 17 F 25
Verwoerd announces South Africa's withdrawal from British Commonwealth May 31; clash with Commonwealth leaders over *apartheid* 24 Mr 20
Verwoerd offers to continue coordinating defense policies, remains in sterling bloc; Britain's investment in South Africa 24 Mr 21
Verwoerd reassures Afrikaners South Africa's withdrawal from Commonwealth a "victory" 31 Mr 20
South Africa's final break with Britain, Republic Day ceremonies, first President Charles Swart 9 Je 24

United States

Foreign secretary Lord Home announces Britain no longer voting with U.S. to keep Red China out of U.N. 17 F 23
Macmillan visits President Kennedy, agree on NATO, Southeast Asia, disagree on Red China's admission to U.N.; leaders aboard *Honey Fitz*, p. 14 Ap 26
Awaits arrival President Kennedy, approves meeting with Khrushchev; opposition to "Americanization" of Britain 9 Je 18
Her Majesty's New Realist: British Foreign Secretary Lord Alexander Douglas-Home, impact on U.S., in Chicago speech assures of Britain's intention stand by Berlin commitments 23 Je 19

Foreign trade

1960 exports up only 6%, balance international payments show deficit; move to join Europe's Common Market 27 J 20
Growing pressures on Britain to join Europe's Common Market plan, pending trade disadvantage result tariff reductions 3 Mr 28
Macmillan undecided over joining Europe's Common Market, British public favor; newest problem France demanding inclusion farm goods in Common Market, Britain opposed 16 Je 22
Run on sterling forces pound to lowest in four years; trade deficit rise; exports drop; wage-production gap 30 Je 66

Industries

Exchequer Chancellor Lloyd proposes cut in expense-account allowances for business limousines; Rolls-Royce Chairman Kindersley predicts eventual end of Rolls cars, orders production cutback 19 My 96

Navy

Spy ring caught attempting to pass potential enemy details Britain's first nuclear sub *Dreadnought;* documents stolen from Underwater Experimental Station at Portland 17 F 20
Five members spy ring charged with stealing secrets from Underwater Weapons Research, passing to Russia, found guilty at Old Bailey trial 31 Mr 17

Parliament

Son of Prime Minister, M.P. Maurice Macmillan criticizes government for lacking economic leadership 17 F 23
Bars entry of newly-elected member Anthony Benn, Viscount Stansgate; votes down Labor motion to admit peer 19 My 42

House of Lords

Lord Salisbury exposes Tory party split over colonial affairs; savage attack on Secy. Macleod; Lord Hailsham, Viscount Kilmuir defend Macleod 17 Mr 26

Peerage

Anthony Benn, Viscount Stansgate barred from entering House of Commons after election; vain attempt to renounce title 19 My 42

Political conditions

Tories score victories in county council elections, Labor losses 28 Ap 34

Royal family

See also individual members
Return from Christmas vacation at Sandringham; Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip leave on tour of India; Elizabeth and son Prince Andrew, p. 27 Ja 30
Queen Elizabeth II visits India, ceremonies, tiger hunt with Prince Philip, riding on elephant, p. 3 F 26
Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Philip guests Nepal's King Mahendra for tiger hunt, p. 10 Mr 31
Princess Margaret expecting a baby; child to be fifth in line in succession to throne 2 Je 27

GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP.
Enters battle with aluminum industry over auto market; demonstrates superiority of steel bumpers; radio commercial "Lulu La Lumium" 19 My 96

GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY CO.
Proposal for merger with Northern Pacific and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; new system to be called Great Northern Pacific & Burlington, map 3 Mr 86

GREECE
Greece's Steady Man: Premier Constantine Karamanlis arriving in Washington for talks with President Kennedy; Democrat, economic achievements 21 Ap 29
Travel, faraway places, cov.; attractions of islands tours, hotels and restaurants, prices; history, map; Myknos island, p. 19 My, 70, 75
Mrs. John Kennedy visiting for a week, companions, tours islands on yacht *North Wind* as guest shipping magnate Marcos Nomikos 16 Je 15

GREELY, ADOLPHUS
Arctic expedition in A. L. Todd's *Abandoned*, rev., p. 24 F 78

GREENE, BALCOMB
Exhibit of paintings at Whitney Museum; *The Sea* and *Composition 1958*, col. r. sketch, p. 16 Je 64

GREENE, GRAHAM
A Burnt-Out Case, rev., p. 17 F 93

GREENE, THEODORE F.
Leaves U.S. Senate at 93 after 24 years 13 Ja 32

GREENEWALT, CRAWFORD
Reaction to Supreme Court ruling DuPont must divest General Motors stock; proposed legislation to reduce tax hardship on shareholders, p. 2 Je 80

GREENWICH VILLAGE See New York (City)

GREGORY, DICK
Negro nightclub comedian; racial jokes; appears at Chicago's Playboy Club; career, p. 17 F 67

GRIBBIN, GEORGE
Complains to ABC's Treyz on widening TV station break 28 Ap 74
GRIDIRON CLUB
Presents satire on Kennedy's New Frontier; President present 17 Mr 39
GRIFFIS, STANTON
Claims U.S. ambassadors can live on salary and allowances 3 Mr 40
GRIFT, HENK VAN DER
Dutch youth wins world speed skating championships in Göteborg, Sweden, p. 3 Mr 51
GRIGGS, LEWIE W.
U.S. Supreme Court awards U.S. Army pay from capture in Korea during war, until dishonorable discharge during stay in Red China 2 Je 18
GRIMSLEY, JOSEPH W.
Top 1961 graduate of U. of North Carolina; sketch, p. 16 Je 42
GRIS, JUAN
Guitar, Apples and Carafe in modern art collection of Sonja Henie and husband Niels Onstad, col.r. 6 Ja 44, 46
GRISSOM, VIRGIL
Air Force Captain selected as one of three Mercury astronauts for first space flight; training, cartoon 3 Mr 23
GRISWOLD, ERWIN N.
Appointed to Civil Rights Commission 28 Ap 14
GRO-LUX
Off-color plant lamp developed by Sylvania; will cut down cost artificial lighting in greenhouses 23 Je 52
GROMYKO, ANDREI
Request for conference with President Kennedy granted p. 31 Mr 7
At U.N. General Assembly meeting demands U.N. withdraw from Congo, urges arrest Tshombe, Gen. Mobutu; requests recognition Gizenga, denounces Hammarskjold 31 Mr 19
At Geneva conference on Laos, agrees to Lord Home's compromise plan U.S. stop airdrops, Reds cease shooting 16 Je 20
GROSS, JOHN C.
Fund-raiser for Methodist colleges, p. 3 F 48
GROSSMAN, RICHARD L.
Ed. *Let Us Begin* on Kennedy Administration first 100 days, rev. 16 Je 90
GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT See Production
GROSZ, GEORGE
Memorial exhibit of paintings and drawings in Chicago; career; *I Like to Be a Little Tortured*, r., p. 27 Ja 61
GROSZ, JOSEPH, ARCHBISHOP
Acting head Hungarian clergy sends letter to government requesting imprisonment with other priests, p. 30 Je 19
GROVE PRESS
Publishes U.S. edition Henry Miller's *Tropic of Cancer* 9 Je 88
GRUBB, DAVIS
The Watchman, rev. 10 Mr 100
GRUEN, VICTOR
Design for proposed housing development on New York City's Welfare Island, d. 26 My 54
GRUNDY, JOSEPH R.
Death 10 Mr 96
GUANTANAMO U.S. NAVY BASE
U.S. to retain, despite break in diplomatic relations with Cuba 13 Ja 29
GUARDI, FRANCESCO L.
Venetian Scene in benefit show "Masterpieces" at Manhattan's Wildenstein Gallery, col. r. 28 Ap 82
GUATEMALA
New airstrip on Guatemala's Pacific coast, built with U.S. funds in mysterious "crash" program; rumored base for operation against Castro; U.S. delivers planes 6 Ja 32
GUERRILLA WARFARE
The American Guerrillas: how to multiply small numbers by an anti-Communist factor; U.S. army specialists, teams, intensive training, overseas units, p. 10 Mr 19
GUGGENHEIM, PEGGY
Law suit against widow of Jackson Pollack, claims artist produced paintings on side while she was paying for entire output 16 Je 30
GUGGENHMEIM MUSEUM See Art—Museums
GUIDA, GUIDO
Founder of Rome's CIRM providing medical aid by radio to ships at sea 24 Mr 76
GUIGNARD, ALBERTO DA VEIGA
Brazilian artist; completes paintings Stations of the Cross for Catholic chapel in Rio, career; detail from *Stations*, r. 6 Ja 44
GUILT
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; types; symptoms; causes in U.S. social environment; psychiatrists' theories; neurotic defenses, phobias listed; treatment; paintings, r.; Edvard Munch's *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44
GUINEA
$16.8 million loan from Egypt; Premier Touré's quest for funds, Communist credits, Red technicians and advisers turning country into police state; talks with U.S. Ambassador Attwood to revive U.S. aid program; Touré with King Saud, p. 26 My 29
GULBENKIAN, NUBAR
Son of late oil billionaire recalls father's gibe at business deal, p. 26 My 37
GULF COAST
"Golden Crescent" center of fast-expanding petrochemicals industry; Mobil Chemical's new plant at Beaumont, Tex., p. 17 Mr 92
GULF, MOBILE & OHIO RAILROAD
General Motors charged with threat divert shipping to roads that bought more G.M. locomotives 21 Ap 88
GUNN, JAMES E.
Top 1961 graduate at Rice University; sketch, p. 16 Je 42
GUNNING, ANNE
Irish model marries Anthony Nutting; onetime LIFE cover girl, p. 2 Je 32
GUNS
Czech ZPU-4 in Cuba, p. 5 My 35
Army demonstrates lightweight anti-tank one-man bazooka "XM-72 Rocket Grenade"; expendable plastic firing tube 13 Ja 18
GURSEL, CEMAL
Heads Turkey's junta; promises new constitution; gaining popularity, arrests 65 members of legally banned Democratic Party, p. 6 Ja 26
Opposition to junta, Moslems defy; lifts ban on political parties except for Communists, Democrats; with Inonu, p. 3 Mr 31
Quandry over growing defiance of Democrats toward trial Menderes and Bayar, jailings; promise to hold free elections by October 19 My 28
GYMNASIUMS
Vic Tanny's chain of physical fitness gyms; high-pressure tactics to sell membership contracts; legal suits; Tanny and customers in Westwood, Calif. gym, p. 10 F 76
GYMNASTICS
Russian women's Olympic team defeats U.S.'s at West Chester (Pa.) State College; Larisa Latynina's star performance, p. 20 Ja 43

H

HABENSTEIN, ROBERT
Co-author *Funeral Customs the World Over*, rev. 6 Ja 66
HACKEN, JOSEPH
New York gambler charged with bribery of college basketball players 2 Je 39
HADJ, MESSALI
Head Moslem group M.N.A., invited by France to join peace talks on Algeria, p. 7 Ap 29
HADLEY, ILA AND RAY
Members U.S. figure skating team killed in jet crash near Brussels 24 F 13
HAFNER, ANTON ("TONI")
Late Nazi ace pilot; German wings, Gold Cross, given to U.S. pilot Widen; 1942 meeting with Widen 31 Mr 13
HAGERSTOWN, MD.
Honors Dr. Fitzjohn, Sierra Leone diplomat who was refused service at local restaurant; Mayor Burhan's banquet 30 Je 32
HAGERTY, JAMES C.
Lands job as vice-president ABC network, salary 20 Ja 37
Criticisms of TV and radio news commentators, speech in Oberlin, Ohio 24 F 34
Speech in Manhattan; blasts presidential press corps for silly, trivial questions at presidential press conferences 28 Ap 65
HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA
Gives details of attempted coup by army officers; orders rebel leader hanged; excuses son Crown Prince Asfa Wassan, p. 2 Ja 20
HAIRDRESSERS
Alexandre of Paris; arranged Jackie Kennedy's hairdos for Paris reception and Versailles ball; famous customers; career; sketch, p. 9 Je 38
HAIR DRYERS
Norge attachment snaps over clothes port of laundry dryer, p. 30 Je 55
HAITI
Duvalier continues war on Roman Catholic Church, expels Bishop Remy Augustin, four other priests; political opposition jailed 20 Ja 36
Parliament elections, only pro-Duvalier candidates allowed on ballot; Duvalier elected to second, six-year term as President; U.S. aid 12 My 25
HAITINK, BERNARD
Young new co-conductor of Amsterdam's Concertgebouw Orchestra, p. 20 Ja 54
HALABY, NAJEEB
Appointed head U.S. Federal Aviation Agency 27 Ja 14
Drafts requirements for supersonic transport Mach 3 14 Ap 90
HALE, WILLIAM H.
Horizon editor's version of 23rd Psalm satirizing style of *New English Bible* 7 Ap 53
HALL, GLENN
Goalie on Chicago Black Hawks hockey team; sketch, p. 20 Ja 43
HALL, PAUL
Boss of Seafarers Int. Union; strike over right to bargain for foreign sailors of U.S. owned "foreign-flag" ships 30 Je 63
HALL OF FAME, BASEBALL See Baseball
"HAM" See Chimpanzees
HAMILTON, WILLIAM
Chosen for Baseball Hall of Fame; record 10 F 31
HAMMAKER, PAUL M.
Resigns as president Montgomery Ward, rumored pressure from Chairman Barr 23 Je 64
HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG
Faced with reduction U.N. troops in Congo, appeals for manpower 3 F 25
Proposes disarming all Congolese troops, form new government under U.N. supervision; Mobutu rejects plan, 10 F 19
Attacked by Russia's Zorin on occasion death Congo's Lumumba; will not resign, p. 24 F 16
Soviet U.N. resolution to oust fails; recruiting troops for Congo among Afro-Asian nations; Security Council resolution giving greater authority in Congo 3 Mr 24
Collaborator on Swedish translation of *The Antiphon;* 3 Mr 40
Denounced by Russia's Gromyko as "murderer"; orders U.N. commander Dayal back to Congo 31 Mr 19
Efforts to raise funds for U.N. operation in Congo 7 Ap 27
HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR, II
London's Southwark Cathedral will honor by choir boys "Hammerstein Chanters" and plaque to memory 5 My 36
Widow corrects TIME (L) 26 My 4
HAMMETT, DASHIELL
Death 20 Ja 78
HAMPTON, LIONEL
In Rome for elevation of St. Louis' Archbishop Ritter as cardinal, p. 27 Ja 30
HANBERRY, JAMES L.
Death 10 Mr 96

HANDBALL
Europe's "indoor handball"; combination of basketball, soccer, hockey; world tournament to be held in West Germany; member of Göppingen team, p. 2 Ja 37
HANDICAPPED
Abilities, Inc. hires only handicapped workers; Pres. Henry Viscardi Jr. himself legless, worker cases, p. 21 Ap 92
HANDS
Unique palm patterns among victims of congenital heart defects, report by New Orleans' Charity Hospital team; palmar dermatoglyphics 21 Ap 64
HARDWICKE, SIR CEDRIC
Memoirs *A Victorian in Orbit*, quoted 31 Mr 28
HAREWOOD, LORD
New artistic director of Edinburgh Int. Festival; program for summer 30 Je 59
HARKINS, GEORGE A.
Built machine to restart stopped heart 23 Je 42
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL
Member Justice Frankfurter's group in Supreme Court decisions 16 Je 18
HARMON INTERNATIONAL AVIATION TROPHY
To X-15 Test Pilots Crossfield, Walker, White 23 Je 30
HARNESS RACING See Horse Racing
HARPER'S WEEKLY
19th century magazine's coverage of Civil War period; reissued by David Archie, 20 Ja 60
Special Artists' front-line sketches of Civil War; Alfred Waud's drawings, col. d. 17 F 70
HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Appointed Ambassador at Large; career, p. 6 Ja 14
HARRIS, ERWIN
Miami adman trying collect for Cuban tourist ad campaign, holds liens on Cuban property in U.S.; seizures of planes, tobacco, p. 9 Je 86
HARRIS, FREDERICK B.
Chaplain of U.S. Senate; disagrees with Editor Duncan's views on denominational favoritism; Methodist, p. 31 Mr 61
HARRIS, SEYMOUR
How Goes the Recession?: answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
HARTFORD, HUNTINGTON
Divorced by Marjorie Steele; settlement 3 Mr 92
HARTSFIELD, WILLIAM B.
To retire as Mayor of Atlanta after 23 years in office; achievement in civil rights 16 Je 32
HARTUNG, HANS
T. 57-13 E in modern art collection of Sonja Henie and husband Niels Onstad, col.r. 6 Ja 44
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Harvardmen in President Kennedy's administration listed; cartoon; new jokes; Cambridge-on-the Potomac 20 Ja 44
Decision to inscribe Harvard College diplomas in English instead of Latin; students protest, riot outside Pres. Pusey's home 5 My 36
Alumni Assn. names Robert Amory, Jr. president 16 Je 32
HASIDIM
Orthodox Jewish mystics; community of New Square near Ramapo, N.Y., dispute with Ramapo township; "Skvirer Rabbi" Twersky leader, p. 3 Mr 58
HASSAN II, KING OF MOROCCO
Ascends to throne at death father King Mohammed V, pledges carry on policies; denies Soviet influence; sketch, p. 10 Mr 25
HASSILEV, ALEX
Member of Limeliters folk-singing trio, p. 16 Je 56
HATS
Industry worried by President Kennedy's usual hatlessness; Hat Corp. runs ad of hatless beatnik, r. 20 Ja 81
HAUSNER, GIDEON
Prosecutor at Israeli trial war criminal Adolf Eichmann, p. 21 Ap 22
HAWAII
Chinn Ho's real estate empire Capital Investment Co.; success with *hui* syndicates, broke into *haole* business community 5 My 82
HAWTHORNE, CHARLES W.
Artist and art teacher of Provincetown, Mass.; memorial exhibition in Chrysler Museum; sketch; *Self-Portrait, The Family*, r. 30 Je 42
HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL
Leader of Peru's APRA returns to Lima, lists Communism as enemy, cites Cuba example of tyranny 10 Mr 37
HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, LADY
Hearst journalist, with Von Wiegand, p. 16 Je 37
HAYES, HAL B.
Unfinished housing projects at military bases, remains of building empire; unpaid bills; luxurious exile in Acapulco 24 F 72
HAYWARD, BROOKE
TV debut on *U.S. Steel Hour;* family tragedies; sketch, p. 3 F 52
HEALTH
Physicist Knudsen warns noise hazzard to physical health 2 Ja 29
Dr. Joseph Molner's column in *Detroit News* legally stolen by rival *Free Press* 2 Ja 51
Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; findings on diet and health; theory cholesterol can lead to heart disease, diag., diet 13 Ja 48
Public
Dr. Paul O'Rourke controversial head of Imperial County (Calif.) service; liberal views on medical care and Social Security antagonize Med. Society 12 My 76
HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.
Heads Task Force trips to Europe to interview heads of state; adds Franco, Salazar to list, praises regimes; with Franco and Task Force, p. 30 Je 48
HEARST NEWSPAPERS
Veteran foreign correspondent Von Wiegand dies at 86 16 Je 37
Task Force headed by Editor-in-Chief Hearst continues interviews of heads of state; with Franco, p. 30 Je 48
HEART
Ballistocardiograph to measure heartbeats demonstrated by Astro-Space Labs, technique, r. 28 Ap 59
Machines to restart stopped heart, pressure on breastbone instead surgery and massage 23 Je 42
HEART DISEASE
Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov., theory cholesterol can lead to coronary artery disease, diag. 13 Ja 48
Dr. Saphir reports arteriosclerosis in persons under 40 may be caused by hypersensitivity to certain drugs 21 Ap 64
Unique palm pattern on hands of victims of congenital heart defects, report by New Orleans' Charity Hospital team 21 Ap 64
Benefits of low-salt diet erased by high level of salt in drinking water, Dr. George Elliott's report 2 Je 40
HEFNER, HUGH M.
Editor and publisher of *Playboy;* Playboy keyclub in Chicago; to launch *Show Business Illustrated;* sketch; with girls, p. 24 Mr 55
HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY
575th anniversary; postwar growth, foreign students; 19th century famous teachers; history; oldtime dueling society; academic procession, p. 9 Je 49
HEINTGES, JOHN A.
Directing Programs Evaluation Office in Laos; staff, operation; career, p. 20 Ja 29
HELICOPTERS
Homemade helicopters; sales boom in do-it-yourself kits; makers; prices; clubs; Skyshooter, p. 7 Ap 65
HELLER, WALTER W.
New chairman Council of Economic Advisers, believer in Government-planned growth of U.S. economy; favors "tolerable" amount inflation, lower interest rates, broader taxation base, career, p. 2 Ja 14
Chairman of Council of Economic Advisers, potential influence on Administration policies; considers current recession "mild"; views on wage increases, interest rate, tax reform; sketch, cov. 3 Mr 18
How Goes the Recession?: answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
Conflict with FRB's Martin on cause and cure of unemployment; calls situation "cyclical" 17 Mr 15
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Patient at Mayo Clinic under name George Saviers, p. 20 Ja 37
Misses date with Gary Cooper; recurrence of hypertension 5 My 36
HEMPHILL, ALEXANDER
Philadelphia City Controller uncovers graft, unethical practices of Mayor Dilworth's administration, p. 23 Je 17
HENIE, SONJA
And husband Niels Onstad's collection of modern art on view in Oslo; paintings, col.r., p. 6 Ja 44
HENRI G. (SHIP)
Liberian freighter in Indian Ocean radios to Rome's CIRM for medical help for sick seaman 24 Mr 74
HENZE, HANS W.
Opera *Elegy for Young Lovers* premièred at Schwetzinger Castle in Rhineland, rev.; brief sketch, p. 2 Je 54
HEPATITIS See Infectious Hepatitis
HEPBURN, AUDREY
Wears "little nothing" dress, p. 26 My 55
HEPBURN, KATHERINE
Fights hordes of photographers at Rome's Fiumicino Airport, tumbles, p. 24 Mr 32
HERBERT, A. P.
Letter to Britain's income tax bureau in verse protesting additional tax for 1958, p. 31 Mr 18
HER MAJESTY'S NEW REALIST
British Foreign Secretary Lord Alexander Douglas-Home, in U.S.; p. 23 Je 19
HERMITAGE MUSEUM See Art—Museums
HERO IN SEARCH OF A TRIUMPH
Gamal Abdel Nasser, fading hero 7 Ap 28
HERZOG, JACOB
Israeli ambassador to Canada challenges Toynbee to public debate over statements on Jews, p. 10 F 38
HESBURGH, THEODORE M.
President of Notre Dame U.; academic and campus improvements; on Roman Catholic colleges as mediators in social schisms; sketch, p. 21 Ap 37
HEUSS, JOHN
Opposition to church unity answered by Dr. Van Dusen 23 Je 46
HIBBS, BEN
To step down as editor *Saturday Evening Post*, Robert Fuoss successor, p. 19 My 48
HICKEY, JOHN J.
Democratic governor of Wyoming appointed to serve in U.S. Senate after death of G.O.P. Senator-elect Keith Thomson 13 Ja 38
HICKOX, LAURIE AND WILLIAM
Members U.S. figure skating team killed in Sabena jet crash near Brussels, p. 24 F 13
HIEBELER, TONI
Alpinists team scales north wall of *der Eiger* (Ogre) in Swiss Alps, p. 24 Mr 62
HIGH, STANLEY H.
Death 10 F 78
HILLARY, SIR EDMUND
Suffers mild stroke in Nepal hill camp 19 My 42
Ordered by doctors not to climb above 16,000 ft. 23 Je 32
HILTON CREDIT CORP.
Carte Blanche credit card $4 million loss due to poor collections; Pres. Bechhold tightens credit check 28 Ap 96
HILTON HOTELS
Trader Vic restaurants managed by Victor Bergeron 31 Mr 71
HIPPOCRATIC OATH
Revised version for modern psychiatrists; original oath 28 Ap 60
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
Postwar role constitutional monarch a success; sketch, with family, p. 23 Ja 26
HIRSCH, WILLIE
U.S. drops spy charges against co-conspirator Russian U.N. employee Igor Melekh 31 Mr 10

HIRT, AL
Jazz trumpeter back in New Orleans Bourbon Street at Pier 600 Club; sketch, p. 9 Je 74
HISTOPLASMOSIS
TB-like disease caused by fungus; epidemic among schoolchildren in Milan, Mich.; traced to trees, plus starling droppings 10 F 51
HISTORY
Arnold Toynbee's *Reconsiderations* and *The Intent of Toynbee's History* edited by Gargan, revs. 12 My 89
HITCH, CHARLES J.
Appointed Assistant Secy. of Defense 13 Ja 17
Brains Behind the Muscle: Defense Dept. comptroller; book *Economics of Defense in the Nuclear Age*, sketch, p. 7 Ap 22
HITLER, ADOLF
Documentary film *Mein Kampf*, history of Hitlerism, rev. 28 Ap 86
HO, CHINN
Hawaiian real estate empire, Capital Investment Co.; developments outside Hawaii; sketch, p. 5 My 82
HOAGLAND, ROBERT J.
Study of infectious mononucleosis at West Point 3 Mr 69
HOAXES
Fictitious artist Jusep Torres Campalans invented by author-critic Max Aub; canvases painted by Aub, r. 28 Ap 85
HOBAN, RUSSELL
TIME cover painting of Oscar Robertson 17 F 9
HOBERMAN, NORMAN
Sculptor of proposed design for Washington memorial to F.D.R., r. 13 Ja 60
HO CHI MINH
President North Viet Nam; massive help from Russia, Red China; main goal conquest South Viet Nam; Wilde's report, p. 31 Mr 16
HOCHWALT, FREDERICK B., MSGR.
States stronger Catholic demands for federal aid to parochial schools 14 Ap 76
HOCKEY
Controversy over influx of Canadian players on western U.S. college teams; U. of Denver virtual all-Canadian team recruited by Coach, p. 6 Ja 55
Glenn Hall goalie on Chicago Black Hawks, shutout record; blocking technique, p. 20 Ja 43
Toronto Maple Leafs in first place in N.H.L., twice defeat Montreal Canadiens; Coach Imlach; team of Red Kelly and top-scorer Mahovlich, p. 10 Mr 70
Stanley Cup finals between Chicago Black Hawks and Detroit Red Wings; Montreal Canadiens and Toronto Maple Leafs defeated in play-offs, p. 14 Ap 56
HODEIR, ANDRÉ
French critic's *Since Debussy: A view of Contemporary Music*, rev.; finds Barraqué greatest modern composer, p. 17 F 48
HODGES, LUTHER W.
Reports rise in personal income 26 My 89
HODGES, MRS. LUTHER (MARTHA)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 22
HOFFA, JAMES R.
Tape recording played at Senate subcommittee hearing; reference to Bobby Kennedy and approval of subordinate's stealing 20 Ja 38
Working toward industry-wide contract by 1964, renewing uniform contracts for Teamster regions 17 F 18
Fights railroads' piggybacking of freight-loaded truck bodies; complaint to Ford; Ford's answer 14 Ap 94
Re-election as president of Teamsters a certainty, Miami convention in July 23 Je 17
HOFFREN, VAINO A.
Peace Corpsman, sketch, p. 23 Je 10
HOFFMANN, HANS
Abstract expressionist; Manhattan exhibit; art career; *Elysium, Lent*, col.r. 17 Mr 78
HOGAN, FRANK S.
Charges N.Y.U. basketball player Paprocky with accepting bribes; accuses gambler Hacken and ex-teacher Budin 2 Je 34
HOLDGATE, MARTIN
Finds plants and insetcs of southern Chile similar to New Zealand's probable routes of migration 30 Je 56
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE
Aeromedical Field Laboratory's chimpanzee training program for space flight 20 Ja 68
HOLMAN, CARL
Editor of Negro weekly Atlanta *Inquirer*; crusade for Negro equality, p. 30 Je 49
HOLMES, HAMILTON
Negro student's admission to U. of Georgia ordered by federal judge, p.; previous rejection 13 Ja 64
Target of student riot at U. of Georgia, suspended "in interests of safety", ordered readmitted by court 20 Ja 44
Returns to U. of Georgia; support of student moderates and faculty 27 Ja 62
HOLMES, JULIUS C.
U.S. Ambassador to Iran, career 24 Mr 16
HOLY LOCH
Ban-the-bomb demonstrators jailed; plan to paddle canoes in path of *Proteus* service tender for U.S. atomic subs; Dunoon town welcomes U.S. sailors 10 Mr 31
HOME, EARL OF See Douglas-Home
HOMER
Robert Fitzgerald's translation of *The Odyssey*, rev. 14 Ap 110
HOMESTEAD See Resorts
HOME, SWEET HOME
Kennedy's $6.1 billion housing bill; passed by House and Senate, House-Senate conference expected reconcile differences; provisions 30 J 12
HONDURAS
Democratic President Villeda Morales, breaks relations with Cuba, Int. Development Assn. grants $9 million loan; economic conditions 19 My 36
HONEY FITZ (YACHT)
Presidential yacht rechristened by Kennedy in honor of grandfather Fitzgerald; named *Barbara Anne* by Eisenhower 17 Mr 40
HONG KONG
Flood of capital investment; bank withdrawals to buy into first public stock offering of Jardine, Matheson & Co. British trading company 23 Je 64
HONOLULU ADVERTISER
Popular column Reader's Exchange by Heloise Cruse; hints to housewives; circulation up 23 Je 48
HONORARY DEGREES See Colleges and Universities
HONORE, STEPHEN L.
Selected Peace Corpsman, sketch, p. 23 Je 11
HOOK, SIDNEY
Quest for Being; rev., p. 9 Je 89
HOPPER, EDWARD
Houses of 'Squam Light, Cape Ann in Mrs. John Kennedy's White House collection, r. 14 Ap 78
HORIZON (PERIODICAL)
Editor Hale's version of 23rd Psalm satirizing style of *New English Bible* 7 Ap 53
HORSE RACING
Jockey Johnny Sellers; victories at Florida's Gulfstream Park; rides top horses Carry Back and Yorky 24 Mr 61
Jockey Roy Gilbert killed at New York's Aqueduct in fall from Plenty Papaya; Miss Stowaway winner of race 14 Ap 56
Carry Back ridden by Johnny Sellers wins Kentucky Derby over Crozier, p.; other entries Four and Twenty, Globemaster 12 My 69
Carry Back favorite to win Belmont Stakes and Triple Crown; overtaking Globemaster to win Preakness, in winner's circle, series p. 2 Je 64
Belmont Stakes won by long shot Sherluck; favorite Carry Back finishes seventh; Eisenhower watches race, series, p. 9 Je 61
Harness racing draws 2.5 million fans yearly; swank night tracks; Adios Butler wins Summer Festival Race at Roosevelt raceway, p. 30 Je 40
Great Britain
Derby at Epsom Downs; long shot Psidium wins; owner Mme. Plesch wins $96,734; Queen Elizabeth watching, p. 9 Je 61
HORSES
Carry Back winner of Kentucky Derby and Preakness; favorite to win Belmont Stakes; Jack Price owner-trainer; undistinguished blood line; ancestors series p. 2 Je 64
Adios Butler, star performer, wins harness race at Roosevelt Raceway; original price $6,000; total winnings; lineage, Harness Horse of Year 1960; will be retired to stud; in race, p.; trotters v. pacers 30 Je 40
HORVATH, KARL
At Chrysler stockholders meeting accuses Colbert of mismanagement 28 Ap 90
HOSPITALS
See also Walter Reed Army Inst. of Research
American Hospital Supply Corp. growth, profits; new products 12 My 82
Pontiac General Hospital experiments in transfusion of cadaver blood by Drs. Kevorkian and Bylsma 26 My 73
Mental
Drop in number of patients in New York State result use of ataractic drugs; total U.S. decline since 1955 19 My 68
British Psychiatrist Bierer advocates wiping out most lock-in hospitals, substituting day, night or weekend hospitals, Marlborough Day Hospital, London; Runwell, Essex therapeutic community 23 Je 41
Burma
Dr. Gordon Seagrave's hospital at Namkham near Chinese border; patients; U.S. financial support 17 Mr 75
HOTELS
Florida flashy hotels and motels, revenues drop; convention hotels, Americana, prosper 14 Ap 105
Included in *Mobil Travel Guides* for tourists on auto trips, rev. 2 Je 44
Russia
Plans for building glass-walled annex to Moscow's National Hotel; schedule twelve-story hotel next to Kremlin; model, r. 6 Ja 26
HOUGHTON, HENRY
Member spy ring caught in Britain; clerical officer at Royal Navy's Underwater Experimental Station, p. 17 F 20
At Old Bailey trial found guilty passing secrets to Russia, sentenced to 15 years 31 Mr 18
HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, FELIX
Initiated African Heads of Government Conference in Monrovia, views on Africa's future, p. 19 My 33
HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE See United States—Congress—House of Representatives
HOUSES
Washington, D.C. real estate boom, proximity Kennedy's home an attraction, prices 6 Ja 13
Danish industrialist Axel Faber establishes sanctuaries around world for geniuses; Physicist Glaser at Acapulco home 17 F 32
Fire ravages Executive Mansion in Albany, N.Y.; Gov. Rockefeller and wife escape down ladder, p. 10 Mr 40
Builder Richard Doremus in Los Angeles suburb offers fallout air raid shelters with houses for $1,100 extra; response from home buyers 24 Mr 19
Growing demand for luxurious master bedroom as fortress for parents; garden bathroom with glass wall into patio, Beckett's designs 26 My 54
France
Designs by Le Corbusier, cov.; Jaoul houses near Paris, col.p.; unbuilt Domino house, d.; Villa Savoye, p. 5 My 64, 69, 70
Mexico
20-story "guesthouse" in Acapulco project of Hal Hayes exiled U.S. contractor, p. 24 F 72
HOUSING
McMurray task force reports to Kennedy; $500 million yearly for college housing loans, $650 million urban renewal; new Dept. of Housing 13 Ja 18

Industry troubles; change in cyclical pattern outlined by Dodge Corp.'s George Smith; Federal Home Loan Bank to ease credit; need for cheaper houses 24 F 68
Unfinished rotting housing projects at U.S. military bases, remains of Hal Hayes building empire; Hayes' unpaid bills; U.S. Marine family at unfinished house, p. 24 F 72
Sun City, Ariz. community for retired people; Del Webb builder; houses, prices, recreation facilities, p. 10 Mr 89
President sends to Congress $3-billion five-year housing plan, Dept. of Housing and Urban Affairs; new low-rent-public housing, urban renewal plan 17 Mr 14
Florida building boom; hard-sell tactics; fear of bust; Bird Key luxury sites, Ormond-by-the-Sea community, Harbor Lights trailer park, Boca Ciega Bay, col.p. 14 Ap 102, 105
Proposal to transform New York City's Welfare Island into development; Architect Gruen's plan, d. 26 My 54
Home, Sweet Home: Kennedy's $6.1 billion housing bill passed by House and Senate, House-Senate conference expected reconcile differences; provisions include urban renewal, low-income housing; homes for aged 30 Je 12
Sluggish recovery; housing starts drop; changes in market; fewer in first stage of home ownership; quality houses selling well, chart 30 Je 63

Algeria

Moslem project in Algiers suburb, col.p. 28 Ap 27

HOUSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS See Art—Museums

HOUSTON PRESS
Gossip columnist Maxine Mesinger rival of former boss Bill Roberts switched to *Post;* news scoops 10 Mr 72

HOVDE, FREDERICK
Head of Kennedy-appointed task force reports on education; urges loans and grants to build schools, boost salaries 13 Ja 18

HOWARD, JOSEPH E.
Death 26 My 94

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Negro university; Prof. Nelson's course on history and methods of nonviolence, p. 17 Mr 48

HOWE, CLARENCE
Death 13 Ja 78

HOW GOES THE RECESSION?
Question answered for TIME by top U.S. economists 3 Mr 20

HOW THE U.S. GOT ITS FIRST JEWISH PRESIDENT
In *American Judaism* Vorspan's fantasy "A Jew in the White House"; Jacob Meyer elected in 1984 24 Mr 18

HOW TO BOOST STOCKS
Means Are Many, Some Are Honest; illegitimate publicity techniques to raise prices of stocks 2 Ja 56

HOXHA, ENVER
Red boss of Albania openly sides with Red China in ideological struggle with Russia; purges pro-Khrushchev men 28 Ap 35
Attack on Khrushchev at Communist party congress, speech reaches West; charges Khrushchev with distorting theses of Leninism, sides with Red China, p. 23 Je 20

HUDSON, J. L., CO.
Detroit department store; expansion, shopping centers, Northland, Eastland; Basement Store; Pres. J. L. Hudson, Jr.; refund policy, p. 2 Je 82

HUGGINS, CHARLES B.
Theory burned food, e.g. charcoal-broiled steaks, may cause cancer 5 My 74

HUGHES, HOWARD
Balks plan of TWA stock trustees Breech and Olds to expand board of directors; Hughesmen fail to appear at board meeting 3 F 73

HUGHES, RICHARD J.
Wins Democratic nomination for Governor in N.J. primary 28 Ap 18

HUGUENIN, JEAN RENÉ
Roman Catholic novelist protests *Esprit* magazine's thesis on rise of "new religion" of sexuality 20 Ja 52

HULSE, FRANK W.
Southern Airways target of pilots strike; ALPA strikers form rival Superior Airlines, p. 2 Ja 56

HULTBERG, JOHN
Manhattan exhibit of semi-abstract landscapes; *At the Border,* r. 10 Mr 81

HUMAN RESOURCES FOUNDATION
Division of Abilities, Inc., electronic factory employing handicapped workers; studies capabilities of disabled 21 Ap 92

HUMBLE OIL & REFINING CO.
Monroe Jackson Rathbone: president of Jersey Standard integrates five regional subsidiary companies; new skyscraper headquarters in Houston 27 Ja 70

HUMMING
Psychiatrist Ostwald explains humming by humans, subconscious motives 30 Je 68

HUMPHREY, HUBERT
Move to cut Senate filibustering 13 Ja 15

HUNDREDTH ARCHBISHOP
Arthur M. Ramsey to become 100th Archbishop of Canterbury on retirement of Geoffrey Fisher; career, p. 27 Ja 55

HUNGARY
Budapest trial eleven Roman Catholic priests charged with attempting set up Catholic elite youth corps to overthrow government; Father Lenard defends right to teach youth religion 30 Je 18

HUNT, H. L.
Speech at service station operators' convention; says Calvin Coolidge last President he could support; on Cuban invasion 5 My 38

HUNT, REED O.
Honorary degree from Pacific U., advises corporations abolish personality tests, no corporation president could pass one, p. 23 Je 64

HUNTER, CHARLAYNE
Negro student's admission to U. of Georgia ordered by federal judge, p. 13 Ja 64
Target of student riot at U. of Georgia, suspended "in interests of safety", ordered readmitted by Judge Bootle, p. 20 Ja 44
Returns to U. of Georgia; campus quiet; support of student moderates and faculty 27 Ja 62

HUNTING
Nepal's elaborate one-day tiger hunt for Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Philip, entourage; tiger, rhinoceros shot, shocked British reaction; party, p. 10 Mr 31
Virginia Hunt Country near Middleburg, President Kennedy's rented estate Glen Ora; Mrs. Robert Phillips reports on residents, fox-hunting, Mrs. Kennedy's participation; hounds, p. 24 Mr 17
Clyde Morton trainer of bird dogs; eleven-time winner national field trials championship; Morton and pointer, p. 7 Ap 65

Germany

U.S. hunter Jack Johnson bags his first *Auerhahn* rare European grouse; post-kill ceremony; bird, d. 28 Ap 68

HUPPERT, JOSEPH
French researcher's theory on how viruses may cause cancer 5 My 75

HURRICANES
Weather Bureau lists female names for hurricanes; Anna first, others 16 Je 32

HUSSEIN, KING OF JORDAN
Announces engagement to British girl Toni Gardiner; Jordanians respond to appeal for understanding; gives fiancee Arab name, p. 12 My 21
Marries Toni Gardiner; concession to Cabinet bride to have no title or position, with bride, p. 2 Je 26

HUSTLER (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Convair B-58

HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
Orders Fund for Republic study of changing moral character of America; question on behavior Airman Powers v. Nathan Hale 28 Ap 42

HUXLEY, SIR JULIAN
Refers to nuclear "deterrents" as "detergents" 2 Je 32

HYATT, DONALD
Producer of TV *Project Twenty's The Real West* and *Story of Will Rogers* 7 Ap 76

HYDÉN, HOLGER
Swedish researcher's theory on chemistry of brain, sees brainwashing chemically possible, p. 10 F 51

HYDROGEN
Liquid hydrogen propellant for nuclear rockets of future, Kiwi-B to be ground tested 19 My 61

HYMNS
Grandison Singers three Negro girls "distilled" gospel singers switch from churches to nightclub; at San Francisco's hungry i, p. 28 Ap 72

I

IBM See International Business Machines

ICE BREAKERS See Ships—Ice Breakers

ICE HOCKEY See Hockey

ICELAND
Ends feud with Britain on fishing limits, Iceland getting twelve-mile limit after three-year period of grace 10 Mr 32

IKEDA, HAYATO
Calls for "flexible" policy, prime task to improve Japan's relations with Red China 10 F 26
Forced to shelve political-violence prevention bill 16 Je 24
Visits President Kennedy; cruise on Potomac aboard *Honey Fitz* 30 Je 10
U.S. visit; warns U.S. against restrictions on Japanese products, opposed to nuclear test resumption, view on admission Red China to U.N.; with wife and daughters, p. 30 Je 11

ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
Irish treasure Book of Kells of four Gospels; housed in Dublin's Trinity College Library, to be exhibited in London; "Arrest of Christ", col.r. 2 Ja 32

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS
Artist Frank Vizetelly's front-line sketches of U.S. Civil War, col.d. 17 F 70

ILYUSHIN, SERGEI
French Correspondent Bobrowski claims first spaceman, flight made before Gagarin, 28 Ap 34

IMPERIAL VALLEY, CALIF.
Agricultural Workers Organizing Comm. organize strikes among lettuce workers, violence; demand pay hikes to $1.25 an hour, aim to drive out Mexican workers *braceros;* strikers, p. 17 F 18

INCOME
Commerce Secy. Hodges reports personal income rise to new high of $410.3 billion; "hero of recessions" supports economy; in three recessions, chart 26 My 89
Yale class of '36 poll, shows average annual income $50,536 30 Je 39

INDEXES
BLS's Consumer Price Index; economists report upward bias, failure to take account quality changes, lag in listing new products, chart 12 My 82

INDIA
Tribes of North-East Frontier Agency still practice slavery; government giving asylum to escaped slaves, buying freedom 2 Ja 24
New law against giving of marriage doweries; bride and groom, p. 26 My 29

Cities and Towns

Ahmedabad

Buildings designed by Le Corbusier, cov.; Millowners Assn. Bldg., "endless" museum, col. p. 5 My 66

Chandigarh

New Punjab capital buildings designed by Le Corbusier, cov.; Legislature, Secretariat, High Court, col. p. 5 My 62, 72

Economic conditions

Industrial production up, record harvest; products, exports 20 Ja 31
Sacred cow problem, uproar over 200 cows dying from malnutrition; economically useless, strays in Delhi, p. 17 F 26

Population now 438 million; third five-year plan starts; aid from Russia, U.S. noted 7 Ap 27

Foreign relations

Six Western nations with World Bank supplying $2.225 billion in low-cost loans, credits 9 Je 20

China

Neru's failure to act on Red Chinese occupation 12,000 square miles Northern Indian; China's new map claiming more area 3 Mr 31

Great Britain

Queen Elizabeth II visits India, warmly welcomed; ceremonies, ties noted, riding elephant, p. 3 F 26

United States

Peace Corps Director R. Sargent Shriver visits India, tours Punjab, p. explains mission; meets Nehru 12 My 12

U.S. Ambassador Galbraith calls at Presidential Palace in New Delhi., p.; U.S. to offer $1 billion for development projects if matched by four nations 12 My 26

U.S. Vice President Johnson visits India, informal talks with Nehru; tours Taj Mahal 26 My 19

Industries

Production up 15% over 1959 industral index; rise in private business; chemicals, portable typewriters, autos, bicycles; pig iron, steel exports; building new factories 20 Ja 31

Political conditions

Nehru without successor, to appoint deputy leader of Parliament vacated by late Minister Pant; Finance Minister Morarji Desai falls from Nehru's grace 12 My 22

Population

Census, 438 million, 20% more than in 1951; little effect of birth control campaign 7 Ap 27

States and Provinces

Punjab: Sikh Holy man Fateh Singh on hunger strike, aim to compel government create separate linguistic state for Sikhs 6 Ja 30

Maharajah of Jammu and Kashmir Sir Hari Singh dies; responsible for Kashmir problem 5 My 29

INDIANS

Beautification of Mohawk girl Kateri Tekakwitha as Roman Catholic saint petitioned in Rome; career, r. 27 Ja 56

INDICATORS, BUSINESS See Indexes

INDONESIA

Demanding Netherlands liberate New Guinea (West Irian), claims part territory, Russia's pledge to support 27 Ja 23

Begins new eight-year Socialist "development" plan, Sukarno promises every girl a husband, radio and modern kitchen 3 F 27

Economic conditions

Prices up, production palm-oil, rubber down; sugar shortage; presses printing paper money without backing 28 Ap 35

Foreign relations

Sukarno on three-month junket to Thailand, South America, Europe, Russia, U.S.; requesting more U.S. aid; riding bicycle in Hollywood, p. 28 Ap 35

Russia

Russia promises $450 million in military aid and equipment, pledge to support Indonesia to free New Guinea from Netherlands 27 Ja 23

Sukarno visits Moscow; 60th birthday celebrations at Indonesian embassy, attended by Khrushchev, Mikoyan 16 Je 20

United States

Sukarno visits President Kennedy, communiqué calling for neutral Laos; leaders, p. 5 My 15

Political conditions

Rebellion against government continues, exaggerated announcement 10,000 rebels surrender; rebel raids on government convoys 24 Mr 26

INDUSTRIAL COMMODITY CORP.

Forecasts business upturn, reports rise in new orders and sales nondurable goods, chart 3 F 70

INFANTILE PARALYSIS See Polio

INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS

Upsurge of cases in 1961; raw clams suspected as carriers in New Jersey 5 My 74

INFORMACIÓN (NEWSPAPER)

Havana daily stops publishing result government economic pressures 2 Ja 51

INFRA RED

Growth of new industry; for military and commercial use; small companies Perkin-Elmer, Servo, Infrared Industries; Barnes Engineering top outfit in space-navigating equipment 31 Mr 70

INFRARED INDUSTRIES

Company in Waltham, Mass.; makes infrared detection system for Sidewinder missile, detection for satellite Midas; toy walkie-talkie 31 Mr 70

INGRES, JEAN A. D.

French classicist; loan exhibition of paintings and drawings in Manhattan; career; *The Bather, Entry into Paris*, portraits, col. r., p. 7 Ap 68

INNS

See also Hotels

Muddy wet hikers Justice Wm. Douglas, Senator Paul Douglas, Secy. Udall thrown out of Old Anglers Inn near Potomac by proprietor Mrs. John Reges 19 My 40

INSANITY

See also Mental Diseases; Psychiatry; Hospitals—Mental

Durham Rule adopted by Maine as legal definition; replaces outdated M'Naghten Rule; increase in successful pleas of mental illness 26 My 73

INSECTS

See also Bees

Kettlewell's study supports theory Britain's migrating moths fly in from Africa, p. 3 Mr 46

Roeder and Treat traced defense of noctuid moths against bats with insect wired to amplifier and oscillograph, sound like cry of bat, p. 9 Je 32

Scientists find plants and insects of southern Chile similar to New Zealand's; Zoologist Holdgate traces biological routes across Antarctic, map 30 Je 56

INSTITUTE OF LAY THEOLOGY

To train selected Roman Catholics as lay theologians at U. of San Francisco; project of Jesuit Zimmers 9 Je 78

INSTITUTE OF SURPLUS DEALERS

Hold trade show in Manhattan; wide assortment of surplus goods [illegible] F 74

INSURANCE

Companies

Carrol Shanks resigns as president of Prudential; controversial personal deal with Georgia-Pacific Corp. 2 Ja 57

Prudential names Louis Menagh to succeed Shanks as president 20 Ja 82

Health

Administration's program to provide medical aid to aged, outlined 3 Mr 16

Japan's doctors strike in protest low fees under plan, examples; government control over treatment 3 Mr 69

President Kennedy's medical care for aged bill doomed in House Ways and Means Comm. in present form 30 Je 13

Unemployment

Number of workers drawing benefits rises to 3.3 million, 8.1% of all covered; Kennedy expected ask funds for workers whose benefits have run out 3 F 70

Administration's $1 billion to extend unemployment payments cleared by House Ways and Means Comm. 3 Mr 16

Congress passes temporary Unemployment Compensation Bill, state jobless benefits to be extended by 13 weeks 31 Mr 11

INTELLIGENCE

Advance science and language curriculum at Melbourne (Fla.) High School for children of Cape Canaveral workers; Principal Brown denies students extra bright 6 Ja 41

Mathematician Williams describes limitations of human brain; predicts machines for abstract thinking will excel in intelligence; Werner disagrees 20 Ja 68

Princeton chemist Daniel Trifan and wife face jail for teaching gifted children at home; New Jersey law requiring school attendance; children's advanced education, p. 5 My 41

Trifan and wife win fight to educate gifted children at home 26 My 38

Florence Jacobs at 2½ years reading at sixth-grade level wins right to own public library card in West New York, N. J. 30 Je 39

INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY

The C.I.A.: When it's in the news, it's in trouble; responsible for Cuban fiasco; Director Allen Dulles' role; new headquarters near Langley, Va., p. 28 Ap 14

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

U.S. participating in loan-grant package to Brazil, $500 million under discussion, Treasury Secy. Dillon working out details 14 Ap 42

INTEREST

See also under Credit

California banks introduce instant interest; computing interest on savings accounts from day of deposit, to meet competition of higher interest savings and loan associations 31 Mr 68

Atty. Gen. Kennedy rules discount on long-term government bonds legal if coupon interest rate does not exceed 4½% 5 My 79

INTERNATIONAL ART MARKET (NEWSLETTER)

Buyers' guide to prices of art and antiques at auctions; published by Howard Katzander and wife 21 Ap 81

INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF MACHINISTS

Machinist notes since 1938 living costs have doubled, factory wages nearly quadrupled; number factory hours required purchase 27 different items 1948 v. 1961 table 12 My 14

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS

Tape recording played at Senate subcommittee hearing of Hoffa's reference to Bobby Kennedy, subordinate's stealing 20 Ja 38

Hoffa working toward industry-wide contract by 1964, renewing uniform contracts for Teamster regions 17 F 18

Hoffa fights railroads' piggybacking of freight-loaded truck bodies, complaint to Ford; Ford's answer 14 Ap 94

Hoffa's re-election as president a certainty, Miami convention in July; asks staff members for "voluntary" contribution to defray election costs 23 Je 17

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES

Record earnings report 20 Ja 80

Albert L. Williams succeeds Thomas Watson Jr. as president; Watson continues as chairman and chief executive officer 26 My 90

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

Clash with All-African Trade Union Federation; affiliates in 22 African nations; financed by U.S.'s A.F.L.-C.I.O., Britain's Trades Union Congress 9 Je 24

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF EXPERIMENTAL MUSIC

Held in Venice; four categories of music of future, *musique concrète*, electronic music, others 21 Ap 77

INTERNATIONAL CONTROL COMMISSION See under United Nations

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE See under United Nations

INTERNATIONAL DESIGN CONFERENCE See Aspen International Design Conference

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSN.

Grants Honduras $9 million loan for highways, 50 years interest-free 19 My 39

INTERNATIONAL QUIET SUN YEAR

Set for 1964-65 during inactive solar period; to compare results with IGY held during active solar cycle 31 Mr 53

INTERPLANETARY TRAVEL See Space travel

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
See under United States
INVENTIONS
Pritchard's *Sir George Cayley*, pioneer in aerodynamics, rev.; inventions; glider design, d. 26 My 56
INVENTORIES
See also under Business and Industry
Inventory drop major factor in business downturn of 1960, chart 6 Ja 59, 61
Signs of improvement; reduction rate cut; shorter lag behind production upturn; relation to production in three recessions, chart 9 Je 83
INVESTMENTS
SEC-approved First Theater Investing Service for upcoming Broadway shows launched by Publisher Vall of *Theatrical Investor* 6 Ja 56
Labor's Money: invested for purpose and profits: A.F.L.-C.I.O. opens investment department headed by Bookstaver; trend away from low-yield government bonds 20 Ja 82
Garfield Albee Drew: small investor's Boswell: keeps tabs on odd-lotters, trends; Drew Odd Lot Studies subscription service 31 Mr 69
Foreign
Argentina's $90-million deal with U.S. companies, British firm to build petrochemical plants 27 Ja 26
South African mining and industrial empire of Engelhard; investment combine Rand Selection formed with De Beers 27 Ja 73
Ghana's President Nkrumah offers buy stock in five British-owned marginal gold mines at twice market value, allays foreign investors' fears of nationalization 17 F 90
Canadian government bill "disclosure of information" on operations of U.S. business concerns, labor unions in Canada 24 F 25
In Latin America in 1960 less than half of 1959; larger investment in Europe's Common Market, other reasons; U.S. investments in four L.A. countries, chart 17 Mr 30
Sony Corp., other Japanese companies plan sell stocks in U.S.; foreign shareholders may withdraw after two years 12 My 86
African business empire of United Africa Co. subsidiary of Unilever; palm plantations, stores, Kingsway store in Lagos, p. 26 My 92
INVESTORS DIVERSIFIED SERVICES
Murchisons win proxy fight for control Alleghany Corp.; promise I.D.S. stock split, increased dividend 2 Je 80
Alleghany Corp. control: in Murchison brothers empire; chart 16 Je 80
IONIDES, C. J. P.
Snake Man biography by Alan Wykes, rev., p. 21 AP 98
IQSY See International Quiet Sun Year
IRAN
Second national election in seven months also rigged; Teheran battles between police and antigovernment demonstrators; Shah's political role; polling station, p. 17 F 26
Teacher strike in Teheran for higher wages; Premier Jaffar Sharif-Imami forced to resign; Shah appoints Ali Amini new Premier, dissolves Parliament; Amini orders reforms; rioters, p. 19 My 27
Premier Amini attempts to end government corruption; jails civil servants, purges army; land reform, military coup averted by Shah; top grafters, election riggers untouched 9 Je 23
Amini imposes severe austerity measures, stops protest strikes by left-wing National Front, promises elections 16 Je 23
IRAQ
Change, more disposed toward West; Reds purged from government offices, army, trade unions; resumes formal relations with U.A.R. 10 F 21
IRELAND, JILL
Skit impersonating Mrs. John Kennedy in revue *The Lord Chamberlain Regrets* ordered deleted by Lord Chamberlain; lyrics, p. 16 Je 22
IRELAND
Dublin's summer drama festival; O'Casey refuses permit performance his plays; plays, stars listed 30 Je 59
IRENAEUS
Early church father's concepts of death in Pelikan's *The Shape of Death*, rev. 20 Ja 51
IRON
Stratmat new smelting process takes low-grade iron ores, cuts steel production time in half; Strategic Materials Corp. plant at Niagara Falls, Ont. 7 Ap 90
IRRIGATION
Little hope of using desalted sea water seen at National Watershed Conference in Tucson; cost factor; President Kennedy revives daydream 28 Ap 46
Upper Colorado River Basin Project under construction, water-harnessing program to affect Wyo., Utah, Colo., N.M., Ariz.; dams include Glen Canyon in Ariz., p. 5 My 20
Western U.S. states suffering from chronic water shortage; Western Governors plan conference on water conservation; map 26 My 20
ISHIBASHI, SHOJIRO
Pres. Japan's Bridgestone Tire Co., p. 12 My 84
ISLAM See Religion—Islam
ISLAMABAD See Pakistan
ISRAEL
Building nuclear reactor with help of France for peaceful research purposes only; Ben-Gurion offers to open for inspection 2 Ja 15
Arnold Toynbee reiterates statements comparing Israeli treatment of Arabs to Nazi treatment of Jews, questions Jews' historic claim to Israel 10 F 38
Will receive majority funds raised by U.S.'s United Jewish Appeal 17 F17
Preparations for trial Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann, bulletproof glass and plastic cage to protect during trial; German-born lawyers Servatius, Wechtenbach defending Eichmann 24 F 22
Prepares for trial of Eichmann, charged with arranging murder six million Jews, court in Jerusalem's community center building, pros and cons of case, Eichmann in jail, p. 14 Ap 33
Trial of Adolf Eichmann opens, denies mass murder charge by Prosecutor Hausner; role as head of German SS bureau in charge liquidating Jews reviewed; Eichmann in glass cage, p. 21 Ap 22
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Israeli trial Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann; Israel's right hold trial, effect on West Germany 21 Ap 24
Foreign press coverage of Eichmann trial; courtroom facilities, four-language translations; newsmen at trial, p. 21 Ap 45
Eichmann trial, tape recordings admit viewing Jewish extermination, denies anti-Semite, claims obeying orders 28 Ap 39
Ben-Gurion exhorts archaeologists find remains of Israel's first army, Abraham's band; recent discoveries, documents from reign of Bar Kochba; artifacts of chalcolithic people, p. 5 My 45
Eichmann trial continues; witnesses recount Jewish sufferings, atrocities committed by Nazi regime; spectator removed from court after outburst, p. 12 My 19
Jewish factions warring over relationship Israel and U.S. Jews, purpose of Jewry; Ben-Gurion's theory all Jews should reside in Israel denounced by U.S. Zionist, anti-Zionist leaders 19 My 24
Ben-Gurion tells the Knesset, U.S. Zionists consider Israel a place for "homeless" Jews, not true Zionists if they fail settle in Israel 26 My 26
Eichmann trial continues; testimony of witnesses Baron von Freudiger, Abraham Gordon 2 Je 25
Eichmann trial witness Joel Brand testifies 1944 deal with Eichmann exchange 1 million Jews for 10,000 trucks; documentary films of death camps shown to Eichmann 9 Je 20
Eichmann takes witness stand in own defense; adopts line "only a small cog" in Nazi machine 30 Je 18
Political conditions
Cabinet ministers clear Pinhas Lavon of responsibility for five-year-old government scandal; Ben-Gurion stalks out meeting, Ben Gurion's possible resignation 6 Ja 29
Prime Minister Ben-Gurion resigns, purpose to destroy challenge of Mapai Party rival Pinhas Lavon; Lavon outsted from labor federation *Histadrut* 10 F 25
"Lavon Affair" continues, second month caretaker government; minority parties refuse rejoin Ben-Gurion's Cabinet; U.S. *Jewish Newsletter* reveals new angle "Lavon Affair" 10 Mr 32
Dr. Israel Beer arrested on charge passing secret state documents to Russia; associate and friend of Ben-Gurion 21 Ap 24
Arrested Communist spy Dr. Israel Beer a mystery, role in Defense Ministry, possibly not a Jew 28 Ap 39
ITALY
LIFE World Library's *Italy* by Herbert Kubly, rev. 3 Mr 98
Italy's Fanfani: Premier Amintore Fanfani visiting U.S.; economic boom since taking over government 16 Je 24
Cities and Towns
Rome
Gammarelli leading makers of religious garments for Catholic clergy 27 Ja 70
Freelance press photographers; stalk movie celebrities and incidents in Via Veneto; block Princess Soraya's car, p. 14 Ap 81
Archaeologist Carettoni uncovers house of Emperor Augustus on Palatine Hill 9 Je 32
Foreign relations
Great Britain
Queen Elizabeth II's visit; popularity with crowds; with young dancers at Milan's La Scala, p. 19 My 40
United States
Premier Fanfani visiting U.S., meets President Kennedy at White House 16 Je 24
Political conditions
Italy's Fanfani: achievements Christian Democratic Party; support of other parties, Communist decline 16 Je 24
South Tyrol
Germanic extremists explode bombs, demanding more influence in internal affairs; state of emergency; "autonomous" Alto Adige province, history 23 Je 24
IVINSKAYA, OLGA
Soviet government admits poet convicted with daughter in secret trial, sentenced to eight years "detention"; intimate friend of Pasternak, heroine of *Doctor Zhivago*, p. 27 Ja 17

J

JACK, HULAN
Convicted, receives suspended sentence on charges conflict of interest and conspiracy to obstruct justice 3 F 17
JACKSON, MAHALIA
Gospel singer leaves on world concert tour; to sing for Denmark's King Frederik, visit Holy Land 7 Ap 40
Concert in Israel; success of European tour 26 My 81
JACKSON, MISS.
Negro college students arrested in sit-in demonstration, p. 7 Ap 45
53 jailed Freedom Riders start hunger strike 9 Je 15
JACOBS, FLORENCE
At 2½ years reading at sixth-grade level, wins right to own library card in West New York, N. J. 30 Je 39
JACOBS, JACOB
Lyricist of Segunda's *Bei Mir Bist Du Schön* popular since 1937; to receive royalties for first time 24 F 65

JACOBSEN, PEGGY
New York summer festival queen, kissed by Bernard Gimbel, p. 16 Je 30
JAMMU AND KASHMIR, MAHARAJAH OF
Sir Hari Singh dies, responsible for Kashmir problem, sketch, p. 5 My 29
JANICHEVSKI, LUCY ("LUCKY")
Top French model charges foreigners invading modeling field, p. 27 Ja 19
JANIS, BYRON
Young U. S. pianist; Carnegie Hall concert with Boston Symphony; career, p. 14 Ap 53
JAOUL HOUSE See House—France
JAPAN
Diet votes bill making a drunk responsible for acts; Public Law 39 in effect for 54 years held drunks "temporarily unsound of mind" exonerated from crimes 2 Je 26
Office Christmas parties; liquor; entertainment; for men only; drunkenness problem for Tokyo police 2 Ja 57
Foreign relations
China
Red China's trade lures to gain Japan's support for entry into U.N.; businessmen on good-will mission to Peking, Red trade-union delegation to Japan 10 F 26
Russia
Russia offers to return Habomai and Shikotan islands if Japan scraps security treaty with U.S.; fishermen seized by Soviet patrol boats for violating twelve-mile limit, p. 10 F 26
United States
Tokyo opposition to appointment of Edwin Reischauer as Ambassador 24 F 12
Prime Minister Ikeda visits U.S.; talks with President Kennedy, addresses Congress; warns U.S. against restrictions on Japanese products; with family, p. 30 Je 11
Industries
Bridgetone Tire Co.; Pres. Ishibashi 12 My 84
Sony Corp. plans sell $4 million stock in U.S.; foreign shareholders may withdraw after two years 12 My 86
Political conditions
Socialist union and student demonstrations against Premier Ikeda's political-violence prevention bill, Ikeda forced to shelve bill 16 Je 24
Royal family
Emperor Hirohito enjoying resurgence of popularity, role constitutional monarch a success; changes since marriage of daughter Princess Suga, son Prince Akihito to commoners; new palaces, family, p. 13 Ja 26
JAPANESE MEDICAL ASSN.
Calls members out on strike; protest doctors' low fees under health insurance plan 3 Mr 69
JARDINE, MATHESON & CO.
British trading company in Hong Kong, first public stock offerings oversubscribed; agents for 77 companies; holdings in real estate, newspapers, banking; history 23 Je 64
JARRELL, RANDALL
Poet wins National Book Award for *The Woman at the Washington Zoo*, views on poetry and U.S. public, p. 24 Mr 88
JASPERS, KARL
German philosopher's *The Future of Mankind;* rev., p. 27 Ja 77
JASTREMSKI, CHET
Sets 100-yd. breast-stroke record at national A.A.U. indoor championships at Yale, p. 14 Ap 56
JAVITS, JACOB K.
Declines Gov. Rockefeller's invitation run for mayor of New York City; with wife, p. 19 My 24
JEAN, PRINCE OF LUXEMBOURG
Mother Grand Duchess of Luxembourg swears in as Lieutenant of the Grand Duke, bestows full powers as head of state 12 My 21
JEANNERET, CHARLES See Le Corbusier
JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
70,000 convene in New York City, services at Yankee Stadium; Nathan Knorr attacks blood transfusion; *America* article warned Catholics against arguing with Witnesses 30 Je 47
JELLY
Successful business of Trappist monks of St. Joseph's Abbey in Spencer, Mass., p. 20 Ja 84
JENKINS, PAUL
U.S.-born Paris abstract expressionist painter; current exhibit; career, p. 7 Ap 68
JESSEL, GEORGE
Testifies to absurdity of TV ratings at FCC hearing, p. 30 Je 58
JESUS CHRIST
To be portrayed by Swedish actor Max von Sydow in *The Greatest Story Ever Told* 3 Mr 70
Conception of himself and mission studied by Theologian Cullmann 14 Ap 69
JEWELS
Bejeweled treasures in Istanbul Topkapi Sarayi Museum; made from loot of wars; headdress, pitcher, sugar bowls, col. p. 23 Je 54
JEWISH NEWSLETTER
Article by Rev. Humphrey Walz reveals new angle Israel's "Lavon Affair"; Israeli agents ordered blow up U.S.-owned buildings in Cairo 10 Mr 32
JEWS
See also Religion—Judaism
Ben-Gurion addresses World Zionist Congress in Jerusalem, charges Zionists cowards for not emigrating to Israel; need for trained Western Jews 6 Ja 30
Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf Club bars Jewish Episcopalian convert as debutante's ball escort; Episcopal Rector Kempsell reprimands parishioners 20 Ja 51
Rabbi Prinz, President of American Jewish Congress replies to charges by Ben-Gurion; notes purpose of Zionism fulfilled; U.S. Jews and Israel drifted apart 27 Ja 18
Arnold Toynbee reiterates statements comparing Israeli treatment of Arabs to Nazi treatment of Jews, questions Jews' historic claim to Israel; challenged to public debate by Israeli Ambassador Herzog, p. 10 F 38
United Jewish Appeal opens annual fund-raising drive, goal, $1.3 billion raised over past 22 years; Israel to receive largest amount 17 F 17
How the U.S. Got Its First Jewish President: in *American Judaism* Vorspan concocts fantasy titled "A Jew in the White House" 24 Mr 18
Israel prepares for trial Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann, charged with arranging murder six million Jews 14 Ap 33
Eichmann trial opens, denies charge mass murderer; role as head German CC bureau liquidating Jews; prisoners at Nazi concentration camp in 1945, p. 21 Ap 22
Jews in Europe: number killed by Nazis; World Jewish Congress reports number Jews in 1933 compared to today in European countries, table 21 Ap 23
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Israeli trial of Adolf Eichmann; Israel's right hold trial; attitude of Jews 21 Ap 24
Eichmann trial, in tape recordings of police interrogation admits viewing Jewish extermination, denies anti-Semite, claims obeying orders 28 Ap 39
Eichmann trial; witnesses recount Jewish sufferings, atrocities committed by Nazi regime 12 My 19
Jewish factions warring over relationship U.S. Jews and Israel, purpose of Jewry; Ben-Gurion's theory all Jews should reside in Israel denounced by U.S. Zionist leaders, p. 19 My 24
Premier Ben-Gurion tells the Knesset, U.S. Zionists consider Israel a place for "homeless" Jews, not true Zionists if they fail settle in Israel 26 My 26
Eichmann trial; Hungarian Jewish leader Baron von Freudiger describes dealings with Eichmann in attempt sav 1 million Hungarians; Abraham Gordon testifies Eichmann implicated in death Jewish teen-ager 2 Je 25
Joel Brand testifies 1944 deal with Eichmann exchange 1 million Jews for 10,000 trucks; documentary films of death camps shown to Eichmann 9 Je 20
Rabbi Kaplan feted on 80th birthday; leader of Reconstructionist movement in Judaism, aim for spiritual unity U.S. Jews of Orthodox, Reform, Conservative 23 Je 46
Eichmann takes witness stand in own defense; adopts line "only a small cog" in Nazi machine, dealing with evacuation of Jews 30 Je 18
JOCKEYS
Johnny Sellers; victories at Florida's Gulfstream Park; rides top horses Carry Back and Yorky; career, p. 24 Mr 61
Roy Gilbert killed at New York's Aqueduct race track in fall from horse Plenty Papaya 14 Ap 56
JOHANN GEORG, PRINCE OF HOHENZOLLERN
Marriage to Princess Birgitta of Sweden 2 Je 86
JOHANSEN, INGEMAR
To meet Champion Floyd Patterson in third fight for world heavyweight title; in training in Florida; sued for back taxes 10 Mr 70
Defeated by Heavyweight Champion Patterson 24 Mr 62
JOHN XXIII, POPE
To use ancient remodeled tower on Vatican City hill as summer retreat 24 F 28
Listed as 261st Pope instead of 262nd in revision of papal succession by 1961 *Pontifical Yearbook* 24 F 51
Names new members to Pontifical Academy of Sciences, listed; with black Bishop Gatimo, p. 2 Je 70
Audience with Queen Fabiola and King Baudouin; confirms rumor Fabiola expecting child 16 Je 30
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY See Birch, John; Society
JOHNS, ROBERT
Vice Pres. of U. of Miami ending playboy climate, stricter rules 23 Je 57
JOHNSON, DENNIS
Jamaican sprinter; new challenger to Patton's record for 100-yd. dash; career, p. 26 My 84
Competing for U.S. track tour Europe and Russia for 100-yd.-dash, p. 16 Je 68
JOHNSON, FRANK
Family's benevolent management of Endicott-Johnson shoe firm; addresses employees, p. 20 Ja 81
JOHNSON, FRANK M., JR.
Montgomery, Ala. U.S. District Judge issues order restraining Freedom Rider organizations but orders police protect Riders 9 Je 16
JOHNSON, JACK
U.S. hunter bags his first *Auerhahn* rare European grouse 28 Ap 68
JOHNSON, JESSE C.
Wins Ambrose Monell Medal and cash prize for AEC's uranium prospecting and extraction program 19 My 61
JOHNSON, LYNDON B.
Confers with President-elect Kennedy, Sam Rayburn, Sen. Mansfield in Palm Beach; two new assignments, p. 2 Ja 13
Resigns from Senate, succeeded by Sen. Mike Mansfield as Majority Leader; continuing as presiding officer over Senate Democratic caucuses; role in foreign affairs, p. 13 Ja 16
Sworn in as Vice President by Sam Rayburn; in background TIME cov. 27 Ja 8
Intends pass on federal appointments in Texas 24 F 12
70 candidates campaigning for Senate seat 24 Mr 13
Notifies Secret Service does not wish to be followed by agents in Washington 31 Mr 28
Represents U.S. at Senegal's first anniversary of independence; visits fishing town, celebrations in Dakar, discusses with Premier Dia U.S. help for TVA-style projects; with Senegalese baby, p. 14 Ap 27

In Saigon, ceremonies, popularity with crowd; meeting with President Diem, outlines President Kennedy's U.S. aid program; inspects troops, p. 19 My 20
Tour of Asia as personal emissary of President Kennedy; reassures Thailand's Sarit Thanarat of U.S. support against Communist aggression; visits Philippines' Garcia, Formosa's Chiang Kai-shek; in India, informal talks with Nehru, tours Taj Mahal; leaves for Pakistan 26 My 18
In Thailand inaugurates power plant; with Premier Sarit, wife, p. 26 My 23
Returns . from "fact-seeking" mission through Asia; reports to President Kennedy on need for U.S. financial help matched with social reforms; folksy approach 2 Je 12
JOHNSON, PHILIP
Architect of Fort Worth's new Amon Carter Museum of Western Art, r., col. r. 10 Mar 78
JOHNSON, RAFER
Wins A.A.U.'s Sullivan Memorial Trophy as outstanding U.S. amateur athlete of 1960 13 Ja 32
JOHNSON CITY, N. Y.
Residents of Triple Cities area pledge money to buy shares of Endicott-Johnson shoe firm, repel stock bid of Glen Alden Corp. 20 Ja 81
JOHNSTONE, JOHN GEORGE
Member Canadian Royal Commission on Publications, p. 23 Je 26
JOHNSTON, OLIN D.
Teetotaling Senator opposes raising diplomats' "booze fund" 24 Mr 35
JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE See under United States—Congress
JOKES
On Harvardmen in Kennedy Administration 20 Ja 44
On computers; unknown made president company, IBM card stepped on by spiked shoes 12 My 84
Expensively-equipped skindiver encounters diver without gear, discovers man drowning 2 Je 46
Laughter on records; Mort Sahl's *The New Frontier* jokes on Kennedys, Harrison Baker's *The Last of the Well Comedians* on foreign policy, cold war 16 Je 52
JONES, BENJAMIN A.
Death 23 Je 68
JONES, DUANE
Death 23 Je 68
JONES, FRED
Warden of Miss. state prison at Parchman, reform program 12 My 16
JONES, JOE
Artist paints TIME cover on travel, career p. 19 My 15
JONES, MELVIN
Death 9 Je 78
JONES, ROGER R.
Appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State for Administration 13 Ja 17
JORDAN, MARIAN
Death 14 Ap 108
JORDAN
King Hussein announces engagement to British girl Toni Gardiner; Jordanians respond to appeal for understanding, with fiancee, p. 12 My 21
King Hussein marries Toni Gardiner; concession to Cabinet, bride to have no title or position, Hussein releases prisoners, commutes death sentences, promises elections; with bride, p. 2 Je 26
JOXE, LOUIS
Leading French delegate at peace talks with Algeria's F.L.N. 31 Mr 17
Leads French delegation at Algerian peace conference at Evian-Les-Bains; first meeting with F.L.N. delegation outlines De Gaulle's peace offer 26 My 24
Impressed by F.L.N. leader Krim's sincerity at Algerian peace conference; informs newsmen F.L.N. to be consulted on Algerian referendum 2 Je 22
Breaks off talks with Algerian F.L.N. on De Gaulle's orders 23 Je 18
JUDAISM See Religion—Judaism
JUDGES
Congressman Celler introduces bill to create 63 new federal judgeships; Eisenhower's earlier move for new judges killed by Democratic stalling 20 Ja 26
Seattle, Wash. Judge William Simmons, convicted of attempted rape, suspended jail term providing resign from bench; refuses, jailed, p. 17 Mr 18
House votes to create 70 new judgeships; bill approved by Senate calling for President name 73 new judges 28 Ap 15
Political fights over 73 new judgeships, rumor Atty. Gen. Kennedy planning 5-1 ratio in favor Democrats; first appointment Sen. James Eastland 30 Je 14
JULIANA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS
Attends celebrations new dam at Veersche Gat, climbs caisson 12 My 20
JUMPING
New York A. C. track meet in Madison Square Garden; Russia's Brumel ties world indoor high-jump record of John Thomas, Ralph Boston breaks own world broadjump record, p. 24 F 54
Competition for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe and Russia; Thomas in high jump, Bragg in pole vault, Boston in broad jump 16 Je 68
JUNG, CARL C.
Dies at 86, psychiatric concepts; relations with Freud, break in 1913; TIME cover r. 16 Je 49
JURADO, KATY
Fights and reconciliations with husband Actor Ernest Borgnine; row in Rome restaurant, p. 3 Mr 40
JUSTICE
Sybille Bedford's *The Faces of Justice*, rev.; sketches of trials in different countries 30 Je 71
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Senate Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency hearing; witness Arthur Rogers testifies girls major cause gang troubles 17 Mr 18

K

KAHN, HERMAN
Waning Nuclear Deterrent: unthinkable must be thought about; book *On Thermonuclear War*, rev.; urges vast civil defense program, p. 2 Ja 16
KAISER, HENRY J., JR.
Death 12 My 88
KAISER ALUMINUM CO.
Automated rolling mill at Ravenswood, W. Va., p. 19 My 93
KALEM, THEODORE
TIME book reviewer, p. 17 Mr 11
KANIUK, YORAM
The Acrophile, rev. 14 Ap 115
KAPLAN, MORDECAI
80th birthday, leader of Reconstructionist movement in Judaism for spiritual unity three groupings U.S. Jews, p. 23 Je 46
KAPPEL, FREDERICK R.
Announces A.T. & T. dividend raise, stock purchase offering to shareholders, p. 2 Ja 54
KARAMANLIS, CONSTANTINE
Greece's Steady Man: arriving in Washington for talks with President Kennedy; Democrat, economic achievements, supporter of West; career, p. 21 Ap 29
KARATE
Violent Japanese sport, cousin of jujitsu; fad in Hollywood, actor devotees listed; Hollywood instructor Ed Parker and TV's Jason, p. 3 Mr 51
KARIBA LAKE
Rapid growth of water fern *Salvinia* over lake created by dam on Zambesi River, p. 31 Mr 53
KARINA, ANNA
Actress-wife of Director Jean-Luc Godard, p. 17 Mr 58
KARNOW, STANLEY
TIME Hong Kong Bureau Chief, p. 17 Mr 11
KARUME, ABEID
Pro-Western leader Zanzibar's Afro-Shirazi Party, defeated in election 9 Je 25
KASAVUBU, JOSEPH
With other Congolese leaders confer in Malagasy Republic; agreement on new boundaries, 17 Mr 26
Successful conference in Malagasy Republic, agreement on dividing Congo into autonomous states; to head central government 24 Mr 24
President of "Confederation of the United States of the Congo" keeping Katanga's Tshombe prisoner, treason charges 19 My 33
KASHMIR, MAJARAJAH OF See Jammu and Kashmir, Maharajah of
KASSEM, ABDUL KARIM
More disposed toward West, purges Reds; re-establishes formal relations with U.A.R., p. 10 F 21
KASTLE, LEONARD
Opera *Deseret* based on Mormons premièred on TV by NBC Opera, rev.; brief sketch 6 Ja 52
KATZANDER, HOWARD L.
And wife publish newsletter *International Art Market* buyers' guide to prices of art and antiques at auctions 21 Ap 81
KAUFMAN, GEORGE S.
Playwright and director dies at 71; hit plays, two Pulitzer Prizes; sketch, p. 9 Je 56
KAUNDA, KENNETH
Northern Rhodesian leading nationalist opposes Macleod's plan for new constitution, pressing for black majority rule, p. 3 Mr 27
KAYDEN, EUGENE M.
Professor rejects honorary degree from U. of the South (Sewanee); protests degree to segregationist editor Thomas Waring 2 Je 39
KEATING, KENNETH
Praises Kennedy for spring season, upbraids for claim halting recession 9 Je 30
KEEZER, DEXTER
How Goes the Recession?: answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
KEFAUVER, ESTES
Senate subcommittee hearings on electrical companies' price-fixing 28 Ap 92
Antitrust subcommittee continues probe electrical price-fixing conspiracy, questions former G.E. executive witnesses 5 My 77
Continues Senate hearings on electrical conspiracy 12 My 84
Electrical price-fixing probe extended to companies' electrical motors and generator divisions; questions Westinghouse's Pres. Cresap 26 My 92
Proposal to create racket-busting federal boxing commissioner; Senate hearing; ex-champions support proposal 9 Je 30
KEKKONEN, KALEVA
Finland becomes part European Free Trade Area with consent of Russia; request granted by Khrushchev in swimming pool, p. 7 Ap 35
KELEMAN, MILKO
Organizer of international contemporary music festival in Zagreb, p. 2 Je 54
KELLEY, JOHN J.
Narrow defeat by Finn Oksanen in Boston Marathon; fall caused by dog joining race, p. 28 Ap 71
KELLEY, McCLURE
Moves to board chairman Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton; succeeded by William Ginn as president 30 Je 64
KELLY, GENE
Directing movie *Gigot* in Paris with Jackie Gleason in lead 5 My 52
KELLY, RED
On Toronto Maple Leafs first-place team in N.H.L.; team work with Mahovlich 10 Mr 70
KEMAL, YASHAR
Memed My Hawk, rev.; sketch, p. 16 Je 90
KEMPSELL, GEORGE F., JR.
Episcopal rector reprimands parishioners for Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf Club ban on Jewish convert as debutante's ball escort, refuses Communion to participants 20 Ja 51
KENNAN, GEORGE F.
Appointed Ambassador to Yugoslavia; career 17 F 14
Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin, rev., p. 19 My 105
KENNEDY, CAROLINE
Arrives at White House with brother John, p. 10 F 15

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. ("TED")
To become assistant district attorney of Mass. Suffolk County 10 F 31
KENNEDY, GERALD, BISHOP
Methodist opposes Blake-Pike proposal for merger of major U.S. Protestant denominations in *Christian Century* article, p. 17 F 42
KENNEDY, JOHN F.
President-elect visited by top Democrats at Palm Beach home; with Rayburn, Johnson, Mansfield plan congressional goals of New Frontier; appointments, p. 2 Ja 13
Chooses Benjamin A. Smith II to occupy vacated Senate seat next two years; preference for Mass. Congressman Macdonald rejected by Gov. Furcolo 2 Ja 15
In Palm Beach; talks with chairman of House Subcommittee on State Dept. funds John Rooney, obtains assurance increase in envoy allowances; confers with Lyndon Johnson, Sen. Kerr, Treasury Secy. Dillon 6 Ja 15
Confers with Sen. Fulbright in Palm Beach; press conference interrupted by daughter Caroline, p. 6 Ja 15
Costs of shadow government between election and inauguration; some staffers on senatorial payroll budget 6 Ja 16
Appoints James Landis "special assistant"; approves Landis report on government regulatory agencies 6 Ja 16
To restrict golf to declared vacations; dims George E. Allen's hopes for golfing friendship 6 Ja 36
Administration's plans for dealing with problems of U.S. economy; advisers' views on spurring business upturn 6 Ja 59
Compelled to offer Ga. Gov. Vandiver post Secy. of Army after embarrassing N.Y. *Times* story; Vandiver refuses 13 Ja 16
Prof. Paul Samuelson reports on U.S. recession, advises government spending programs; Sen. Douglas' report on depressed areas 13 Ja 17
Paying more attention to Secret Service advice 13 Ja 17
Task forces report on aid to housing, education 13 Ja 18
Supporting Democratic Party reformers led by Eleanor Roosevelt and former Gov. Lehman in N.Y. state; opposed to Carmine De Sapio 13 Ja 19
U.S. press approval of appointments, policies, personal life, turns into romance; pundits, newspapers quoted; cartoons 13 Ja 36
No longer strictly following campaign path of liberalism, major appointees moderates; moderate five-point legislative program friendly relations with former U.S. Presidents, p. 20 Ja 14
Addresses Mass. state legislature, on task of constructing Administration, goals, excerpts, p. 20 Ja 15
Breakneck week; in Mass., Manhattan, Washington, Fla., mobbed by students while attending Harvard Board of Overseers, conferences; 20 Ja 15
Personally-held stocks and bonds divested during past two months; proceeds invested in state, municipal, Government bonds to avoid conflict of interest; trust funds 20 Ja 15
Wife Jacqueline, First Lady of U.S., cov.; marriage reviewed, public life, children; wife's painting of return from Los Angeles, r. 20 Ja 18
World reaction to inauguration as U.S. President, vague hopes new Administration will solve world problems; Russia hoping for cordiality of Roosevelt times, cartoon 20 Ja 27
Harvardmen in new Administration, listed, cartoon; comment at Harvard Overseers meeting 20 Ja 44
U.S. press takes harder look; advice and comments on New Frontier by various dailies and pundits, cartoon 20 Ja 59
Pop record *Big John* teenagers' tribute; sample stanzas 20 Ja 66
Usual hatlessness worries hat industry; warned on head colds 20 Ja 81
Notable inauguration speech, profound meaning for U.S. future, pledges; smooth transition from Eisenhower Administration; at work in White House, p. 27 Ja 7
Inauguration, becomes 35th President of U.S.; ceremony, speech, parade, attends five inaugural balls; active week, pre-inaugural meeting with Eisenhower; role of family, cov. 27 Ja 8
Inaugural Address: excerpts, p. 27 Ja 8
Gallup poll of poularity, compared to Eisenhower 3 F 10
Jesuit *America* salutes election, views on impact on U.S. Catholics 10 F 38
Press reaction to State of the Union message, cartoons; editorial criticisms 10 F 64
With wife attends dinner party given by N.Y. *Herald Tribune* Reporter Rowland Evans; fails to inform press of social visits to houses of old friends; many close friends newsmen 17 F 15
Berates Pierre Salinger for informing press White House servants required sign "waivers" promising not to write about Kennedys 3 Mr 17
Enthusiastic European press notices; London *Observer* contrasts to Macmillan, cartoon 3 Mr 76
New York *Post* columnist Shannon warns intellectuals against blind enthusiasm 10 Mr 72
Attends Gridiron Club show satirizing New Frontier and family 17 Mr 39
Rechristens presidential yacht *Honey Fitz* in honor of grandfather Fitzgerald 17 Mr 40
Installed rocking chair in White House office; recommended by personal physician Dr. Travell; news promotes sales of P.&P. Chair Co. 7 Ap 94
Letter to Peter Galbraith son of Ambassador to India encouraging boy on move to India 14 Ap 46
Presence at Palm Beach brings publicity to city and state 14 Ap 105
Appears with wife on hour-long NBC TV program; James MacGregor Burns in *New Republic* expresses concern over Kennedy family overexposure to public 21 Ap 16
European mission; receives warm welcome in Paris, friendly relations with De Gaulle, agreement on major world problems, disagreement on France's role in NATO; Paris itinerary, press conference; in Vienna, meetings with Khrushchev, cordiality, no agreements or concessions, cov. 9 Je 9
Friendship since 1930s with new British Ambassador to U.S. David Ormsby-Gore, recent White ouse visit 9 Je 20
Jokes about President and family on records by Mort Sahl *The New Frontier* and Harrison Baker *The Last of the Well Comedians* 16 Je 52
Books on New Frontier; first 100 days, *Let Us Begin; The Kennedy Circle, The Kennedy Government*, revs. 16 Je 90

Administration

Appointments: Walter Heller Chairman of Council Economic Advisers, Roswell Gilpatric, Deputy Secy. of Defense; Elizabeth R. Smith U.S. Treasurer, Paul Nitze Under Secy. of Defense for International Affairs, Dr. Herbert York Defense Dept. Director of Research and Engineering 2 Ja 13
Appoints Republican C. Douglas Dillon Secretary of Treasury 2 Ja 15
Attitude of U.S. press on appointment of brother Robert as Attorney General. mild disapproval, cartoon 2 Ja 50
Appointments; John Connally Secy. of Navy, Eugene M. Zuckert Secy. of Air Force, Archibald Cox Solicitor General; Rex Whitton Federal Highway Administrator, Robert Roosa Under Secy. of Treasury for Monetary affairs; Averell Harriman Ambassador at Large, Robert C. Weaver Administrator Housing and Home Finance Agency 6 Ja 14
Plans for dealing with problems of U.S. economy; advisers' views on spurring business upturn 6 Ja 59
Appointments; John McCloy director of U.S. Disarmament Administration, McGeorge Bundy assistant for National Security Affairs; Charles Hitch Asst. Secy. of Defense, Roger W. Jones Deputy Under Secy. of State for Administration; James Tobin, Kermit Gordon members of Council of Economic Advisers 13 Ja 16
U.S. press approval of appointments; pundits, newspapers quoted, cartoons 13 Ja 36
Appointments; John L. Moore administrator of General Services Administration, Newton Minow chairman Federal Communications Commission; George W. Ball Under Secy. of State for Economic Affairs, Henry Fowler Under Secy. of Treasury; Jerome Wiesner Special Asst. to President for Science and Technology, Elvis Stahr Secy. of Army 20 Ja 16
Difficulties in finding Asst. Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs; candidates Thomas Mann, Chester Bowles, others refuse post 20 Ja 35
Harvardmen in top appointments, listed, cartoon; new jokes; Yale second in administration jobs 20 Ja 44
U.S. press takes harder look; advice and comments on New Frontier by various dailies and pundits, cartoons 20 Ja 59
Treasury Secy. Dillon gives views on problems of U.S. economy at Senate Finance Committee hearings, predicts budget deficit 20 Ja 80
Smooth transition from Eisenhower Administration, full cooperation, conferences 27 Ja 7
Appointments; Glenn Seaborg Atomic Energy Commission, Najeeb Halaby head Federal Aviation Agency 27 Ja 14
Choice of unionist Joseph Keenan for Asst. Secy. of Defense for Manpower, opposed by Secy. McNamara 27 Ja 15
Appointments; Arthur M. Schlessinger Special Asst. to President, George McGhee Asst. Secy. of State for Policy Planning; Henry Labouissee Director ICA, Mortimer Caplin Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Edward R. Murrow, Director USIA; Thomas Finletter U.S. Ambassador to NATO 13 F 14
Diplomatic appointments slated; David K. Bruce, George Kennan, John Galbraith contenders for other posts 3 F 15
Hectic week, meetings with Natl. Security Council, legislative leaders, Cabinet; TV press conference; first reception 10 F 14
May abolish formal Cabinet meetings in favor small get-togethers 10 F 14
Appointments; James E. Webb administrator of Natl. Aeronautics and Space Administration, David K. Bruce Ambassador to Britain; Frank D. Reeves Special Asst. to President, Harold F. Linder chairman of Export-Import Bank; William Cary chairman SEC, Frank McCulloch chairman Natl. Labor Relations Board 10 F 15
Appoints Adolf Berle coordinator of Latin American policies and programs 10 F 28
Press reaction to State of the Union message, cartoons; criticisms of recent appointments, of suppression of Adm. Burke's speech; order for hasty reappraisal of U.S. defenses blasted by Hanson Baldwin 10 F 64
Exercising full powers, puts prestige behind Rayburn's House fight over Rules Comm.; work load; Neustadt's *Presidential Power* 17 F 11
Ambassadorial appointments; Gen. James Gavin to France, Dr. Edwin Reischauer to Japan, George Kennen to Yugoslavia; Earl Smith to Switzerland, Anthony Biddle to Spain, Grant Stockdale to Ireland, William Attwood to Guinea 17 F 14
Appoints Dean Acheson as chairman of advisory group on NATO 17 F 16
Names Dr. Luther Terry surgeon general of PHS 17 F 40
Trouble over ambassadorial appointments Earl T. Smith to Switzerland, Edwin Reischauer to Japan; requests 40 career ambassadors remain at present posts 24 F 12
Names Raymond Telles, Jr. Ambassador to Costa Rica 24 F 25
Pursues job with zest, impatience, attention to detail; direct communications with agencies 3 Mr 15

Ambassadorial appointments; Clifton R. Wharton to Norway, J. Graham Parsons to Sweden 3 Mr 17
Gallup poll on voters' approval or disapproval on way handling job, table; compared to Eisenhower, Truman, Franklin Roosevelt 3 Mr 17
CEA chairman Walter Heller, potential influence on policies, views on increasing economic growth, current recession, p. 3 Mr 18
Appoints Ralph Paiewonsky Governor of Virgin Islands 3 Mr 37
Enthusiastic European press notices; London *Observer* contrasts to Macmillan, cartoon 3 Mr 76
No drastic policy differences from Eisenhower Administration; middle road, realization actions bound by Congress, public opinion, Constitution; Robert Frost sums up New Frontier "an Augustan Age . . ." 10 Mr 17
New York *Post* columnist Shannon warns intellectuals against blind enthusiasm 10 Mr 72
Little national support and interest in programs for medical plan for aged, aid to education; polls show President's popularity at 72% 24 Mr 13
Ambassadorial appointments; John K. Galbraith to India, Frances E. Willis to Ceylon, Edwin Reischauer to Japan; Kenneth T. Young to Thailand, Frederick E. Nolting Jr. to Viet Nam, G. Frederick Reinhardt to Italy, William M. Blair to Denmark; John S. Rice to Netherlands, Robert F. Woodward to Chile, Walworth Barbour to Israel; William B. Macomber to Jordan, Julius Holmes to Iran 24 Mr 16
Appointment Ralph Paiewonsky as Governor Virgin Islands finally approved by Senate's Interior Committee 31 Mr 24
Appoints Puerto Rican José Teodoro Moscoso Ambassador to Venezuela 7 Ap 36
Actions attacked by conservative Dallas *News* 7 Ap 48
Summing up; personal popularity high, little support for programs or policies; few victories in Congress; handling of foreign affairs, moves to expedite domestic programs toward New Frontier, cartoons 14 Ap 25
Dismal week result Cuban invasion failure; decision back project after CIA assurance invasion would touch off uprisings against Castro; National Security Council meeting 28 Ap 11
Appointments; Erwin N. Griswold, Spottswood Robinson III to Civil Rights Commission; Anthony Akers Ambassador to New Zealand; Gen. Maxwell Taylor to study U.S. ability to undertake guerrilla warfare 28 Ap 14
House votes to create 70 new judgeships; bill approved by Senate requesting President name 73 new judges 28 Ap 15
Setbacks during first 100 days in office include Russia's man-in-space flight, Cuba invasion fiasco, failures in Laos; pursuit of national unity, reappraisal; talks with Eisenhower, Nixon, Herbert Hoover, Gen. MacArthur, Gov. Rockefeller 5 My 13
Shifts in usefulness ratings of key men result Cuban disaster; way up Robert Kennedy, Ted Sorensen, Secy. Rusk, Defense Dept. Gilpatric, Nitze; down Allen Dulles, Adolf Berle, Secy Udall, others 5 My 14
Atty. Gen. Robert Kennedy right-hand man, closest counselor, member panel headed by Gen. Taylor investigating CIA Cuban fiasco; plans to replace Allen Dulles 5 My 14
Commerce Dept. Klotz' memo to officials advising give President Kennedy's name more publicity in speeches, announcements; G.O.P. *Battle Line* prints memo 5 My 15
Interior Secy. Udall on TV explains Cuban fiasco by blaming Eisenhower Administration, causes uproar 5 My 16
Nixon speech attacks domestic programs and foreign policy 12 My 14
Target sharp press attacks for Cuba invasion disaster, irresolution in Laos; loyal supporters turn critics, cartoons 12 My 36
Able Treasury Secy. C. Douglas Dillon, quiet man of New Frontier, lone Republican 19 My 22
Officials witnesses at Senate hearings on Cuban invasion failure, Latin American policy, Task Force Chief Adolf Berle chiefly blamed for fiasco; top men of inter-American affairs Schlesinger, Gordon, Achilles, Goodwin 26 My 30
Appoints Gen. Curtis LeMay Air Force Chief of Staff 2 Je 19
Eisenhower delivers outspoken attack on New Frontier; blasts budget deficit spending, domestic programs, alludes to Cuban fiasco 9 Je 17
Set up mediation board to settle labor dispute in missile and space programs to avoid strikes 9 Je 83
Books on New Frontier; first 100 days, *Let Us Begin; The Kennedy Circle, The Kennedy Government*, revs. 16 Je 90
Appoints Robert F. Woodward Asst. Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs; post rejected by 21 candidates; appoints deLesseps Morrison Ambassador to OAS 23 Je 10
Senate confirms Joseph Swidler as member FPC; Kennedy would install as chairman now; Kuykendall has year to go 23 Je 64
Gen. Maxwell Taylor appointed Military Representative of the President; reliance on brain trusters proving unsuccessful in foreign policy field 30 Je 9
Appoints Vice Adm. Anderson Chief of Naval Operations, to succeed Adm. Burke 30 Je 14
Political fights over 73 new judgeships, first appointment Senator James Eastland 30 Je 14

Cartoons

Harvardmen on team 20 Ja 46
Newspapers views on remedies for economic and world problems 20 Ja 59
Press reaction to State of the Union message 10 F 64
Domestic and foreign problems 14 Ap 25
Reaction to Soviet space success 21 Ap 15
On Cuban invasion fiasco 5 My 58
Lost prestige after Cuban disaster; seeks De Gaulle's success formula 12 My 36
"Vienna Waltz" "Our Daring Young Man" on meeting with Khrushchev 16 Je 37

Congress

State of the Union message, gloomy report on rising unemployment, worsening recession, lagging economic growth; concern over World's trouble spots, cold war, satellite countries, alliances 10 F 9
Aided Rayburn's fight to increase House Rules Comm. membership 10 F 11
Major messages; federal aid to education, natural resources, $1.25 minimum wage, unemployment compensation, depressed areas, medical aid to aged 3 Mr 16
White House reception for Congressmen 28 Ap 13
Second State of the Union speech, requests additional $1.9 billion to 1962 federal budget, p. 2 Je 12
Bills rejected; aid-to-education bill may die in House due to Majority Leader McCormack's tactics; prospects for foreign aid, farm bill, medical care for aged 30 Je 11

Domestic affairs

Campaign stand opposes federal aid to nonpublic schools 27 Ja 62
Promises halt gold outflow, possible anti-recession measures 3 F 10
Administration without new plans to solve farm problem; plans action to dispense surplus goods in distressed areas throughout world 3 F 10
State of the Union message, gloomy report on rising unemployment, worsening recession, lagging economic growth 10 F 9
Program to stop gold outflow; cut duty-free foreign goods allowed U.S. tourists from $500 to $100, other items 10 F 10
Special economic message; priority to unemployed, urges Congress boost minimum social security benefits, lift minimum wage, stretch out unemployment compensation 10 F 10
Economic message approved by Wall Street, stock market spurt 10 F 72
Urges Congress raise hourly minimum wage to $1.15 now and $1.25 within two years, expand coverage 10 F 74
Depressed areas bill, $1.2 billion in federal subsidies 17 F 13
Requests legislation to solve dollar crisis, raise minimum wage; proposing extension unemployment benefits, postponing tax cut; submits health insurance bill; education program 17 F 15
Speech to National Industrial Conference Board, points up government and business necessary allies; goals economic growth, plant modernization, price stability 24 F 10
Messages to Congress; federal aid to education, natural resources program; $1.25 minimum wage floor; unemployment compensation; bill for depressed areas, medical aid to aged 3 Mr 16
House passes $394-million bill to aid depressed areas 7 Ap 18
Sends bill for federal aid to education to Congress, provisions 3 Mr 43
Asks Congress cut amount of duty-free goods to $100 for U.S. tourists, exempt from taxes interest earned by foreign banks on Treasury securities 3 Mr 83
Says federal aid to parochial schools prohibited by Constitution 10 Mr 52
Bill for federal aid to U.S. education; provisions; Roman Catholic Church opposing bill unless amended to include federal aid to private schools 17 Mr 12
Sends Congress five-year housing plan; proposes new Cabinet office Dept. Housing and Urban Affairs 17 Mr 14
Farm message to Congress; recommends direct and indirect subsidies, controls to cope with surpluses, calls for "national farmer advisory committee" for each farm commodity 24 Mr 14
Roman Catholic hierarchy battle over federal aid to education excluding parochial schools continues; Senate and House hearings 24 Mr 14
House defeats bill to boost minimum wage to $1.25 and broaden coverage 31 Mr 11
Budget message decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft hits airframe, engine and electronics makers 7 Ap 88
Economic program; unemployment main concern; deficit-spending aimed at creating new jobs 14 Ap 90
Tax message to Congress, demands crackdown on expense accounts; $1.7 billion tax incentives proposal 28 Ap 14
Senate passes wage bill raising minimum to $1.25 by mid-1963, coverage 4.1 million more workers 28 Ap 15
Senate passes bill to grant $289 million in federal funds to children of unemployed; House passes social security bill 28 Ap 16
Proposes revision conflict-of-interest statutes; requests Congress expand federal-scholarship program 5 My 15
House passes Administration's $394 million bill for depressed areas 5 My 16
Speech to A.N.P.A appeals for greater discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security" 5 My 58
Signs into law $1.25-an-hour minimum wage bill; appointment 73 new federal judges approved by Congress 12 My 12
Budget Director Bell revises deficit for fiscal 1961 19 My 20
Farm bill unpopular in Congress, defeat predicted 19 My 21
Gov. Rockefeller urges federal building program for fallout shelters 19 My 24
Newsmen's delegation discusses problem of cold war responsibility of press, Administration assailed for tendency to conceal news 19 My 48
Replies to Long Island *Newsday* request to spell out demands asked of nation in inaugural address 26 My 49
Decides against bill for $500 million in federal grants for public works 26 My 89
Second State of the Union speech to Congress, requests additional $1.9 billion to 1962 federal budget; items 2 Je 12

Praised by Southern Baptists for opposition to federal aid to Catholic Schools 2 Je 63
Bills not faring well in Congress; bills on SEC, FCC, aid-to-education, medical care for aged doomed 30 Je 11
Home, Sweet Home: $6.1 billion housing bill; passed by House and Senate, provisions 30 Je 12
Assistance program for textile industry will not mean U.S. quotas 30 Je 64

Foreign affairs

Favors technique diplomacy at ambassadorial level, wary of Soviet intentions 3 F 9
Announcements release U.S. RB-47 flyers McKone, Olmstead simultaneous with Moscow news release; agrees to Soviet conditions; at White House with flyers, p. 3 F 10
Plans step-up in financial, technical aid, free food programs 3 F 10
State of the Union message, concern over trouble spots in Asia, Africa, Cuba 10 F 9
Program to stop gold outflow; set up double standard of interest rates 10 F 10
Moving cautiously, Secy. Rusk tells reporters matters "under study"; strong support to NATO 17 F 15
Administration denies Britain's claim changing stand on Red China 17 F 23
Expresses "shock" at death of Lumumba; answers Russia's threats to destroy U.N., military intervention in Congo 24 F 9
Press statement warns against intervention in Congo, to defend U.N. charter, tough line with Russia 24 F 17
Talks with West Germany's Foreign Minister Von Brentano; satisfied with Germany's foreign aid program 24 F 21
Latin American policy Alliance for Progress, article in LIFE EN ESPANOL; aid and agriculture teams led by Food-for-Peace McGovern, Symington; recognizes new government El Salvador 24 F 25
Recommendations on U.S. Peace Corps submitted by Colorado State U. research team, outlined; brother-in-law Sargent Shriver may head new government agency 24 F 59
Making own decisions on policy; confers with Ambassador Thompson, sends letter to Khrushchev, fact-finding mission to Latin America, p. 3 Mr 15
Letter to Cambodia's Prince Norodom Sihanouk asking to accept Laos plan neutral commission 3 Mr 28
Successful talks with Canada's Prime Minister Diefenbaker 3 Mr 34
Offers Brazil $100 million in stopgap credits, President Quadros fails to acknowledge 3 Mr 37
Appoints R. Sargent Shriver director of Peace Corps; projects in underdeveloped countries, volunteers 10 Mr 18
Message to Khrushchev, points up Laos a test case for Soviet intentions; stand on West Berlin reaffirmed; not surrendering U.S. commitments in Far East; welcome to Ghana's Nkrumah 17 Mr 13
Proposals for Laos presented to Khrushchev by Ambassador Thompson; warning to Russia 17 Mr 20
Stresses Alliance for Progress to Latin American diplomats; sends team economic experts to Bolivia 17 Mr 30
Launches ten-year plan for Latin America, equal to aid given to Western Europe; schools, housing, food projects; asks $500 million; addressing Latin American Ambassadors, p. 24 Mr 29
Contest of wills with Khrushchev; calls for neutral Laos, cease-fire, willing for Red China participate in conference; meets Macmillan in Key West, Fla., agreement on urgency Laos crisis, p. 31 Mr 7
Orders military preparations in Pacific for defense of Laos if invaded by Communists, efforts to negotiate with Russia for neutral Laos; Russia studying Anglo-U.S. offer 31 Mr 9
Plan for foreign aid; recommends one big aid agency, other proposals 31 Mr 12
Considering Soviet note calling for talks on Laos before cease-fire, meets with Macmillan, talks with Gromyko, confers with Secy. Rusk, p. 7 Ap 17
Appoints 33-member National Advisory Council for Peace Corps 7 Ap 25
Talks with Macmillan; agree on NATO, Southeast Asia, atomic testing; disagree on Red China's admission to UN.; aboard yacht *Honey Fitz*, p. 14 Ap 26
Three-man team report on aid, economic policies in Bolivia 14 Ap 42
Decision back Brazil's President Quadros, U.S. participating in loan-grant package to Brazil 14 Ap 42
Congratulates Russia for putting first man into space; reaction to Soviet victory, cartoon 21 Ap 15
Casual over Sov... delay in replying British note on Laos cease-fire; NATO problems; promises no intervention by U.S. armed forces in Cuba 21 Ap 16
Concern over discrimination encountered by new African nation delegates in U.S. 21 Ap 17
Talks with Adenauer; agreement on use nuclear weapons to defend West Germany, NATO nations against Soviet attack, p. 21 Ap 17
Announces no U.S. armed forces intervention in Cuba; vague over giving arms to Cuban exiles 21 Ap 32
Prestige loss result bungled U.S.-backed invasion of Cuba; illusions over easing cold war 28 Ap 11
Dismal week result Cuban invasion failure; decision to back project after CIA assurances invasion would touch off uprisings against Castro; replies to Khrushchev's message; speech on Cuba to A.S.N.E. 28 Ap 11
Worldwide demonstrations against U.S. result backing Cuban invasion, mixed press comments, cartoon 28 Ap 13
Informed D-Day rebel invasion of Cuba, role; conferences with Cuban exile leader Miro Cardona on failure invasion 28 Ap 19
Setsbacks during first 100 days in office; Russia's man-in-space, Cuba invasion fiasco, failures in Laos; lacking set of policies 5 My 13
Confers with visitor Indonesia's Sukarno, communiqué calling for neutral Laos 5 My 15
Secy. Udall on TV explains Cuban fiasco by blaming Eisenhower Administration, causes uproar 5 My 16
Announces satisfied with neutral Laos 5 My 22
U.S. press judgments on Cuban invasion fiasco; CIA scapegoat, cartoons 5 My 58
Cease-fire in Laos a cold war defeat for U.S.; National Security Council meetings, decision not to intervene militarily in Laos; strong stand in South Viet Nam 12 My 11
Not planning armed intervention in Cuba; Senate Foreign Relations Comm. concludes Cuban fiasco an Administration "collective responsibility"; urging special meeting Inter-American Economic and Social Council 12 My 11
Entertains Tunisia's President Bourguiba 12 My 13
Doubles military aid to $80 million a year for South Viet Nam; concern over Thailand, Viet Nam with pro-Red Laos neighbor 12 My 17
Cables De Gaulle full support in Algeria mutiny 12 My 19
Target sharp press attacks for Cuba invasion disaster, irresolution in Laos; lost prestige, cartoons 12 My 36
Assessing foreign policies; new aid offer carried to South Viet Nam, intends topple Cuba's Castro; pros and cons of nonintervention 19 My 19
Vice President Johnson meets with Viet Nam's President Diem in Saigon, offers 15-point aid plan 19 My 20
Alliance for Progress for Latin American in operation; favorable reaction from Latin American nations 19 My 34
To meet with Khrushchev in Vienna June 3; cleared with Allies, Russia to avoid Cuba issue 26 My 15
With wife visits Canada; informal talks with Diefenbaker, addresses Parliament, requests Canada join OAS; with Vanier, Diefenbaker, p. 26 My 17
Vice President Johnson on six-nation tour of Asia as personal emissary 26 My 18
Senate hearings on Cuban invasion failure, Latin American Task Force Chief Berle blamed; White House Aide Goodwin in control Cuban operations 26 My 30
Prepares for trip abroad for conferences with De Gaulle, Khrushchev, Macmillan 2 Je 11
Johnson reports on "fact-seeking" mission through Asia 2 Je 12
Requests $535 million more for foreign aid, part for Contingency Fund 2 Je 12
Accedes to Castro proposal exchange 1,200 Cuban rebels for 500 U.S. tractors; sets up Roosevelt-Reuther-Eisenhower movement to raise funds 2 Je 13
Paris, Vienna and London readying for visit; Europe's view new U.S. President world's bright hope dimmed slightly by Cuba 2 Je 20
Vienna awaits visitor, meetings with Khrushchev scheduled; itinerary 2 Je 20
European mission; warm welcome in Paris; talks with De Gaulle, agreement on major world problems, disagreement on France's role in NATO; in Vienna meetings with Khrushchev, no agreements or concessions, cov. 9 Je 9
Secy. Rusk outlines Administration's foreign aid program to Senate Foreign Relations Comm. 9 Je 14
Britain awaiting visit, favors meeting with Khrushchev 9 Je 18
U.S. press questions wisdom of coming European trip; wary of outcome of meetings with De Gaulle and Khrushchev 9 Je 44
Sessions with Khrushchev in Vienna, surface friendliness; deadlock over Berlin 16 Je 13
No decisions on Berlin, Laos in talks with Khrushchev joint communiqué, agree on need for "effective cease-fire" for Laos; at helicopter, p. 16 Je 13
TV report to nation on Vienna talks with Khrushchev; no major decisions or progress; outlined U.S. policies, position on Berlin, p. 16 Je 14
Public furor over tractors for Cuban prisoners; deal bungled by Administration 16 Je 15
Anxious for continued Geneva talks on banning nuclear tests 16 Je 17
De Gaulle informs opposed to using SEATO troops in Laos 16 Je 20
U.S. press views on President's trip to Europe, meeting with Khrushchev, cartoons 16 Je 37
Intends hold Berlin despite Khrushchev's threat of war if West attempts force passage to West Berlin after treaty with East Berlin 23 Je 9
Talks with visitor Japan's Prime Minister Ikeda; White House luncheon, cruise on *Honey Fitz* 30 Je 11

Health

Enters White House in "excellent" health; medical history reported in A.M.A.'s *Today's Health;* back injury, operations; form of Addison's disease 27 Ja 35
Names Dr. Janet Travell as personal physician 3 F 65
Used rocking chair since 1955 after operation for back injury; recommended by Dr. Travell 7 Ap 94
Suffering severe backache, diagnosed by Dr. Travell as lumbrosacral strain; treatment, on crutches 16 Je 14
Press releases on back injury; second week on crutches, rests in Palm Beach 16 Je 9
Hit by virus, described by Dr. Travell as "mixed bacterial and viral infection"; back strain repairing; boarding yacht *Honey Fitz*, p. 30 Je 10

Inauguration

Becomes 35th President of U.S., cov.; Washington snarled by snowstorm, ceremony, noteworthy speech, reviews parade, attends five inaugural balls, p. 27 Ja 8

President Kennedy's Address: excerpts, p. 27 Ja 8

Military and scientific affairs

Task force submits report on nation's space goals 27 Ja 15
Orders step-up in U.S. deterrent and airlift capability; rescinds Eisenhower's order cutting number military dependents abroad 10 F 17
Refuses comment on "missible gap" until study of U.S. defense completed; confers with Secy. McNamara, p. 17 F 12
New emphasis on conventional-war capability, orders boost in STRAC's airlift capacity; with Rusk, McNamara, p. 10 Mr 18
Orders build up Army's Special Forces in guerrilla warfare 10 Mr 19
Confers with CINCPAC's Adm. Felt on Laos; military preparations in Pacific 31 Mr. 9
Sends recommendations to Congress; additional Polaris subs and Minuteman missiles, increase in SAC program; greater spending for non-nuclear weapons 31 Mr 10
Defense message to Congress; expansion Polaris, Minuteman, Skybolt missile programs; buildup conventional forces, cuts in existing programs 7 Ap 20
Budget message decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft hits airframe, engine and electronics makers 7 Ap 88
Appoints Gen. Maxwell Taylor to study "non-conventional" warfare 28 Ap 14
Revives daydream of using desalted sea water to make deserts bloom 28 Ap 46
Secy. McNamara outlines basis for decision to cancel development of nuclear-powered military aircraft (L) 5 My 8
U.S. man in space step toward regaining prestige lost by Cuban fiasco, Laos; watches space shot on TV, p. 12 My 10
Awards Mercury Astronaut Alan Shepard NASA's Distinguished Service Medal, p.; plans speed up space program 19 My 21
Set up mediation board to settle labor dispute in missile and space programs 9 Je 83
Appoints Gen. Maxwell Taylor Military Representative of the President 30 Je 9

Politics

Disgusted with N.Y. Democratic Party situation, dispatches party chairman John Bailey as trouble-shooter 3 F 17
"Democrat elected President of U.S." reply to newsman's query whether a liberal or conservative 10 F 10

Press conferences

Live TV conference; to be taped for rebroadcast 10 F 14
Fourth conference live on TV, answer's Russia's threats destroy U.N. military intervention in Congo U.S. can "take care of itself," intends to support U.N. p. 24 F 9
Newsmen's dissatisfaction with format, confusion; skillful performance, p. 24 Mr 44
Statement on Laos, bid for neutral independence 31 Mr 10
Press Secy. Salinger faces Amer. Society Newspaper Editors panel of critics charging conferences disorderly, format failure 28 Ap 65

Recreation

Outdoor activity, walks through Washington, mingles with skiers 10 F 15
With wife attends dinner party given by N.Y. *Herald Tribune* Reporter Rowland Evans; fails to inform press of social visits 17 F 15
With family spends weekend on rented estate near Middleburg, Va. 17 F 15
Glen Ora estate for off-duty retreat; with wife, p. 24 Mr 17
Enjoys golf but not dedicated; permits photographers during game with brothers-in-law, p. 14 Ap 26
Throws out first ball at baseball game, p. 21 Ap 16

Speeches

Notable inauguration speech, profound meaning for U.S. future 27 Ja 7
President Kennedy's Inaugural Address: excerpts 27 Ja 8
State of the Union message, gloomy report, excerpts, p. 10 F 9
Special economic message to Congress 10 F 10
Press reaction to State of the Union message, cartoons 10 F 64
To National Industrial Conference Board; government and business allies, three goals, economic growth, plant modernization, price stability 24 F 10
On Cuba to American Society of Newspaper Editors, excerpts 28 Ap 12
In New York addresses Bureau of Advertising of American Newspaper Publishers Assn.; speaks to Democratic gathering in Chicago 5 My 13
Address to A.N.P.A. asks publishers reexamine meaning of press freedom during cold war peril, appeals for greater discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security" 5 My 58
To Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters, Cuban story "not yet finally ended" 19 My 19
Addresses Canada's parliament, requests Canada join OAS 26 My 18
TV report to nation on Vienna talks with Khrushchev; no major decisions or progress, p. 16 Je 14
To Natl. Conference on International Economic and Social Development, seated in chair result back strain 23 Je 9

Staff

Appoints Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. Special Assistant 3 F 14
Names Dr. Janet Travell as personal physician 3 F 65
Appoints Frank D. Reeves Special Assistant 10 F 16
Shifts in usefulness ratings of key men result Cuban disaster; Sorensen, Robert Kennedy way up; down assistants Arthur Schlesinger Jr., McGeorge Bundy, Walt Rostow, others 5 My 14
Gen. Maxwell Taylor appointed Military Representative of the President; reliance on brain trusters unsuccessful in foreign policy; too many advisors with conflicting views, aides, p. 30 Je 9

Travels

With wife state visit to Canada; itinerary 26 My 17
Prepares for trip abroad for conferences with De Gaulle, Khrushchev, Macmillan 2 Je 11
European mission; with wife visits President De Gaulle in Paris, meeting with Russia's Khrushchev in Vienna, itinerary, cov. 9 Je 9
U.S. press questions wisdom of European trip 9 Je 44

Vacations

Weekend rest in Palm Beach, Fla., treatments for backache 16 Jr 15

Visitors

White House diplomatic reception 17 F 15
Canada's Prime Minister Diefenbaker 3 Mr 34
Meets Ghana's Nkrumah at airport, praises leadership 17 Mr 14
Reception for Latin American diplomats, stresses Alliance for Progress 17 Mr 30
Eleanor Roosevelt visits, leaves list of women worthy of official appointments 24 Mr 32
Russia's Gromyko; discusses Laos crisis 7 Ap 17
Britain's Prime Minister Macmillan, week of talks, aboard yacht *Honey Fitz*, p. 14 Ap 26
Boys Club of America; other guests Helen Keller, Wilma Rudolph 21 Ap 16
West Germany's Chancellor Adenauer, p. 21 Ap 17
Indonesia's Sukarno, p. 5 My 15
Entertains Tunisia's President Bourguiba, White House lawn ceremony, dinner 12 My 13
Japan's Premier Ikeda, cruise on *Honey Fitz;* luncheon with Eisenhower, Ikeda 30 Je 10, 11

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. (JACQUELINE)

First Lady, preparations for role; cultural interests, family, sketch, cov. 20 Ja 18
At husband's inauguration, attends parties, inaugural balls, p. 27 Ja 10
Opens Heart Fund drive, gift to Horst twins; children arrive at White House, p. 10 F 15
Fails to obtain for White House chef from French embassy in London 3 Mr 17
Participates in fox-hunts in Middleburg, Va., stays at rented estate Glen Ora; after Mass with husband, p. 24 Mr 17
Three-day visit to Manhattan; attends City Center ballet; with sister Princess Radziwill, with Stevenson, p. 31 Mr 28
Appoints Mrs. John Pearce curator of White House curios; calls on Mrs. Woodrow Wilson; in Palm Beach; Easter wardrobe; at Good Friday church services in scarf, sleeveless dress, p. 7 Ap 40
White House collection of paintings on loan from U.S. museums, r. 14 Ap 78
Appears on NBC-TV program with husband, intimate glimpse of White House life; luncheon for 200 newswomen, short speech; other activities; with press, p. 21 Ap 16
Accompanies President on state visit to Canada, receives warm welcome; watches horse drill by Mounties, p. 26 My 17
Admits purchase of Givenchy dress; U.S. fashion designers upset; Italian couturier criticizes short skirts, p. 2 Je 32
Accompanies husband on trip to Paris, charms President De Gaulle, itinerary 9 Je 10
U.S. First Lady dazzles Paris with charm, poise, beautiful clothes; itinerary, entourage; with De Gaulle, at Elysée Palace Reception, p. 9 Je 13
Hair styling by Alexandre of Paris for Paris reception, Versailles ball 9 Je 38
Week in Greece, tours islands on yacht; attends performance of *Electra*, p. 16 Je 15
Skit on First Lady in London revue ordered deleted by Lord Chamberlain 16 Je 22
Learns of President's back injury while vacationing in Greece; return to Washington 23 Je 10

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

Attitude of U.S. press on appointment as Attorney General by brother; cartoon 2 Ja 50
Pressures La. Gov. Davis to pay teachers at integrated New Orleans schools 3 Mr 23
Intervention in U.S. espionage charges against Russian U.N. employee Igor Melekh, case dropped 31 Mr 10
Movie version of book *The Enemy Within*, conferences with Producer Jerry Wald 31 Mr 12
New Frontier's No. 2 man, unofficial right-hand man to President Kennedy; member panel investigating CIA Cuban fiasco, p. 5 My 14
Speaks at U. of Georgia Law School, quoted 12 My 16
Dispatches deputy marshals, Treasury agents to Ala. to put down race riots over bus Freedom Riders 26 My 17
Sends U.S. marshals to enforce law in Montgomery, Ala., clashes with Gov. Patterson, urges Freedom Riders slow down, p. 2 Je 14
Urges ICC enforce ban on segregation in restaurants, waiting rooms, bus terminals 9 Je 15
Speech to Natl. Assn. Attorneys General; charges U.S. public with excessive inerest in material things, reason for crime and corruption 23 Je 32

KENNEDY, MRS. ROBERT (ETHEL)

New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 21

KENNEDY, STEPHEN P.

New York City Police Commissioner resigns, not accepitng second five-year term, denounces Mayor Wagner 3 Mr 22

KENNETH, MR.

Comment on Alexandre of Paris and hair styling for Mrs. Kennedy 9 Je 38

KENT, DUKE OF

Engagement to commoner Katherine Worsley, p. 17 Mr 39
Marriage to Katharine Worsley 16 Je 86

KENT, DUCHESS OF
Watches poor skiing performance of son at St. Moritz, p. 3 F 36
KENTUCKY
Approves state veterans' bonus bill, total cost 24 F 14
KENTUCKY DERBY See Horse Racing
KENYA
Progress toward Federation of East Africa with Uganda, Tanganyika, offshore islands of Zanzibar, map 13 Ja 24
Peaceful elections; Mboya's African National Union wins control; Britain retains ultimate control through governorship 10 Mr 27
Luo tribesman throws party, dies with seven guests drinking home-brewed liquor 24 Mr 25
Mau Mau organizer Jomo Kenyatta, Kenya's most powerful leader; African party leaders Mboya, Gichuru threaten to sabotage new constitution unless Kenyatta freed 31 Mr 23
Governor Renison allows Kenyatta to meet press; Kenyatta's bid for Kenya's immediate fredom 21 Ap 26
Travel, faraway places; game safaris, Mount Kenya Safari Club; Nairobi's New Stanley Hotel 19 My 77
KENYATTA, JOMO
Still commands following in Kenya, photographs used in election campaign; under house detention, p. 10 Mr 27
Kenya's most powerful leader; advises African politicos to fight for full independence; with wife, p. 31 Mr 23
Allowed to meet press, bid for immediate freedom, for Kenya, denies being Communist, p. 21 Ap 26
KERR, CLARK
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
KERR, JEAN
Playwright, author; humorist; Broadway hit *Mary, Mary*, brief rev.; bestselling books; sketch; career, cov. 14 Ap 82
KERR, ROBERT
Succeeds Johnson as Chairman Senate Aeronautical and Space Sciences Comm. 6 Ja 15
KERR, WALTER F.
New York *Herald Tribune* drama critic; husband of Jean Kerr; career; with family, p. 14 Ap 82
Criticism of play *A Call on Kuprin* brings angry reply from Edelman 2 Je 30
KETTLEWELL, H. B. D.
Study of Britain's migrating moths supports theory moths fly in from Africa, p. 3 Mr 46
KEVORKIAN, JACK
Experiments in transfusions of cadaver blood at Pontiac General Hospital 26 My 73
KEYS, ANCEL
Physiologist; findings on diet and health; theory cholesterol can lead to heart disease, diag.; low-fat diet chart; sketch; career, cov. 13 Ja 48
KHAMA, SERETSE See Seretse Khama
KHRUNICHEV, MIKHAIL
Death 9 Je 78
KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA
Britain's belief Soviet Premier attempting make U.N. unworkable; shoe-banging at U.N. 2 Ja 19
Using Laos crisis to demonstrate coexistence; declares hopes to forget U-2 incident 6 Ja 24
Hedges on issue Int. Control Commission for Laos; favors summit conference with Kennedy 13 Ja 22
Attends Kremlin New Year celebration, hopes for better relations with new U.S. President Kennedy; trade deal with West Germany, attends Cuban embassy reception; admits 1960 harvest lagging 13 Ja 23
Fires Agriculture Minister, orders reorganization of farm sector, proposes agrocities; berates party secretaries for farm failures, p. 20 Ja 27
Blames underlings for Russia's failure to overtake U.S. in farm production; explains Communist revolution not in favor of big wars, will encourage "liberation wars"; states U.S. No. 1 enemy of world 27 Ja 17
Releases U.S. RB-47 flyers Olmstead, McKone, conditions accepted by President Kennedy 3 F 10
Approves genetic theories of Soviet Scientist Lysenko; backs plan use hybrid bulls to boost butter-fat production 17 F 25
President Kennedy sends letter with Ambassador Thompson advising frank talks 3 Mr 15
Letter to Nehru announcing support Congo's Gizenga; proposes U.N. force be replaced by all-African commission 3 Mr 25
U.S. Ambassador Thompson presents Pres. Kennedy's proposal for Laos 17 Mr 20
Philip Mosley notes Soviet Premier forced to carry out policies to placate top Soviet officials 31 Mr 11
Speculation on intentions in Laos; to keep out Red China, isolate India 31 Mr 15
Gives hero's welcome in Moscow for cosmonaut Maj. Yuri Gagarin world's first man in space, p. 21 Ap 46, 48
Message to President Kennedy threatening give Cuba's Castro assistance against armed attack; Kennedy's reply 28 Ap 12
Talks with Laos Prince Souvanna Phouma, agrees to cease-fire 28 Ap 34
Host to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lippmann at Black Sea Villa; policies and views in Lippmann's columns 28 Ap 65
Agrees to cease-fire in Laos, friendly meeting with Prince Souvanna Phouma, p. 5 My 21
Meeting President Kennedy in Vienna June 3 for general exchange of views 26 My 15
Vienna awaits visitor, meetings with Pres. Kennedy's scheduled; itinerary 2 Je 20
Soviet Premier Dmitry Polyansky slated to succeed, Kozlov no longer favorite 2 Je 21
Meeting with Kennedy in Vienna; surface cordiality, no agreements or concessions, p. 9 Je 9
Stopovers before arrival in Vienna; encounter with Molotov; challenge of Red China's Mao Tse-tung, Albania's Hoxha; domestic problems 9 Je 19
Sessions with President Kennedy in Vienna; deadlock over Berlin, "bone in Soviet throat" 16 Je 13
No decisions at meeting with President Kennedy, joint communiqué agreeing need for "effective cease-fire" for Laos; tough stand on Berlin, urges West sign German peace treaty 16 Je 13
President Kennedy reports to U.S. on talks in Vienna 16 Je 14
New troika tactic, committee of three a Communist, Westerner, neutral take over world problems 16 Je 20
Attends birthday party for visitor Indonesia's Sukarno at Moscow embassy; frivolities 16 Je 20
Berlin; The Bone in Russia's Throat; ire over Western presence in Berlin caused by exodus refugees to West 16 Je 21
Attack's U.A.R.'s Nasser, falling out result Nasser's purge of Communists; under pressure from Red China 16 Je 22
U.S. press views on meeting with Kennedy 16 Je 37
Intends to provoke Berlin crisis, sets deadline; Russia signing peace treaty with East Germany this year, threatens war if West attempts force passage to West Berlin 23 Je 9
TV report to Russia; stresses importance signing peace treaty with East Germany, warns West 23 Je 18
Hoxha's attack at Nov. Communist party congress; transcript quoted 23 Je 20
New role World War II hero, credited with saving Stalingrad; blasts West in address to Soviet leaders, p. 30 Je 16
West Germany's Foreign Minister von Brentano corrects on details 1939 Russia-Germany pact 30 Je 16
Hearst Task Force interviews 30 Je 48
KIDD, BRUCE
Canadian teen-age distance runner; season's victories; style, p. 24 Mr 61
KIDNAPING
Pierre Larcher, Raymond Rolland confess to kidnaping heir to auto fortune Eric Peugeot; lived in luxury on $100,000 ransom 17 Mr 25
KIDNEYS
Kidney disease victim kept alive by weekly hooking-up to artificial kidney machine at Seattle's University hospital; arm hookup, p. 12 My 74
KING, CECIL H.
British press lord bids for control of Odhams Press in rivalry with Roy Thomson, p. 24 F 34
Wins control of Odhams Press empire; competing women's magazines in *Daily Mirror* combine and Odhams 10 Mr 75
Criticisms of U.S. newspapers in speech to National Press Club 26 My 37
KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR.
Role in Freedom Riders campaign in Montgomery, Ala., p. 2 Je 14
KINGSWAY STORES
United Africa Co.'s supermarkets and department stores in West Africa; native managers; Lagos store, p. 26 My 93
KIRBY, ALLAN P.
Murchisons send out Alleghany proxy solicitation, charge Kirby let investment stagnate; Kirby's countercharge 31 Mr 68
Loses control Alleghany Corp. to Murchison brothers; still owns 33% Alleghany, p. 2 Je 80
Defeat by Murchison brothers, cov., for control Alleghany Corp., reviewed, p. 16 Je 80, 84
KIRCHANSKI, JAMES W.
Founder of 3R private school in San Rafael, Calif.; old-fashioned teaching methods; with pupils, p. 19 My 67
"KISSING DISEASE" See Mononucleosis
KISSINGER, HENRY
Professor at the Blackboard: Cold-War scholar analyzes struggle with Russia; *The Necessity for Choice*, rev. 24 F 14
KITCHENS
Space kitchen tested by Whirlpool under Air Force contract; to provide variety foods for astronauts 16 Je 73
KIWI-B (ROCKET)
Atomic rocket with liquid hydrogen propellant 19 My 61
KLEIN, JULIUS
Death 23 Je 68
KLEIN, YVES
French painter; current fad of gallerygoers; uses paint-smeared nude models as "living brushes" r., p. current show in Germany 27 Ja 58
KLM See Royal Dutch Airlines
KLOTZ, HERBERT W.
Memo to Administration officials, advising give President Kennedy name more publicity in speeches, G.O.P.'s *Battle Line* prints memo, p. 5 My 15
KNORR, NATHAN W.
Third president of Jehovah's Witnesses speaks at Yankee Stadium, warns against blood transfusions 30 Je 47
KNUDSEN, VERN O.
Physicist's anti-noise crusade; warns noise hazard to physical health 2 Ja 29
KOCH, JOHN
Painting *The Cocktail Party*, r. 31 Mr 44
KOCH, LEO
Speech at Michigan State declares fidelity wonderful for people who like it; Pres. Hannah's comment 28 Ap 45
KOHLMEYER, WERNER A.
Reports on mental health center in Madras, India 23 Je 42
KOMSOMOL
Raids Moscow house, discovers clandestine Christians 17 Mr 51
KONG LE
Supplied by Russian airdrops, airlifted with troops to Laos Plaine des Jarres; captures airstrip, p. 13 Ja 20
KOPPERS, C., INC.
Stratmat smelting process 7 Ap 92
KOREA
South military coup led by Gen. Chang Do Yung, overthrows Premier Chang's government; proclaims martial law, pledge to oppose Communism, root out corruption; Premier Chang surrenders,

resigns; Gen. Chang becomes Premier and Defense Minister 26 My 21
Gen. Magruder and Marshall Green condemn military revolt, back Premier Chang's government 26 My 21
South's youthful opposition delegates dedicated to austerity and reform in government form "Fresh Tide" 17 F 28
First anniversary overthrow Syngman Rhee, leftwing demonstrations against Premier Chang's government, casualties, arrests, p. 31 Mr 23
Martial law, mass arrests; Seoul's slums razed; Chang Do Yung offer to visit President Kennedy refused; Magruder granted control over most ROK troops prisoners, p. 2 Je 25
Junta proclamation destroying constitution, abolishing civil judiciary system, dispensing with National Assembly; military replace civilian heads state corporations 16 Je 23

KOREAN WAR
Truman claims Gen. MacArthur wanted to use A-bomb, revives dispute; MacArthur denies 2 Ja 27
Supreme Court rules turncoats Bell, Cowart, Griggs entitled to U.S. Army pay, from capture until dishonorable discharges during stay in Red China 2 Je 18

KORVETTE, E. J. CO.
Biggest U.S. discount chain; record sales and earnings; Ferkauf founder; buys interest in New York's Alexander's; plans expansion, department stores; Ferkauf, p. 10 Mr 90
To open branch on Manhattan's Fifth Ave. in W. & J. Sloan building 23 Je 64

KOVACS, ERNIE
Substitutes midget spectaculars own comedy show for *Silents Please* 28 Ap 72

KRACHMALNICK, SAMUEL
Young U.S. conductor signs with Zurich Opera; career, p. 20 Ja 54

KRAMER, JACK
Spain's Andres Gimeno top new player on pro tour of U.S. 12 My 69A

KRAUSSE, LEW, JR.
18-year-old high school pitcher signed up for Kansas City Athletics by scout father Lew, Sr.; $125,000 bonus 16 Je 70

KREISLER, FREDERIC
Top 1961 graduate at Princeton; sketch, p. 16 Je 43

KRIM, BELKACEM
Heads F.L.N. delegation at Algerian peace conference at Evian-les-Bains, career, p. 26 My 24
At Algeria peace conference at Evian-les-Bains denounces De Gaulle's cease-fire declaration as "blackmail"; TV press conference, p. 2 Je 22

KROGER, HELEN AND PETER
Members spy ring caught in Britain, charged with attempting pass secrets of Britain's underwater research to potential enemy; Ruislip spy house, p. 17 F 20
At Old Bailey trial found guilty passing secrets stolen from Britain's Underwater Weapons Research Establishment to Russia; Peter sentenced to 20 years 31 Mr 18

KRONENBERGER, LOUIS
A Month of Sundays, rev.; TIME theater critic, p. 21 Ap 102
Leaving TIME after twenty three years as drama critic, plans write novels, teach; sketch, p. 2 Je 7

KUBLY, HERBERT
Author of *Italy* for LIFE World Library, rev. 3 Mr 98

KUCHEL, THOMAS
Attacks John Birch Society founder Robert Welch on Senate floor 7 Ap 18

KUNIYOSHI, YASUO
Boston U. to hold exhibit; dream-like scenes of America; career; *Milk, Train, This Is My Playground*, col. r.; self portrait as golfer, d. 27 Ja 58

KUWAIT
State visit of Saudi Arabia's King Saud; lavish preparations; ruler Sheik Abdullah, oil income $500 million yearly, autocratic rule 14 Ap 36
Sheik Abdullah marries German girl in Hamburg, divorces her at protest from one of three other wives; 27th divorce 28 Ap 42

KWAJALEIN ISLAND
To be site of tests of U.S. Army's Nike Zeus anti-missile missile; ZAR radar antenna, p. 19 My 61

L

LABAREE, LEONARD W.
Editor *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin, Vol. III*, rev. 10 F 81

LABOR
See also Employment; Strikes; Unions; Wages
President Kennedy appoints 21-man Advisory Comm. on Labor-Management Policy 24 F 10
Shortage of Skills: grows despite unemployment: lack of skilled workers; company training and apprentice programs fail to fill demand 10 Mr 90

Legislation
House defeats President Kennedy's bill to boost minimum wage to $1.25 and broaden coverage; House passes raise to $1.15, Congress passes temporary Unemployment Compensation Bill 31 Mr 11
Senate passes bill raising minimum wage to $1.25 by mid-1963, coverage 4.1 million more workers 28 Ap 15
President Kennedy signs into law $1.25-an-hour minimum wage bill; workers covered 12 My 12

Migratory
Murrow's vain attempt to get BBC suppress showing of own CBS-TV documentary *Harvest of Shame* 31 Mr 30

LABOR'S MONEY
Invested for Purpose & Profits: A.F.L.-C.I.O. opens investment department in Washington; unions' wealth; areas of investment 20 Ja 82

LABOUISSE, HENRY R.
Appointed Director of International Cooperation Administration, p. 3 F 14

LA FAYETTE, MARQUISE DE
Andre Maurois biography *Adrienne: the Life of the Marquise de la Fayette*, rev., d. 26 My 99

LAGAILLARDE, PIERRE
Implicated in murder of rival Pierre Popie, p. 24 F 20
Paris court sentences *in absentia* to ten years' imprisonment 10 Mr 27

LAKE CHAMPLAIN (SHIP)
Carrier's helicopter picks up astronaut Alan Shepard and Mercury capsule after space flight, diag. 12 My 52

LAKE TEXOMA
Texas boating boom; Eisenhower Marina opened, Fisharena, anglers fish through floor, p. 9 Je 41

LAMB, BRUCE
Shot in back; bullet carried with blood through heart, down femoral artery, p. 10 F 52

LAMB, G. F.
Views on Duke of Wellington's "Battle of Waterloo was won on playing fields of Eton" 5 My 42

LAMERS, WILLIAM
Co-author *Funeral Customs the World Over*, rev. 6 Ja 66

LANCASTER, BURT
Wins Best Actor Oscar for *Elmer Gantry* 28 Ap 72

LAND, EDWIN H. ("DIN")
Edwin Herbert Land: businessman-scientist in focus: founder Polaroid Corp.; laboratory research; sketch, p. 17 Mr 88

LAND
See also Real Estate
Hawaiian Chinn Ho's empire, Honolulu's Capital Investment Co.; land purchases, profits 5 My 82

LANDIS, JAMES M.
Submits report to Kennedy on U.S. government regulatory agencies; charges, proposals; career, with Kennedy Sr., p. 6 Ja 16

LANDSEER, SIR EDWIN
Loan exhibition at London's Royal Academy; called "Great Worst Painter"; career; *Windsor Castle in Modern Times*, r. 31 Mr 56

LANGFORD, GERALD
Biography *The Richard Harding Davis Years*, rev. 7 Ap 104

LANGLEY, MRS. WILLIAM See Pickens, Jane

LANGUAGE
World's tongues classified by George Washington U.; estimated total number; top twelve, table 24 F 58

LANGUM, JOHN
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

LANOUX, ARMAND
Rendezvous at Bruges, rev., p. 10 F 82

LAOS
Premier Boun Oum, Gen. Phoumi Novosan fail to present new program; Russia supplying Kong Le rebels, U.S. aiding Phoumi; Vientiane ravaged 2 Ja 24
Pro-Communist troops 50 miles from Vientiane, supplied by Russian airdrop; France and Britain at odds with U.S. policy; Khrushchev favors international control commission 6 Ja 24
U.S. dispatches aircraft carriers to South China Sea, preparations on Okinawa; vulnerable to Communist operations from North Viet Nam 13 Ja 13
Stalemate between new government headed by Premier Boun Oum in Vientiane and Russian-supplied Capt. Kong Le; Pathet Lao Communist activities; U.S. protests Soviet plane sorties on Hanoi-Laos run; Reds in Laos, map 13 Ja 20
Buildup on both sides; U.S. gives royal Laotian army four T-6 trainers; India and Russia refuse recognize new Premier Boun Oum; Prince Souvanna Phouma refuses offer of posts in new Cabinet 20 Ja 28
U.S. civilian military advisory group Programs Evaluation Office directed by Gen. John Heintges; troops near Xiengkhouang, p. 20 Ja 29
Royal Laotian army advances in north, drive Communists out Vang Vieng; Capt. Kong Le's troops advance in east, government supporting plan reconvene control commission, map 27 Ja 23
Requests help from SEATO in dealing with Communist-backed insurrection; Capt. Konk Le continues receive supplies from Russia; Russia and U.S. favor negotiations 3 F 26
Royal troops clear rebels from Vientiane to Luangprabang; pro-Communist troops retreat to Central Plaine des Jarres; Boun Oum flies south to festival; Red China offers aid to rebels; U.S. stand 10 F 19
King Savang Vattahama visits Vientiane, aim for coalition acceptable to Pathet Lao rebels, Communist allies; Prince Souvanna Phouma in Cambodian exile refuses rebel invitation head government 17 F 28
King Savang Vatthana's declaration requests commission from Cambodia, Burma, Malaya stop Laos civil war; meeting Prince Souvanna Phouma, pro-Red Prince Soupranouvong, denounce king's plan 3 Mr 28
The Russians in Laos: Prince Souvanna Phouma visits rebel stronghold, discovers complete Communist takeover, Soviet armaments, Vietnamese infiltration; Pathet Lao led by Prince Souphanouvong, meeting with Souvanna, at Xienghouang, p.; Wilde's report 10 Mr 26
U.S. outlines plan to Russia; withdraw U.S. military mission, accept neutral Laos; requests Russia withdraw military backing of rebels 17 Mr 20
King Savang Vatthana, cov.; attitude toward civil war; plan for neutral commission to end fighting backed by U.S.; Royal Army, Pathet Lao rebels; top leaders; U.S. aid, history, exports, map, p. 17 Mr 20
Prince Souvanna Phouma leaves for trip around world, repudiates idea neutral nations commission, U.S. sends 100 more guerrilla warfare experts 24 Mr 25
Laos: Background for Battle: well-loaded

pistol is cocked and ready; Communist takeover of Laos would endanger Burma, Thailand, Cambodia, South Viet Nam; U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific (CINCPAC) Adm. Felt's forces mobility, arms and equipment, bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8
U.S. orders military preparations in Pacific to defend if invaded by Communists; joint Anglo-U.S. offer three nation Int. Control Commission if Russia orders cease-fire, 14-nation conference 31 Mr 9
Russia's possible purpose to keep out Red China; airdrops to rebels from Russia; Soviet gains if Khrushchev accepts 14-nation peace conference, neutral Laos 31 Mr 15
Communist Pathet Lao rebels gain control northern area, Soviet supplies, p.; Communists taking over Mekong River valley, map 31 Mr 15
U.S., Russia move toward negotiations; Anglo-U.S. truce offer; Soviet bid for talks; SEATO meeting, Rusk gains support for policy military force to check aggression 7 Ap 17
Pathet Lao withdrawn 15 miles Vientiane, Royal army advances; Americans hauling supplies to Army, training anti-Red Meo tribesmen in guerrilla tactics, 500 U.S. Marines land in Thailand 7 Ap 26
Prince Souvanna Phouma central figure in crisis, still recognized as "legitimate" government by Russia, Pathet Lao despite exile 7 Ap 26
Pro-Western leaders confident 14-nation peace conference will create "national union" government to work with Reds 14 Ap 32
U.S.I.S. public affairs officer Francis Corrigan killed in plane crash; travels, leaflet-dropping missions 14 Ap 32
Prince Souvanna Phouma returns from talks with Khrushchev, announces cease-fire pending; Royal Laotian Army for peace; Pathet Lao in control half Laos 28 Ap 34
U.S. abandons position after Russia agrees to cease-fire, Communists advance; Prince Souvanna Phouma sides with Reds; Royal Laotians undisturbed by Red victories, attend cremation late King Sisavang Vong; U.S. policy failures reviewed; cease-fire battle, map 5 My 21
Cease-fire a cold war defeat for U.S.; 14-nation peace conference expected to declare Laos "neutral" 12 My 10
Cease-fire agreed upon between Communist Pathet Lao, Royal Army at Ban Hin Heup; Int. Control Commission to police cease-fire, plans for Geneva conference; Pathet Lao bidding for ministries; Prince Souvanna Phouma candidate for Premier 12 My 17
Disorderly gathering of 14 nations in Geneva for peace conference; U.S. pressing for neutral and independent Laos, nations attending listed, Laos has three delegations 19 My 26
Geneva conference begins despite boycott by Royal Laotian government in protest two-pro-Communist Laos delegates; conference bogged down by Russia's Gromyko demanding neutrality be policed by Int. Control Comm. with veto power shared by Soviet Union 26 My 22
90-man Int. Control Commission headed by Indian Samarendranath Sen to "verify" cease-fire 26 My 23
Geneva conference recesses, Rusk, Gromyko leave; Red China's Marshall Chen Yi remains, warns goal of Laotian neutrality applies to "international" matters; fighting continues despite cease-fire, Russian planes deliver supplies to rebels 2 Je 21
Western leaders boycott Geneva talks in protest pro-Communist Pathet Lao violating cease-fire, seizing Padong village; Kennedy-Khrushchev communiqué on need for "effective cease-fire" 16 Je 13
Further Disaster for the West: Communists capture Padong, violation cease-fire; West voices protest at Geneva peace conference, Princes Souvanna Phouma, Souphanouvong explain "cleansing" operation; Lord Home offers compromise plan probably to split power 16 Je 20
Communists capture village Ban Hat Bo while Geneva conference in progress; Gromyko rejects Harriman's proposal Canada dispatch planes to Int. Control Comm. for policing of cease-fire; Princes Souvanna Phouma, Souphanouvong meeting in Zurich with Premier Boun Oum 23 Je 19
No progress at Geneva Conference, argument over helicopters for Int. Control Comm.; U.S promises pull out 300 military advisers from Laos, if North Viet Nam withdraws troops; Prince Boun Oum in talks with Princes Souvanna Phouma, Souphanouvong agrees merge royal army with Pathet Lao 30 Je 17
Royal Laotian troops report Communists parading three captured Americans through streets with hands tied; graves of two Americans seen near Plain des Jarres 30 Je 17

LAOS: BACKGROUND FOR BATTLE
A well-Loaded Pistol Is Cocked and Ready; U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific (CINCPAC) Adm. Felt prepares for direct action if needed; bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8

LAOS: FURTHER DISASTER FOR THE WEST
Communists capture village Padong, violation cease-fire; West protests at Geneva peace conference, 16 Je 20

LA PACHANGA See Dancing

LA PICCOLA SCALA See Opera

LARCHER, PIERRE
With Raymond Rolland confesses to kidnaping heir to French auto fortune Eric Peugeot 17 Mr 25

LARSH, ALMON E.
And colleagues create element 103 at U. of California's Radiation Lab, name lawrencium, p. 28 Ap 46

LA SELVA, VINCENT
Conductor of Manhattan's Xavier Symphony Society volunteer musicians; performance of Menotti's opera *Saint of Bleecker Street*, rev., p. 19 My 87

LATIMER, ROBERT M.
And colleagues create element 103 at U. of Calif. Radiation Lab, p. 28 Ap 46

LATIN AMERICA
See also individual countries
Disgusted with Castro's ransom demand tractors for Cuban prisoners 2 Je 28

Defenses
Brazil's first aircraft carrier *Minas Gerais*, pilots training in U.S.; U.S. drive to mobilize second hand ships used by navies, Adm. Burke's anti-submarine program; Operation Unitas, map 2 Ja 25

Economic conditions
U.S. private investments in 1960 less than half 1959; reasons include income drop in Venezuelan oilfields, Cuba's nationalization, chart 17 Mr 30
Christian Democracy confers in Caracas, opposed to capitalism, colonialism, Communism; backing Latin American common market 2 Je 28

Foreign relations

China
Red China infiltrating, broadcasts from Radio Peking; Latin American labor leaders, politicians visit China at Reds' expense 27 Ja 29

Cuba
Support for Cuba's Castro fading, diplomatic relations broken by nations listed; Roa's note to Latin American nations, charges against U.S. 10 Mr 37

United States
Military program on antisubmarine warfare, U.S. drive to mobilize second hand ships used by Latin America navies; Adm. Burke's Operation Unitas, map 2 Ja 26
Kennedy plans step up financial, technical aid, free-food programs 3 F 10
President Kennedy's Alliance for Progress policy; U.S. teams Food-for-Peace program visit Latin American countries, offer surplus food 24 F 25
Arthur Schlesinger Jr. returns from six-country Food for Peace mission; Berle receives warm welcome in Colombia, Venezuela, p. 10 Mr 37
Kennedy stresses Alliance for Progress to Latin American diplomats; aid to nations eager to help themselves, rid hemisphere of Castro and Communist influences 17 Mr 30
Kennedy launches ten-year plan for schools, housing, food projects, requests Congress appropriate $500 million, addressing Latin American ambassadors, p. 24 Mr 29
U.S. prestige damaged in Latin America by Cuban fiasco, some gains; sense of common danger; possible OAS sanctions 5 My 35
U.S. urging special meeting Inter-American Economic and Social Council; intervention in Cuba necessary for Hemisphere peace; Rio Pact, OAS Charter inadequate to cope with Communist subversion, Monroe Doctrine reviewed, map 12 My 11
Alliance for Progress in operation, assurance $600 million from Congress; OAS Inter-American Economic and Social Council meeting starting July 15 favorable reaction to U.S. since Cuban invasion 19 My 34
Cuban rebels, Latin American Task Force Chief Adolf Berle blamed for Cuban fiasco by witnesses at Senate hearings, Goodwin takes over control Cuban operations; other officials handling inter-American affairs 26 My 30
Adlai Stevenson on ten-nation tour receives warm welcome from Brazil's Quadros; Venezuelan Castroites, Communists burn U.S. Ambassador Moscoso's car; Chile, Peru rioters protest Stevenson's visit 23 Je 29

Political conditions
Caribbean conference of Christian Democracy, first meeting in Caracas, L.A. political force opposed to colonialism, capitalism, Communism 2 Je 28
Castro agents attempting subvert, overthrow governments of Bolivia, Venezuela, Brazil; Cuban-made arms, ammunition discovered, guerrilla warfare textbooks printed in Cuba 16 Je 26

LATIN LANGUAGE
Decision to inscribe Harvard College diplomas in English instead of Latin; students protest, riot outside Pres. Pusey's home 5 My 36
Vaio's valedictory address at Columbia 16 Je 43

LA TOURETTE MONASTERY See Monasteries

LATYNINA, LARISA
Captain of Russian women's Olympic gymnastic team; star performance against U.S. at West Chester, Pa., p. 20 Ja 43

LAVER, ROD ("ROCKET")
And Neale Fraser rout Italian players to win Davis Cup for Australia, p. 6 Ja 54

LAVON, PINHAS
Israeli Cabinet members clear of responsibility five-year old government scandal 6 Ja 29
Ousted from job secretary general of labor federation Histadrut by Mapai central committee vote 10 F 25
U.S. *Jewish Newsletter* article by Rev. Humphrey Walz, reveals new angle "Lavon Affair"; Israeli agents ordered blow up U.S.-owned buildings in Cairo 10 Mr 32

LAVRENTYEV, MIKHAIL
Pres. of Soviet Academy of Sciences criticizes science education in Russia, excerpts *Soviet Weekly* 17 F 53

LAVRINC, GEORGE
Late Pilot of Piedmont Airlines DC-3; CAB reports mental stress a contributing factor to 1959 crash near Charlottesville, Va., p. 5 My 17

LAW
Conference African lawyers, jurists, teachers in Lagos, Nigeria; aim to impress African leaders rule of law only way to true freedom; Africa's shortage of lawyers 20 Ja 32
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Israeli trial Nazi war crim-

inal Adolf Eichmann; pros and cons 21 Ap 24
U.S. commemorates Law Day, 100,000 ceremonies; key quotes from lawyers including A.B.A. President Satterfield, Atty. Gen. Kennedy 12 My 16
Dr. Ramo predicts electronic system, central repository of laws and commentaries 12 My 86
Durham Rule adopted by Maine as legal definition of insanity; replaces outdated M'Naghten Rule; 1870 Ray Rule in N.H. 26 My 73
Three Questions of Law: Ala. Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshals in Montgomery violations state laws; law in federal-state conflict, legal precendents, invocation Interstate Commerce Act, Armed Forces Code 2 Je 16
Sybille Bedford's *The Faces of Justice*, rev.; sketches of trials in different countries 30 Je 71

LAW DAY
U.S. commemorates, 100,000 ceremonies; key quotes 12 My 16

LAWNS
Crab grass plague of suburban lawns; "pre-energent" chemical killers hopeful new weapons 12 My 34

LAWRENCE, DAVID
Columnist sees political maneuvers in appointments of interim Senators in three states as disregarding of voters' civil rights 13 Ja 38
Poem "A World United?" in editorial in *U.S. News* 24 F 28

LAWRENCE, JACOB
Negro artist; exhibition of paintings on U.S. tour; career, *John Brown, Night after Night, Lovers*, col.r., p. 24 F 60

LAWRENCIUM See Elements

LAWSON, JAMES M., JR.
Freedom Rider on bus from Montgomery, Ala. to Jackson, Miss. 2 Je 15
Four Freedom Riders: pastor of Tenn. Methodist Church, career, p. 2 Je 17

LAWYERS
Key quotes on Law Day; A.B.A. Pres. Satterfield, others 12 My 16

Africa
Conference in Lagos, Nigeria; aim to impress African leaders rule of law for freedom; shortage of lawyers 20 Ja 32

LAY THEOLOGY INST. See Institute of Lay Theology

LEAKEY, LOUIS S. B.
Discovers bones of "earliest man" in Tanganyika's Olduvai Gorge 10 Mr 44

LEBRUN, RICO
West Coast painter; sketches illustrate Dante's *Inferno*, d.; exhibit at U. of Southern California 12 My 70

LE CORBUSIER
Influential French architect; visits U.S. for A.I.A. award and Columbia U. degree, p.; pioneer designs; Dom-ino house, d., Villa Savoye, r.; La Tourette monastery and chapel, buildings in India, Jaoul houses in Paris, Ronchamp chapel, col.r.; sketch, cov. 5 My 60

LEDERBERG, JOSHUA
Biologist's achievements; Nobel Prizewinner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch; and wife, p. 2 Ja 43, 45

LEE, BRENDA
Popular teen-age singer; bestselling records; brief sketch, p. 2 Ja 28

LEE, HARPER
Wins Pulitzer Prize for novel *To Kill a Mockingbird*, p. 12 My 26

LEEDS, DUKE OF
Sells Goya's portrait of Wellington at auction; with Duchess and painting, p. 23 Je 54

LEFEVRE, THEO
Candidate for Premier of Belgium 7 Ap 28
New Premier of Belgium, forms coalition government with Socialists, Social Christians; brief sketch, p. 5 My 24

LEFKOWITZ, LOUIS
Chosen by G.O.P. to run against Wagner in N.Y.C. mayoralty race; career, p. 19 My 24

LEGAL DOUBTS AND PRACTICAL FEARS
Issues raised by Israeli trial Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann 21 Ap 24

LEHMAN, HERBERT H.
With Eleanor Roosevelt leading Democratic Party reformers against Carmine De Sapio 13 Ja 19
Announces Adlai E. Stevenson Foundation to provide scholarships for Jewish Theological Seminary students 2 Je 32

LEIGH, DORIAN
Fashion model agency in Paris, career, p. 27 Ja 19

LEINSDORF, ERICH
Will succeed Munch as director Boston Symphony in 1962 28 Ap 42

LEISER, ERWIN
Compiled documentary *Mein Kampf* from German film 28 Ap 86

LeMAY, CURTIS E.
Appointed U.S. Air Force Chief of Staff, succeeds Thomas White; career, brief sketch, p. 2 Je 19

LE NAIN, MATHIEU
17th century French painter; *The Card Players*, col. r. 20 Ja 62

LENARD, ODEN
Roman Catholic priest on trial in Hungary for attempting set up youth corps to overthrow government 30 Je 19

LENIN, NIKOLAI
George F. Kennan's *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin*, rev. 19 My 105

LENIN PEACE PRIZE See Russia—Awards

LENT
Britain's Cardinal Godfrey suggests animals observe Lenten fasting; resulting outcries 24 F 51

LEOPOLD, NATHAN
Marriage to Trudi Garcia de Quevedo 17 F 82

LERNER, ALAN JAY
Becomes partner of composer Richard Rodgers 14 Ap 46

LESLIE'S, FRANK, ILLUSTRATED NEWS
Special Artists' front-line sketches of Civil War; Lovie's drawing of death of General Lyon, altered by engraver, d. 17 F 70

LESSING, DORIS
In Pursuit of the English, rev. 3 Mr 96

LETTUCE
Agricultural Workers Organizing Comm. organize strikes among workers; short lettuce season 17 F 18

LEUKEMIA
Outbreak of acute leukemia among children in Niles, Ill.; virus suspected 2 Je 40

LEUSCHNER, BRUNO
East Germany's Politburo Planner announces aircraft factories to be converted to making domestic goods; admits economic situation poor 31 Mr 19

LEVINE, JOSEPH
Successful movie distributor; promotion gimmicks; own productions; success of *Hercules*; career, p. 24 F 64

LEVINE, MAURICE
Suggests revised version of Hippocratic oath for psychiatrists 28 Ap 60

LEVITAS, SAMUEL M.
Death 13 Ja 78

LEVY, LEO S.
Death 5 My 84

LEWIS, FULTON, III
Edited documentary movie *Operation Abolition*, narration claims student riots in San Francisco backed by Communists 17 Mr 17

L' EXPRESS
Mauriac quits left-wing weekly to join support of De Gaulle 28 Ap 45

LIAO LU-YEN
Red China's Agriculture Minister orders commune members keep domestic animals and fowl, decrees proper rest for workers 24 Mr 26

LIBBY, WILLARD F.
Chemist's achievements; Nobel Prizewinner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 42

LIBEL
Four Negro clergymen lose suits by Alabama officials over ad in New York *Times* on behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King 7 Ap 48
Court of Appeals throws out Birmingham, Ala. suits against New York *Times* based on Salisbury articles on racial tension, rules suit can be filed only where newspaper published 23 Je 48

LIBRARIES
New York Public Library biggest in U.S.; 50th anniversary; contents; information service; main reading room, stone lions at Fifth Ave. entrance, p. 2 Je 34

LIFE WORLD LIBRARY
Published books on *Russia, France, Italy*, rev. 3 Mr 98

LIGHT
Gro-Lux fluorescent light with spectrum trimmed to lavender glow absorbed by plants 23 Je 52

LIGON, MRS. OPAL
Buyer for Goudchaux's in Baton Rouge; New York buying trip 16 Je 62

LIMELITERS
Folk-singing trio at Manhattan's Basin Street East; Lou Gottlieb, Alex Hassilev, Glenn Yarbrough; academic backgrounds; repertory, p. 16 Je 56

LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
Philharmonic Hall "topping out" ceremony; Architect Abramowitz promises no restricted areas; clouds of acoustical panels; interior model, p. 23 Je 44

LINDENBUSCH, BEN H.
Republican defeated in St. Louis, Mo., mayoralty race by Democrat Raymond Tucker 14 Ap 28

LINDER, HAROLD F.
Appointed chairman of Export-Import Bank; career 10 F 16

LINESS, GEORGE
Made president of Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith 21 Ap 96

LING, JAMES J.
President of Ling-Temco Electronics; bid for control of Chance Vought Corp.; career; p. 3 F 73

LING-TEMCO ELECTRONICS INC.
Bids for control of Chance Vought Corp.; plans build-up in electronic communications 3 F 73

LINK, THEODORE C.
Outcome of shooting incident; acquitted on self-defense plea (L) 17 F 4

LINNER, STURE
U.N. Chief in Congo, mainly responsible for new peace, emissaries, negotiations with province leaders, p. 30 Je 17

LIONS
Death of Elsa pet of Kenya's Mrs. Joy Adamson; subject of *Born Free* 3 F 76

LIPPMANN, WALTER
Criticizes format of Kennedy's press conferences 24 Mr 44
And wife guests of Khrushchev at Black Sea villa; audiences recorded for syndicated columns; lists Khrushchev's views 28 Ap 65
Criticizes President Kennedy over Cuba invasion fiasco 12 My 36
Views on Kennedy-Khrushchev-Vienna meeting 16 Je 37

LIQUOR
See also Wines
Georgia's Viking Distillery; legally bottles corn whisky Georgia Moon in Mason-jar fifths, p. 13 Ja 76
Teetotaling Senator Olin Johnston opposes raising diplomats' "booze fund" 24 Mr 35
Trader Vic's "Polynesian" cocktails 31 Mr 71
PHS conference on traffic safety and alcohol; three types of drunken drivers listed by Dr. Cisin, cartoon 2 Je 40
Frozen daiquiri mix Don the Beachcomber 9 Je 41

Japan
Diet votes bill making a drunk responsible for acts; old law considered drunk temporarily unsound of mind 2 Je 26

Kenya
Luo tribesman Akumu Onyiego kills party guests and self result drinking home-brewed liquor; lethal KMQ 24 Mr 25

South Africa, Union of
Bill to permit Africans over 18 buy liquor

at stores, authorize cocktail bars in black locations; Africans permitted only "kaffir beer" 23 Je 24
LISAGOR, PETER
Charges presidential news conferences disorderly, TV equipment reduces reporters to props 28 Ap 65
LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL See Baseball
LITTLER, GENE
Wins U.S. Open Golf Tournament at Oakland Hills, Birmingham, Mich, p. 23 Je 36
LIVERNASH, E. ROBERT
Study of steel strikes and settlements; concludes little adverse effect on U.S. economy 27 Ja 69
LLORENTE, SEGUNDO
Jesuit priest elected to Alaska's state legislature by Eskimos; bishop permits serve; mission in Alakanuk, Yukon; career, p. 13 Ja 66
LLOYD, SELWYN
Britain's Chancellor of Exchequer presents budget; proposes tax cut for professionals, p. 28 Ap 34
Proposes cut in expense-account allowances for business limousines; Rolls-Royce chairman Kindersley warns M.P.'s 19 My 96
Tells British Chambers of Commerce Britain cannot afford economic strain of behaving like great power 30 Je 66
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID
Biography by son Richard, *My Father Lloyd George*, rev; sketch, p. 23 Je 72
LLOYD GEORGE, RICHARD, EARL
My Father, Lloyd George, rev. 23 Je 72
LOBSENZ, HERBERT
Vangel Griffin, rev., p. 2 Ja 62
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Modified Electra approved by FAA's Quesada, speed restriction lifted 13 Ja 74
Air Forces $1 billion order for Super Hercules new cargo-carrying jet, d.; stock jumps 24 Mr 85
Marietta, Ga. plant segregation of Negroes against federal order exposed by Atlanta *Inquirer;* White House action; now integrating 30 Je 49
LOCKHEED ELECTRA See under Airplanes
LOCKHEED SUPER HERCULES See under Airplanes
LOCKLEY, RONALD M.
Study of rabbits social behavior and mating habits 13 Ja 68
LOCKWOOD, JOHN C.
Pres. of Lever Bros. of Canada tells admen commercials are dull and phony 12 My 84
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.
Joins TIME, INC. 24 Mr 11
Receives Amvets' World Peace Award 14 Ap 46
LOESSER, FRANK
Frank Music Corp. sells TV singing commercials by big-name songwriters 21 Ap 69
LOEWY, RAYMOND & WILLIAM SMITH, INC.
Working on redesign of Studebaker-Packard's Lark 21 Ap 90
LONDON DAILY EXPRESS See Daily Express (London)
LONDON DAILY MIRROR See Daily Mirror (London)
LONG, DALLAS
Competing for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe and Russia, p. 16 Je 68
LONG, FUTILE TALKS AT GENEVA
U.S., Britain, Russia meet for 318th time in Geneva to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress 16 Je 17
LONG ISLAND NEWSDAY See Newsday
LONGWORTH, ALICE ROOSEVELT
Blasts plan for Washington cultural center as memorial to father, T.R., quoted, p. 27 Ja 30
LONSDALE, GORDON A.
Member spy ring caught in Britain, charged with attempting pass secrets British underwater research, p. 17 F 20
Russian leader Britain's spy ring sentenced 25 years in prison; Old Bailey trial, p. 31 Mr 18
LOPEZ, RICHARD
"Boy of the Year," President Kennedy invites to baseball game 21 Ap 16
LORRAIN, CLAUDE
17th century French painter; *A Seaport*, col. r. 20 Ja 64, 65
LOS ALAMOS, N. MEX.
Birthplace of atomic bomb still owned by AEC, city representation in state legislature, no mayor; community life, toward independence, p. 3 F 18
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Suburban homeowners of West Covina fight to prevent expansion of Forest Lawn cemetery chain; demonstrators, p. 10 F 76
Nixons arrive at airport, greeted by family, leading Republicans, well-wishers, p. 10 Mr 20
Mayoralty election, Poulson runs for third term; to face Democrat Sam Yorty in May 31 runoff 14 Ap 28
Chamber of Commerce Pres. McClellan against having 1966 World's Fair in L.A., city crowded, fair too costly 2 Je 82
Democrat Sam Yorty wins mayoralty race, defeats Poulson 9 Je 15
New International Airport dedicated by Vice Pres. Johnson; seven terminals; arch-supported restaurant, p. 30 Je 54
LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC See Orchestras
LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE
The French Revolution by Pernoud and Flaissier as told by eyewitness accounts, rev.; at guillotine, d. 7 Ap 103
LOUISE, TINA
Voted "World's Most Muliebrous" by French Parfum Distributors; bathes in tub of Arpege, p. 23 Je 30
LOUISIANA
Gov. Davis pressured by Atty. Gen. Kennedy to pay New Orleans teachers at integrated schools; maneuvers to grab control city's school system 3 Mr 23
Air National Guard's 159th Fighter Group starts two weeks' summer training at Gulfport; recreation, equipment, p. 16 Je 19
LOVELESS, HERSCHEL
Political troubles; passed over by Kennedy as running mate, defeated for Senate 24 F 31
LOVIE, HENRI
Front-line sketches of Civil War for *Frank Leslie's Illustrated News;* death of General Lyon altered by engraver, d. 17 F 71
LOWELL, ROBERT
Translation of Racine's tragedy *Phaedra* in *Phaedra and Figaro*, rev., p. 28 Ap 100
LOWRY, MALCOLM
Hear Us O Lord From Heaven Thy Dwelling Place autobiographical short stories, rev.; career, p. 2 Je 90
LUCAS, JERRY ("LUKE")
Star of Ohio State basketball team 3 Mr 52
LUMLEY, ARTHUR
Artist's front-line sketches of U.S. Civil War, d. 17 F 70
LUMUMBA, PATRICE
Shadow government in Stanleyville led by Gizenga; Hammarskjold requests fair trial 13 Ja 25
Supporters gaining in Congo, control 30% of country; still in jail 20 Ja 32
Transferred by plane to Katanga 27 Ja 24
Escapes with two aides in Katanga; speculation on assassination, with guards before escape, p. 10 F 19
Officially dead, world reaction, Russia's threats 24 F 9
Katanga Interior Minister Munongo claims killed by villagers after escaping guards, two companions killed 24 F 19
Death; worldwide demonstrations against Belgium, U.S. sparked by Communists, p. 24 F 16
LURCY, ALICE
Refuses to leave Manhattan Fifth Ave. house sold by trustees, p. 23 Je 30
LUSK, ROBERT E.
Reply to Chester Bowles' statement advertising career a mistake, cites Benton & Bowles soaring billings after Bowles sold out 21 Ap 90
LUTHER, MARTIN
John Osborne's play *Luther* opens in Nottingham, rev.; tableaux of life 30 Je 58
LUXEMBOURG
Grand Duchess Charlotte swears in son Prince Jean as Lieutenant of the Grand Duke, bestows full powers as head of state; population, prosperity 12 My 20
LYSENKO, TROFIM
Soviet geneticist a favorite with Khrushchev, travels Russia instructing peasants in growing crops; experiments at Lysenko farm; career, p. 17 F 25

M

MAASS, JOACHIM
The Gouffé Case based on 1889 Paris murder, rev. 10 Mr 99
MACAPAGAL, DIOSDADO
Philippine Vice President to run on Liberal ticket against President Garcia in Nov. presidential elections; career 3 F 26
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Denies wanted to use A-bomb in Korean war in reply to Truman statement; restates old case against Truman 2 Ja 27
Gives collection of papers and decorations to Norfolk, Va. 6 Ja 36
Celebrates 81st birthday at reunion dinner held by senior officers of Pacific command; p. 3 F 36
McAULEY, CLAIRE
Whom God Hath Not Joined, rev. 3 Mr 58
McCALL CORP.
Acquires Norman Cousins' *Saturday Review* as subsidiary 3 F 40
McCANN, ROBERT EZRA
Red China releases U.S. businessman from jail; dying of lung cancer, arrives in Hong Kong 14 Ap 32
Death 12 My 88
McCARTHY, MRS. JOSEPH R. (JEAN KERR)
To marry G. Joseph Minetti 2 Je 33
McCARTHY, MICHAEL W.
Named chairman, chief executive officer of Merrill Lynch, succeeded by Leness as president, p. 21 Ap 96
McCLELLAN, HAROLD C.
Pres. of Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce against having 1966 World's Fair in L.A., p. 2 Je 82
McCLELLAN, JOHN
Senate subcommittee begins hearings on labor disputes in construction missile bases 5 My 78
McCLOY, JOHN J.
Appointed director of U.S. Disarmament Administration; career 13 Ja 16
McCLURE, JOE D.
Test of Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers, p. 24 Mr 68
McCONAUGHY, WALTER P.
Finishing tour of duty as Ambassador to Korea, new Asst. Secy. of State for Far Eastern Affairs, p. 24 Mr 16
McCONE, JOHN
Outgoing AEC Chairman warns unpoliced moratorium on nuclear testing dangerous, p. 10 F 16
McCORMACK, EDWARD, JR.
Atty. Gen. of Mass. receives public apology from Judge Charles Wyzanski; accused of politicking over price fixing case, p. 5 My 19
McCORMICK PLACE
Chicago exposition center; A.T.&T. stockholders meeting, p 28 Ap 89
McCRAKEN, TRACY S.
Death 6 Ja 57
McCULLOCH, FRANK W.
Appointed chairman National Labor Relations Board; career 10 F 16
MACDONALD, DWIGHT
Parodies—an Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After, rev., p. 13 Ja 80
McGAW, FOSTER
Founder and chairman American Hospital Supply Corp.; growth plan, selling techniques 12 My 83
McGHEE, GEORGE C.
Appointed Asst. Secy of State for Policy Planning; career 3 F 14
McGILL, BILL ("THE HILL")
U. of Utah basketball star; poor student, faculty hostility 3 F 39

McGINLEY, PHYLLIS
Wins Pulitzer Prize for poetry volume *Times Three;* verse quoted, p. 12 My 26
McGOVERN, GEORGE
Director Food-for-peace program, with Arthur Schlesinger Jr. visits Argentina 24 F 25
McGOWAN, WILLIAM A.
Reports on danger of jet-age wake bumps from turbulent air 23 Je 52
MACH 3 See Airplanes—Mach 3
MACHADO, CHINA
Eurasian model; newspaper ad for appearance at Macy's spring fashion show; brief sketch; with portrait, p. 17 F 32
MACHINES
Teaching machines; techniques of programed learning; merits; tests in various schools; Min/Max and student, p. 24 Mr 36
A Teaching-Machine Sampler: Skinner's linear method of programed learning 24 Mr 38
Still pictures, diagrams appear to move by use plastic and polarized light; Technamation process 28 Ap 94
To restart heart, principle of pressure on breastbone instead surgery and massage 23 Je 42
MACHINIST (NEWSPAPER)
Notes living costs doubled, factory wages nearly quadrupled since 1938 12 My 14
MacKAY, BARRY
And Bucholz turn pro, fed up with hypocricy of "amateur" tennis; Kramer contract, p. 2 Ja 39
McKEAN, ROLAND N.
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
McKEAN, WILLIAM
Retired Marine Corps Brig. Gen. in *Cavalier,* attacks Corps, reveals bravery and traditions exaggerated 24 F 15
McKONE, JOHN
RB-47 flyer with Capt. Olmstead released from Russian jail, returned to U.S.; meeting with President Kennedy, cov. 3 F 10
Joint statement with Capt. Olmstead, tell happenings after RB-47 shot down last July; refused sign "confessions", p. 10 Mr 23
MacLAINE, SHIRLEY
Studies at geisha school in Japan for role in movie *My Geisha* 27 Ja 51
McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT
The Walls of Heaven, rev., p. 21 Ap 100
McLEAN, HARRY F.
Death 12 My 88
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
Poetry and Experience, rev., p. 13 Ja 82
MACLEOD, IAIN
Britain's Colonial Secy. proposal new constitution for Northern Rhodesia, strong opposition from African leader Kaunda, p. 3 Mr 27
Attacked by Lord Salisbury, policy in Africa likened to game of bridge; defended by Lords Hailsham, Kilmuir 17 Mr 26
MACMILLAN, HAROLD
M.P. son Maurice criticizes government for lack economic leadership, p. 17 F 23
Visited by Adenauer, talks on greater British participation in European trade 3 Mr 28
London *Observer* contrasts to Kennedy, cartoon 3 Mr 76
At Commonwealth Conference, expresses "deep regret" over South Africa's withdrawal, p. 24 Mr 20
Accepts South African Verwoerd's offer of cooperation on defense, trade agreemments 24 Mr 21
Meets President Kennedy in Key West, Fla., agreement on urgency Laos crisis, p. 31 Mr 7
Visits President Kennedy; agree on NATO, Southeast Asia, economics, atomic testing; disagree on Red China's admission to U.N.; joint communiqué, on yacht *Honey Fitz,* p. 14 Ap 26
Awaiting U.S. President Kennedy's arrival in London for news on meeting with Khrushchev, p. 9 Je 18
Undecided over Britain joining Europe's Common Market, criticized; honorary degree at Cambridge, p. 16 Je 22
MACMILLAN, MAURICE
M.P. son of Prime Minister during Commons debate criticizes government for lacking economic leadership; director of family publishing concern, p. 17 F 23
McMURRAY, JOSEPH P.
Head of Kennedy-appointed task force reports on housing; recommends $500 million yearly for college housing loans, $650 million urban renewal 13 Ja 18
McMURRIN, STERLING M.
Named Commissioner of U.S. Office of Education; career, p. 14 Ap 76
McNAMARA, ROBERT
Kennedy requests reappraisal of U.S. defense setup; at press conference plans for increasing airlift capability, changing Polaris program 10 F 17
Initiates "missile gap" flap by remark to press Russians probably have no more ICBMs than U.S.; confers with President, p. 17 F 12
U.S. Secy of Defense, with President sends special message to Congress; expansion Polaris, Minuteman, Skybolt missile programs; buildup conventional forces, career, sketch, cov. 7 Ap 20
Brains Behind the Muscle; top three Defense Dept. aides Roswell Gilpatric, Paul Nitze, Charles Hitch 7 Ap 22
Outlines basis for President Kennedy's decision to cancel development of nuclear-powered military aircraft (L) 5 My 8
Outlines way press should handle military news, inform Russia and public anti-ICBM system a success; statement at Senate Armed Services Comm. hearing 19 My 21
McNAMARA, MRS. ROBERT
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 22
MacNAUGHTON, MALCOLM
Pres. Castle & Cooke Inc. of Hawaii announced take-over of Dole Pineapple and Bumble Bee Brand Seafoods, p. 2 Je 82
MACOMBER, WILLIAM BUTTS JR.
U.S. Ambassador to Jordan 24 Mr 16
MACROLIFE
G.E. engineer Cole proposes giant spaceship unit containing people, animals, plants, machines, d.; scheme for humanity to leave earth 27 Ja 46
MAGAZINES
David Archie reissues 19th century *Harpers Weekly* covering Civil War period; subscription sales; first issue 20 Ja 60
Newsweek management group attempts buy controlling stock from Vincent Astor Foundation 27 Ja 44
Editor Cousins' *Saturday Review* acquired by McCall Corp. as subsidiary, shareholders receive McCall stock 3 F 40
Artists-Journalists of the Civil War: frontline sketches for *Harper's Weekly, Leslie's, Illustrated London News,* col. d. 17 F 70
Hugh Hefner publisher of *Playboy;* to launch biweekly *Show Business Illustrated* 24 Mr 55
Financial decline of Curtis Publishing Co.; *Saturday Evening Post's* editor Ben Hibbs to step down, Robert Fuoss successor 19 My 48
Canada's Royal Commission on Publications proposals to end "unfair" threat from U.S. periodicals; Canadian advertisers to be restricted to Canadian periodicals, no longer tax deductible; TIME, *Reader's Digest* Canadian editions mainly affected 23 Je 26

France

Esprit's special issue on rise of "new religion" of sexuality 20 Ja 52

Great Britain

Time and Tide charges Britons complacent over standard of living; reports U.S. Negro earns more money, lives better than average Briton 20 Ja 31
Odham's Press target rival fight for control by Roy Thomson and Cecil King 24 F 34
Cecil King wins control of Odhams Press empire; competing women's magazines in *Daily Mirror* combine and Odhams 10 Mr 75
MAGNAVOX CO.
Offers ten-year guarantee on diamond stylus phonograph needles; lead in stereophonic field; citizen band radio, r.; Pres. Freimann 5 My 80
MAGNETISM
Bell Lab scientists find new way to generate highly-powerful magnetic fields; niobium and tin compound; Dr. Hsu and solenoid magnet, p. 3 Mr 46
MAGRUDER, CARTER
U.S. military commander in South Korea condemns military revolt, backs Premier Chang's government, p. 26 My 21
MAHENDRA, KING OF NEPAL
Keeping political parties banned, deposed Prime Minister Koirala and supporters under house detention; with Queen, p. 3 F 27
Host to Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Philip for one-day tiger hunt 10 Mr 31
MAHER, MARTIN
Death 27 Ja 74
MAHOVLICH, FRANK
Star of Toronto Maple Leafs hockey team; leads N.H.L. in goals; brief sketch, p. 10 Mr 70
MAIDENFORM
"I dreamed" bras ads curbed by New York law forbidding use of names of non-profit organizations without permission 21 Ap 90
MAIL See Postal Service
MAILER, NORMAN
Disorderly conduct charge for nightclub brawl dismissed; wife refuses file charges on stabbing incident, p. 2 Ja 27
Reads obscene poetry at Manhattan's Y.M.H.A., curtain dropped by director Kolodney 17 F 32
MALAGASY REPUBLIC
Travel, faraway places, cov.; restaurants, night life, prices 19 My 70, 77
MALI REPUBLIC
Russia grants $44 million in long-term credits for development projects; other nations' aid 31 Mr 23
MALLIN, JAY
TIME Havana correspondent escapes from Cuba, experiences 19 My 34
MALONE, GEORGE W.
Death 26 My 94
MALRAUX, ANDRÉ
Appoints painter Balthus director of Villa Medici art school in Rome 12 My 70
Editor of *The Arts of Mankind;* Parrott's *Summer: The Dawn of Art* first volume, rev. 2 Je 90
MALRAUX, PIERRE and VINCENT
Death, in auto accident; sons of André Malraux 2 Je 86
MAN See Anthropology
MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY
Among Britain's free "redbrick" universities, p. 21 Ap 36
MANET, EDOUARD
Smoker portrait in benefit show "Masterpieces" at Manhattan's Wildenstein Gallery, col. r. 28 Ap 80, 83
MANHATTAN TO MOSCOW
U.S. trackmen compete for tour of Europe and Russia; hopefuls in top events, records, p. 16 Je 68
MAN IN SPACE See Mercury Astronauts; Spacemen
MANN, THOMAS C.
Declines Kennedy's invitation to stay on as Asst. Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs 20 Ja 35
MAN OF THE YEAR
15 U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960; Enders, Libby, Pauling, Rabi, Teller, Lederberg, Glaser, Woodward, Draper, Shockley, Segrè, Townes, Beadle, Van Allen, Purcell, group cov. 2 Ja 40
MANSFIELD, MIKE
Succeeds Lyndon B. Johnson as Senate Majority Leader, p. 13 Ja 16
MANTLE, MICKEY
Veteran player's week's hitting streak for New York Yankees, p. 12 My 69
MANUSCRIPTS See Illuminated Manuscripts
MAPS
Railroad Battle: for Western Pacific 17 F 86
Longest Railroad in the Making: proposed merger of Great Northern, Northern Pacific and Burlington 3 Mr 86

Flood Control; U.S. dams 21 Ap 21

Africa

Portuguese Africa 2 Ja 23
African Reunion 7 Ap 29
Four for Federation 13 Ja 24

Algeria

Industries, communications; inset Sahara desert 28 Ap 33
Four-Day Mutiny 5 My 23

Antarctic

Biological Routes: of plants and insects from New Zealand and Australia to southern Chile 30 Je 57

Asia

Laos, neighbors, CINCPAC, SEATO plans for defense from Communist attack 31 Mr 8
Next Battle-Ground; South Viet Nam, Thailand 12 My 17

Atlantic

Santa Maria and the "Pirates"; route of captured Portuguese liner 3 F 19

Brazil

Raw Strength in Brazil 30 Je 24

Congo

Divided 3 Mr 24
Confederation 24 Mr 24

Cuba

Rebels against Castro, in Sierra Escambray 24 F 25
Stopped in the Swamp; rebel invasion of Cuba 28 Ap 20
Bad Neighbor Policy 12 My 11

Germany

Corridor to Crisis 23 Je 18

Greece

Islands 19 My 76

Laos

Red Hand in Laos 13 Ja 21
Jungle War 27 Ja 23
Surrounding neighbors 17 Mr 23
CINCPAC, SEATO plans for defense from Communist attack; U.S. bases, forces 31 Mr 8
Red Push 31 Mr 16
Cease-fire battle 5 My 21

Latin American

Navies 2 Ja 26

Micronesia

U.S. trusteeship 23 Je 2

Netherlands

Delta Plan 12 My 20

Pacific

Pacific Command: CINCPAC 6 Ja 18
Micronesia, U.S. trusteeship 23 Je 25

Russia

Ill-fated Flights: RB-47 route 3 F 12

United States

Methodist Campuses 3 F 48
Germinating Crab Grass: in south, moving north 12 My 34
Parched Land; Western states 26 My 20

Viet Nam

Red assualt on the South 14 Ap 32
Next Battle-Ground 12 My 17

World

Around the World in 89 Minutes: space flight of Russia's Gagarin 21 Ap 47

MARCELLO, CARLOS
Mafia mobster deported to Guatemala by Immigration Service; slapped with tax lien, charged with leaving country without permit 21 Ap 35

MARCH, JUAN
"Iberian Croesus"; international financier; control Spanish industries; 13-year battle with Sofina power syndicate, takeover of Barcelona Traction, Light & power; career; sketch, p. 14 Ap 91

MARGAI, SIR MILTON
Prime Minister of newly independent Sierre Leone, celebrations; with beauty queen, p. 5 My 30

MARGARET, PRINCESS
Expecting a baby in Oct. or early Nov.; formal announcement from Kensington Palace, p. 2 Je 27
Relieved of official duties during pregnancy; heavy social program 30 Je 32

MARIANA, LOUIS C.
Mayor of Detroit sends letter to 1,379 mayors of U.S. cities urging earlier purchases city-owned vehicles 7 Ap 88

MARIE, EX-QUEEN OF YUGOSLAVIA
Death 30 Je 61

MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE
Frances Mossiker's *The Queen's Necklace*, rev. 3 F 78
The French Revolution by Pernoud and Flaissier as told by eyewitness accounts rev. 7 Ap 103

MARINAS
Eisenhower Marina opened at Lake Texoma, capacity, rentals; Texas boating boom, p. 9 Je 41

MARIS, ROGER
Home-run record, p. 23 Je 34
Home run man of week; record compared to Babe Ruth's 30 Je 40

MARKET LETTERS
Drew Odd Lot Studies subscription service by Garfield Drew; charts odd-lotters, buying and selling 31 Mr 69

MARKS, HERMAN
Arrested in New York, charged with illegally entering U.S., to be deported to Mexico or Cuba; Castro's onetime chief executioner, p. 3 F 32

MARKS, SIR SIMON
Head of Marks & Spencer; campaign against record keeping, p. 13 Ja 76

MARKS & SPENCER
Retail chain in Britain; abolishes re-order forms, sales receipts, other records, time clocks; sales boom 13 Ja 76

MARLBOROUGH, DUCHESS OF (MARY CADOGAN)
Death 2 Je 86

MARRIAGE
Roman Catholic couple's brother-sister vow of chastity in marriage described in Claire McAuley's *Whom God Hath Not Joined*, rev. 3 Mr 58
June weddings; unusual ceremonies, receptions, bridal showers; gifts; fashions, costs of formal weddings, p. 16 Je 61

India

New law against giving of dowries "indirectly or directly" under penalty jail, fine; girls commit suicide rather than remain dowryless spinsters; bride and groom, p. 26 My 29

MARSHALS, U.S.
Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches deputy marshals, treasury agents to put down race riots over Freedom Riders in Ala. 26 My 17
Atty. Gen. Kennedy increases number marshals in Ala. to 666 to restore order; commanded by Behen, p. 2 Je 14
Three Questions of Law: Ala. Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshals in Montgomery violations state laws 2 Je 16

MARTIN, ETIENNE See Etienne-Martin

MARTIN, WILLIAM M., JR.
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
FRB enters long-term market; aim to push long-term interest rates down, help boost economy; reversal of "bills preferential" policy, p. 3 Mr 83
Conflict with CEA's Heller on cause and cure of unemployment; agrees to compromise 17 Mr 15
Proposes across-the-board price cut in speech to Assn. Reserve City Bankers; to provide more jobs 21 Ap 88
Views on problem of "unemployables" 19 My 93

MARTINI, NACHAT
"King of Place Pigalle" dies from heart attack; wife to continue operating nightclubs 6 Ja 25

MARXISM See Communism

MARYLAND
Law requiring belief in God qualification for public office declared unconstitutional by U.S. Supreme Court; case of atheist Roy Torcaso 30 Je 47

MASEFIELD, JOHN
Honored as "Companion of Literature" new British order 19 My 40

MASMOUDI, MOHAMMED
Emissary for Tunisia's Bourguiba, preparations for talks with De Gaulle, p. 3 Mr 26

MASON, B. J.
Experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not 13 Ja 68

MASSACHUSETTS
Gov. Furcolo announces John Kennedy's Senate seat to be occupied by businessman Benjamin A. Smith II for two years 2 Ja 15
John Kennedy addresses state legislature, p. 20 Ja 15
Judge Wyzanski denounced by Congressmen McCormack, Celler for tirade against Atty. Gen. McCormack, publicly apologizes; Wyzanski-McCormack feud, p. 5 My 18

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Celebrates 100th anniversary; scientific contributions to government, defense, industry; Pres. Stratton; students' homemade wind tunnel, Millstone Hill radar antenna, p. 7 Ap 58
Theologian Paul Tillich addresses centennial celebration, p. 21 Ap 57

MASSEY, ANNA
Daughter of Raymond Massey succeeds in *The Miracle Worker* in London, p. 7 Ap 78

MASTERS TOURNAMENT See Golf

MATHESON, MAC C.
Republican candidate in Ariz. election for House of Representatives seat vacated by Interior Secy. Udall, p. 28 Ap 17
Defeated by Morris Udall in Ariz. election 12 My 15

MATTHIESSEN, PETER
Raditzer, rev. 27 Ja 78

MAUGHAM, SOMERSET
Accepts scroll as "Companion of Literature" new British order, p. 19 My 40

MAURIAC, FRANCOIS
Quits Paris *L'Express* to join support of De Gaulle 28 Ap 45

MAUROIS, ANDRÉ
Biography of Adrienne: the Life of the Marquise de La Fayette, rev. 26 My 99

MAVERICK, MAURY, JR.
Candidate for Special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, career, p. 31 Mr 13

MAXWELL, GAVIN
Ring of Bright Water on pet otter Mijbil, rev., p. 24 Mr 88

MAXWELL, WILLIAM
The Château, rev., p. 14 Ap 112

MAYER, MARTIN
Survey *The Schools*, rev.; points out deficiencies in U.S. education, teachers score low, p. 28 Ap 77

MAYORS
Detroit's Mayor Louis Mariani sends letters to 1379 mayors of U.S. cities urging earlier purchases of city-owned vehicles; responses promise $1 million car sales 7 Ap 88

MAYS, WILLIE
Giants' veteran player hits four home runs in single game, p. 12 My 69

MBOYA, TOM
Kenya African National Union party wins control legislature, p. 10 Mr 27

MEAD, EMERSON E.
New president of Smith-Corona Marchant Co.; recoups losses, p. 21 Ap 89

MEANY, GEORGE
Boycotts meeting of union representatives and lobbyists organized by Adam Clayton Powell 17 F 16
Favors wage increases, despite economists' reports disadvantage in world trade; at Miami union meeting 24 F 12
Rep. Powell calls for ouster as A.F.L.-C.I.O. president, charges absenteeism, calls "stupid" 30 Je 32

MEAT
William Wood Prince: chairman of Armour & Co.; company earnings rise; modernization under Prince; boil-in-the-pack frozen meals; to market "freeze-dried" dehydrated meat 3 Mr 84
Dr. Huggins' theory overdone charcoal-broiled steaks may cause cancer 5 My 74

MEDALS
Poor design of U.S. government decora-

tions; Astronaut Alan Shepard's Distinguished Service Medal of NASA example, p.; others 19 My 84
MEDICINE
See also diseases by name; Doctors; Drugs; Hospitals; Surgery
Rome's CIRM provides medical help by radio to ships at sea; prescribes treatment for sick seaman aboard freighter in Indian Ocean; Dr. Guida founder '24 Mr 74
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; symptoms; causes in social environment; psychiatrists' theories; phobias listed, cartoon; treatment; Edvard Munch painting *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44
Dr. Ramo sees future electronic system to translate case histories to treatment 12 My 86
Aviation
Chimpanzees training program for space flight at Holloman's Aeromedical Field Lab; Air Force's aim learn psychological capabilities of man in space; chimp, p. 20 Ja 68
Chimpanzee "Ham" orbited into space and recovered; performs mental tasks without error; "Ham" after flight, p. 10 F 58
Astronaut Alan Shepard's successful space flight in Mercury capsule, cov.; preparations, equipment; rigorous training, tests; with electrocardiograph sensors glued to chest, p. 12 My 52
NASA holds public report on man-in-space program; medical aspects of Shepard's 15-min. flight; film of flight; Shepard's own description 16 Je 72
Instruments and Equipment
Ultrasonic gun hopeful cure for Ménière's disease of inner ear developed by Peebles & Co. 6 Ja 47
Cheap mobile machine for electrical anesthesia, first operation performed at U. of Mississippi, p. 27 Ja 32
Ballistocardiograph to measure heartbeats demonstrated by Astro-Space Labs; patient floated on special bed board with air bearing, p. 28 Ap 59
Kidney disease victim Ben A. kept alive by weekly hooking-up to artificial kidney machine at Seattle's University Hospital; hookup, p. 12 My 74
American Hospital Supply Corp. growth, profits; selling techniques, new products; plans electronic system to check temperatures; disposable items, plastic syringes, forceps 12 My 82
Sterile tanks, isolated plastic bubble, gauntlets used in surgery on germfree animals; tanks, p. 23 Je 41
Machines to restart stopped heart, pressure on breastbone instead surgery and massage 23 Je 42
Research
Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; findings on diet and health; theory cholesterol can lead to heart disease, diag.; low-fat diet recommendations, chart 13 Ja 48
Italy's Dr. Petrucci fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days; ordered stop experiments by Catholic Church; "glass womb" egg chamber, p. 27 Ja 32
Sweden's Hydén outlines theory on chemistry of brain; findings on roles of neuron and glial cells, modified proteins, RNA molecules 10 F 51
New Orleans' Charity Hospital discovers unique palm patterns on hands of victims congenital heart defects 21 Ap 64
Medical Research Week at Atlantic City, N. J.; reports on anti-cancer chemical in tobacco smoke, on arteriosclerosis among young persons, on extraction of DNA from sperm 21 Ap 64
Failure to use knowledge gained; cancer, rheumatic fever, glaucoma main areas of preventable deaths or injury; PHS pamphlet *The Costly Time Lag* 28 Ap 59
France's Huppert reports theory on how viruses may cause cancer: Huggins' theory burned food may cause cancer; induces breast cancer in rats with hydrocarbon DMBA 5 My 74, 75
Federal disease detectives seek common source for leukemia outbreak among children of Niles, Ill.; suspect virus 2 Je 40
Scrapie disease in sheep; Veterinarian Herbert Parry's research, evidence hereditary, gene and virus theory; may be clue to human cases dermatomyosis, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis 9 Je 67
Germ-free animals disprove Pasteur theory; work of Bacteriologist Reyniers developing germ-free colonies, sterile tanks, surgery method 23 Je 41
Dermatologists Cornbleet and Gigli experiment with acne patients, prove sugar, sweets, not cause 30 Je 68
Veterinary
Research on scrapie nerve and muscle disease of sheep; Dr. Parry's evidence disease hereditary; gene and virus transmission; comparable to human nerve-muscle diseases, p. 9 Je 67
Russia
Soviet psychiatrists at World Congress in Montreal, outline Soviet psychiatric treatment, outpatient clinics, number hospitals, doctors 16 Je 50
MELEKH, IGOR
U.S. drops charges against Russian U.N. employee accused of conspiring with Hirsch to transmit to Russia information about U.S. military installations, p. 31 Mr 10
MELLAART, JAMES
Discovers remains of culture of Late Neolithic man at Hacilar ruins in Anatolia, Turkey, p. 24 F 32
MELTON, JAMES
Death 28 Ap 98
MEMORIALS
See also Monuments
Proposed design for Washington memorial to F.D.R. soaring tombstone-like white tablets approved by national jury; "Instant Stonehenge" r. 13 Ja 60
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Federal court issues temporary restraining order prohibiting further evictions of Negroes in Fayette County 6 Ja 22
MENAGH, LOUIS R., JR.
Succeeds Shanks as president of Prudential Insurance; career, p. 20 Ja 82
MENDERES, ADNAN
Trial drags on, ludicrous charges not proven; proven charges include misuse state funds; State Prosecutor Egesel demands death penalty; trial, p. 19 My 28
MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE
Recurring disorder of inner ear; ultrasonic gun hopeful cure 6 Ja 47
MENTAL DISEASES
Russian delegates to World Congress of Psychiatry outline theory based on Pavlov, reject Freudian psychoanalysis; as much schizophrenia as in West; treatment, outpatient clinics, fewer mental hospitals 16 Je 50
MENTAL HEALTH
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; causes in social environment; psychiatrists' theories; phobias listed, cartoon; anxiety ratings by age and occupation; Edvard Munch painting *The Cry*, col. 3., cov. 31 Mr 44
MENTAL HOSPITALS See Hospitals—Mental
MENUHIN, ZAMIRA
Marries pianist Fou Ts'Ong defector from Red China, p. 2 Ja 27
MERCURY ASTRONAUTS
Three men out of seven chosen for first space flight, Marine Lieut. Col. Glenn, Air Force Capt. Grissom, Navy Commander Shepard; training, test flights, cartoon 3 Mr 23
U.S. man in space shot successful, Alan B. Shepard Jr. for 15 mins. rides in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone rocket; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
First suborbital space flight made in Mercury capsule Freedom 7 by Comm. Alan B. Shepard Jr., cov.; TV coverage; launching from Cape Canaveral, descent into Atlantic, diag.; lifted by helicopter to carrier *Lake Champlain;* Pres. Kennedy congratulates; preparations, space gear, p. 12 My 52
Commander Alan Shepard welcomed with parade in Washington, D. C.; NASA's Distinguished Service Medal, p. 19 My 21
NASA holds public report on man-in-space program; medical aspects of Shepard's 15-in. flight; film; Shepard's description 16 Je 72
MERCURY CAPSULES See Capsules, Space; See also Project Mercury
MERIWETHER, CHARLES M.
Senate approves as director U.S. Export-import Bank; opposition to appointment, p. 17 Mr 14
MERMAID PLAYERS
London production Wakefield Mystery Plays, rev., p. 14 Ap 69
MERMAN, ETHEL
Divorces Robert F. Six 2 Ja 47
MERRICK, DAVID
Successful Broadway producer; current hits; pressagentry; feuds with critics; career; with performers, p. 27 Ja 50
MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH
Michael McCarthy made chairman, chief executive replacing late Winthrop Smith; George Leness new president 21 Ap 96
Refuses buy unlisted stocks priced below $2 for customers 28 Ap 92
MESINGER, MAXINE
Houston *Press* gossip columnist rival to former boss Bill Roberts of Houston *Post*, p. 10 Mr 72
MESSER, THOMAS
Named director of Manhattan's Guggenheim Museum; career 3 F 58
METEOROLOGY
B. J. Mason's experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not; ice-seeding process started by earth-dust particles 13 Ja 68
METHODIST CHURCH
Revival of college-building boom in U.S., examples listed, map; fund-raising under Rev. John Gross 3 F 48
Bishop Gerald Kennedy of Los Angeles opposes Blake-Pike proposal for merger of major Protestant denominations 17 F 42
Predominance among official chaplains of U.S. Congress criticized by Baptist Editor Duncan 31 Mr 61
Presbyterian Eugene Blake's proposal for Methodist unity with Presbyterians, Episcopal and United Church of Christ, chart 26 My 62
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
Invades Tahiti to film remake of *Mutiny on the Bounty;* upsets economy 10 F 45
METROPOLITAN OPERA CO. See Opera Companies
MEYERHOFF, JOSEPH
Chairman United Jewish Appeal annual fund-drive; brief sketch, p. 17 F 17
MEYERS, RUSS
Film *The Immoral Mr. Teas* 23 Je 51
M-G-M See Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
MIAMI, FLA.
Business leaders' campaign to promote optimism, motto "BIBA" (Business Is Better Already) 10 F 72
First National Bank new building, col. p. 10 Ap 104
MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF
Drops color bar; 50 Negroes start summer session; Pres. Pearson on integration; progress in scholarship, serious study under Vice Pres. Johns; campus, p. 23 Je 57
MIAMI BEACH, FLA.
Shopping Mall, Lincoln Road, col. p. 14 Ap 97
MICHELANGELO
Irving Stone's fictionalized biography, *The Agony and The Ecstasy*, rev., 24 Mr 90
MICHIGAN
Gov. John Swainson enrages Republican legislature, vetoes bill barring unemployment benefits to employees out of work result out-of-state strike; legislature kills income tax proposals, cuts back aid to colleges 16 Je 19
MICHIGAN CHEMICAL CORP.
Magnesia plant at Port St. Joe, Fla., col. p. 14 Ap 98
MICKELSON, SIG
Resigns as president of CBS-TV news division; Salant named successor 10 F 64

MICRONESIA
Pacific island groups under U.S. administration, U.N. trusteeship; U.N. Trusteeship Council charges U.S. with failure encourage economic development, population, languages; U.S. nuclear test sites, missile range, map 23 Je 25
MICROSCOPES
Electron microscope able to photograph living bacteria without harm developed at Toulouse (France) Electron Optics Lab 17 F 53
MIDDLEBURG, VA.
400-acre 19th century estate Glen Ora in Hunt Country rented by President Kennedy as off-duty retreat; neighbor Mrs. Robert Phillips reports on situation, neighbors reaction; fox hunting country, p. 24 Mr 17
MIDDLE EAST
See also individual countries
Rallies behind U.A.R.'s Nasser in defiance Soviet attacks on Nasser's repression Egyptian Communists 23 Je 20
MIDDLE WEST, U.S.
U.S. flood-control system, under construction for 135 years, cost; few disaster areas, map 21 Ap 21
MIDRASH THEORY See Bible
MILAN, MICH.
Epidemic of TB-like disease histoplasmosis among schoolchildren; source traced to bird droppings; trees cut down, p. 10 F 51
MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF
Son born 16 Je 86
MILL, JOHN STUART
On Liberty, quoted, p. 19 My 20
MILLER, ARTHUR
Divorced by Marilyn Monroe 3 F 76
MILLER, HENRY
Tropic of Cancer, rev.; novel now available in U.S.; controversy on obscenity, literary worth; sketch, p. 9 Je 88
MILLER, MITCH
Popular TV series *Sing Along with Mitch*, rev.; Columbia Records A & R man; sketch; with chorus on TV, p. 3 Mr 70
MILLER, SAMUEL
Commencement address at Princeton Theological; warns Christianity's legacy more dangerous to religion than atheism; religion must cope with Freudian probe, space probe, p. 16 Je 40
MILLER, WILLIAM E.
U.S. Congressman from N.Y. selected new Republican national chairman, succeeding Sen. Thruston Morton; career, p. 9 Je 16
MILLIKEN, CARL E.
Death 12 My 88
MILLIKEN, FRANK R.
Elected president of Kennecott Copper Corp. 5 My 83
MILLROSE GAMES See Track
MILWAUKEE RAILROAD See Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad
MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Polo becoming popular game; shirt-sleeved rooters at Uilhein Field; Milwaukee Polo Club defeated by Boca Raton Royal Palms, p. 16 Je 68
MIMMI, MARCELLO CARDINAL
Death 17 Mr 82
MINER, WORTHINGTON
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs, blames sponsor interference 30 Je 58
MINES AND MINING
Free world consumption of silver outrunning mine production, chart; U.S. Treasury overloaded with silver since 1934 Purchase Act 13 Ja 72
Bolivia
U.S. team recommends to President Kennedy more development loans to raise efficiency tin mining industry; 1952 nationalization, inefficiency; production down; tin miners, p. 14 Ap 42
Ghana
President Nkrumah offers buy stock in five British-owned marginal gold mines at twice market value, allays foreign investors' fears of nationalization 17 F 90
South Africa
Gold mine holdings of U.S.'s Engelhard; buys two from Kennecott Copper; Rand Selection investment combine formed with De Beers 27 Ja 73
MINICABS
Britain's old-style taxicab drivers protest operation of minicabs in London, suburbs, incidents; cartoon 7 Ap 35
MINIMUM WAGES See Wages
MIN MAX
Teaching machine and student, p. 24 Mr 36
MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF
Vast state university; new Pres. Owen Wilson asks record budget; plans "central college" of liberal arts; problems, campus, aerial p. 10 Mr 52, 57
MINOR, JACK W.
Ousted Chrysler executive sues company, charges scapegoat for top officials 3 F 74
MINOW, NEWTON N.
Appointed Chairman FCC; career 20 Ja 16
Assails low taste in TV programming in speech to broadcasters; announces FCC no longer to renew station licenses automatically, p. 19 My 53
MINUTEMAN (MISSILE)
Launching solid-fuel ICBM, p. 10 F 9
Lands on target 4,000 mi. down range; nearly operational; in 55-missile squadrons by mid-1962 10 F 16
MIRISCH, HAROLD
Independent film producer; with brothers formed Mirisch Co., with brothers and stars, p. 23 Je 51
MIRISCH CO., INC.
Independent film producers, financial success; productions 23 Je 51
MIRÓ, JOAN
Recent paintings on view in Paris; mixed reception; sketch; Majorca studio, r., p. 2 Je 72
MIRO CARDONA, JOSÉ
Chosen to head Cuban revolutionary government; Manhattan meeting with anti-Castro exile groups, career, p. 31 Mr 24
Proclaims B-26 bombings of Cuban military installations; denies plan for massive invasion of Cuba, p. 21 Ap 32
President of Cuban Revolutionary Council, rebel invasion of Cuba a total failure; career, sketch, cov. 28 Ap 19
Visits invasion wounded on Vieques Island 5 My 32
MISSILE BASE CONSTRUCTION
Unions' featherbedding, disputes, strikes blamed for lag in U.S. program; testimony at Senate hearings 5 My 78
MISSILES See Rockets and Missiles
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Protestant evangelical radio station Trans World Radio in Monaco; foreign-language broadcasts to Russia, Asia, Latin America; Baptist Paul Freed head, p. 5 My 54
Six young Roman Catholics start training as lay theologians in San Francisco; project of Jesuit Zimmers, p. 9 Je 76, 78
Alaska
Jesuit priest Llorente elected to state legislature by Eskimos; bishop permits serve; mission in Alakanuk, Yukon; career, p. 13 Ja 66
Congo
Forced to flee to Leopoldville from Kivu province, attacked by pro-Lumumba troops; 250 still trapped in Kivu 24 Mr 24
Korea
Father Moffett's Roman Catholic mission on South Korean islands Paeng Yong; hospital; Moffett and nursing sisters, p. 19 My 47
MISSISSIPPI
Secret network of paid spies retained by State Sovereignty Commission, exposed by case of journalism student Billy Barton 28 Ap 16
Warden Fred Jones of state prison at Parchman, reform program; bans lash; travel-and-furlough program; Jones remaining at post result intervention by Gov. Barnett 12 My 16
MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF
Journalism student Billy Barton loses election for *Mississippian* editorship result investigation Miss. State Sovereignty Commission; Barton accused belonging to N.A.A.C.P. 28 Ap 17
MISS WORLD
Argentine Norma Cappaglis sits for portrait by Parlato, r., p. 28 Ap 42
MITCHELL, JAMES P.
Plans to run for Governor of New Jersey 20 Ja 37
Endorses Livernash report conclusion steel strikes left little impact on economy 27 Ja 69
Candidate for New Jersey gubernatorial election, backed by Eisenhower, Nixon 3 F 17
Wins Republican nomination for Governor in N.J. primary; proves vote getter, with Sen. Case, p. 28 Ap 17
Broke leg; continues campaign for Gov. of New Jersey, p. 16 Je 30
MITFORD, NANCY
Don't Tell Alfred, rev., p. 7 Ap 106
MOBIL CHEMICAL CO.
New petrochemical plant at Beaumont, Texas to be world's biggest producer of ethylene, p. 17 Mr 90
MOBILE LOUNGE
For Dulles Int. Airport; will take passengers to plane door 30 Je 54
MOBIL TRAVEL GUIDES See Books—*Mobil Travel Guides*
MOBUTU, JOSEPH
Dispatches troops to Equator province to dislodge pro-Lumumba forces 20 Ja 32
Promotion to Major General, rejects U.N. Hammarskjold's plan disarm Congolese army; troops attempting smash pro-Lumumba forces 10 F 19
MODELL, WALTER
Charges too many drugs on market, statistics; recommendations, p. 26 My 73
MODELS (FASHION)
American Dorian Leigh running successful model agency in Paris; fees, branch offices, models recruited worldwide, p. 27 Ja 19
MODELS, ARTISTS' See Art—Models
MOFFETT, EDWARD J.
Roman Catholic missionary on barren South Korean islands Paeng Yong; medical and economic achievements; with nursing sisters, p. 19 My 47
MOHAMMED V, KING OF MOROCCO
Dies of heart failure after minor nose surgery, son Hassan II ascends to throne; funeral in Rabat, rule, sketch, r. 10 Mr 25
MOHO (MOHOROVICIC DISCONTINUITY)
Geological boundry beneath earth's crust; Project Mohole's ship *Cuss I* to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean off Mexico, diag. 31 Mr 52
MOISEYEV DANCE CO.
Moscow troupe at Manhattan's Metropolitan Opera House; new number spoofs rock 'n' roll, p. 5 My 48
MOLINA, FRANCISCO
Castro offers trade own man awaiting U.S. murder sentence, for Cuban rebel prisoner Manuel Artime 26 My 32
MOLNER, JOSEPH
Doctor's health column in Detroit *News* legally stolen by rival *Free Press;* medical advice as county health commissioner, p. 2 Ja 51
MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV
Encounter with Khrushchev in Vienna first time in four years 9 Je 19
MONASTERIES
Successful business enterprises; quality food products; Christian Brothers wine production in Calif.; Trappists' jelly factory at St. Joseph's Abbey in Spencer, Mass., p. 20 Ja 84
La Tourette monastery and chapel near Lyons designed by Le Corbusier, cov., col. p. 5 My 61
Vetus Latina Institute of Beuron monastery in Germany; project to study early Latin translations of Bible 19 My 47
MONELL, AMBROSE, MEDAL
And cash prize to Jesse Johnson of AEC 19 My 61
MONEY
See also Credit; Currency
C.E.D.'s Commission on Money and Credit study *Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth* 23 Je 63

MONGOLIA, OUTER
Red China and Russia vying for favor by granting massive aid packages; growing economy, cities, population, industries, history 9 Je 23
MONKS
Successful business enterprises; quality foods; Christian Brothers wine production in Calif.; Trappists' jelly factory at Spencer, Mass., p. 20 Ja 84
MONONUCLEOSIS
Infectious disease strikes Annapolis midshipmen; symptoms, virus probable cause; Dr. Hoagland's theory transmitted by kissing 3 Mr 69
MONOPOLIES
See also Trusts, Industrial
Long feud between Pan American and W. R. Grace & Co. over jointly-owned Pangra airline ends; federal judge finds Pan Am guilty of antitrust violation 17 Mr 88
MONROE, MARILYN
Divorces Arthur Miller 3 F 76
Mentally ill; enters Manhattan's Payne Whitney Clinic, switches to Columbia-Presbyterian; psychiatric treatment; traumatic childhood, marital failures; after scene in *Misfits*, p. 17 F 39
Out of hospital; attends funeral of ex-mother-in-law; nominated for Interfaith Brotherhood Week Award 17 Mr 40
Returns to Hollywood after Florida vacation in company of Joe DiMaggio, explains "just good friends" 28 Ap 45
Attends Frank Sinatra's opening at Sands Hotel, Las Vegas; admits dates, "just friends" 16 Je 30
MONROE DOCTRINE
Possible use for breaking Communist grip on Cuba; drawn up in 1823, bedrock U.S. foreign policy 12 My 11
MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.
Puts out selective weed killer Avadex to kill wild oats in wheat fields 9 Je 35
"MONSTER" (PLANE) See Airplanes—Mach 3
MONTESSORI, MARIA
Late Italian educator's system basis of Whitby School in Greenwich, Conn.; primary education methods 12 My 63
MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
The Path to Leadership, rev.; with dogs, p. 14 Ap 112
MONTGOMERY, ALA.
Officials win suits against New York *Times* and four Negro clergymen over 1960 advertisement in behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King 7 Ap 48
Race riot result integrated bus "Freedom Riders" entering city, police fail intervene; Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches officials 26 My 16
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson, cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders, Baptist Church riot; U.S. marshals restore order, p. 2 Je 14
Greyhound Bus Lines enforcing nonsegregation in stations, Trailways adopts same policy; U.S. District Judge Johnson issues order restraining four Freedom Rider organizations, five Negro ministers 9 Je 15
MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.
Chairman Barr's pressure rumored reason for resignation Pres. Hammaker, Vice Pres. Eastman; 51% drop in earnings 23 Je 64
MONZA (CAR) See Corvair
MOON, WALLY
Home-run record, p. 23 Je 34
MOON
Rocket Belt strapped to man's back, steam releases for flight; possible value for moon landings; test at Fort Eustis, p. 16 Je 73
MOONSHINE See Liquor
MOORE, JOHN L.
Appointed administrator of the General Services Administration; career 20 Ja 16
MOOREHEAD, ALAN
The White Nile on Victorian-era explorers of region, rev. 20 Ja 86
MORALS
Hutchins orders Fund for Republic study of changing moral character of America; question on behavior Airman Powers v. Nathan Hale 28 Ap 42
Polish Communist philosopher Schaff urges Marxism develop system of morality on "scientific" basis 2 Je 58
MORAN, JIM (JAMES J.)
Owner of Chicago's Courtesy Motors world's largest Ford dealer; salesmanship; side business ventures; community activities; sketch; cov. 24 Mr 78
MORA Y ARAGON, JAIME DE
Brother of Belgium's Queen Fabiola detained by Spanish government from attending Brussels royal wedding; notoriety, memoirs, record of compositions, sketch, p. 2 Ja 21
MOREHEAD, JOHN M.
Gifts to U. of North Carolina, speech to Morehead Scholars "money helps quiet nerves" 16 Je 32
MORGAN, JOHN P., II
Made a vice president of Morgan Guaranty Trust, p. 30 Je 64
MORGAN, WILLIAM
Executed by Castro regime; accused smuggling arms to anti-Castro guerrillas 17 Mr 32
MORGAN GUARANTY TRUST CO.
John P. Morgan II made a vice president 30 Je 64
MORIN, JOSEPH R.
Headed Sylvania team development of Gro-Lux off-color plant lamp 23 Je 52
MOROCCO
King Mohammed V dies; son Hassan II ascends to throne; Rabat funeral; Mohammed's rule reviewed, Hassan pledges carry on policies; left-wing opposition 10 Mr 24
MORRIS, DONALD A.
Survey of Detroit *Times* staffers fired last Nov., number still jobless, still in journalism 23 Je 48
MORRIS, NEWBOLD
Bans Washington Square folk singers in Manhattan, revokes order after mass protest 21 Ap 69
MORRISON, de LESSEPS
Appointed Ambassador to Organization of American States 23 Je 10
MORTON, CLYDE
Alabama trainer of bird dogs; eleven-time winner of national field trials championship; with pointer, p. 7 Ap 65
MORTON, STERLING
Death 3 Mr 92
MORTON, THRUSTON B.
Succeeded as G.O.P. national chairman by William E. Miller; seeking re-election in Kentucky 9 Je 16
MOSCOSO, JOSE TEODORO
Puerto Rican appointed U.S. Ambassador to Venezuela; responsible for success Puerto Rico's Operation Bootstrap; speech at U.N.; career 7 Ap 36
Safe arrival in Venezuela; security precautions against Communist rioters 26 My 32
MOSES, ROBERT
Planning 1964-65 World's Fair, opposes classic pattern for architecture, cites blunder of 1893 Chicago fair 30 Je 32
MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD
Addresses neo-fascist rally in Rome 31 Mr 28
MOSLEY, PHILIP E.
Rosy Myths About the Soviets: cold eye looks at deceptive mirages; in *Foreign Affairs* magazine examines Soviet scene 31 Mr 11
MOSQUES
In Moscow, p. 31 Mr 61
MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMED
Appeared before U.N. International Court of Justice 14 Ap 34
MOSSIKER, FRANCES
The Queen's Necklace, rev., p. 3 F 78
MOTELS
In *Mobil Travel Guides* for tourists on auto trips, rev.; Ukiah Travelodge in Ukiah, Calif. 2 Je 44
MOTHER'S DAY
Booming annual custom; commercialism; business promotional stunts, contests 12 My 33
MOTHS
Kettlewell's study supports theory Britain's migratory moths fly in from Africa; radioactive particle on moth, from atomic bomb blast in Sahara, p. 3 Mr 46
Noctuid moth defense against hunting bats; Roeder and Treat experiment with moth wired to amplifier and oscillograph; action pattern, p. 9 Je 32
MOULAY HASSAN See Hassan II, King of Morocco
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
Toni Hiebeler's team scales north wall of *der Eiger* (the Ogre) in Swiss Alps, p. 24 Mr 62
MOUNTBATTEN, DAVID See Milford Haven, Marquess of
MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
Blacklisted screenwriter Dalton Trumbo emerges into open, writes *Exodus* and *Spartacus* under own name; among Hollywood Ten cited for contempt of Congress in 1947 2 Ja 30
Joseph Levine successful film distributor; saturation method; promotion gimmicks; success of *Hercules* 24 F 64
Changes in Hollywood's attitude toward sex-films since Hays office years; new freedom brings smut along with honest art; good and bad films 9 Je 55
Independent producers Mirisch Co. Inc. formed by Harold Mirisch and brothers; financial success; productions, with film stars, p. 23 Je 51
Independent producers' names for companies; Gregory Peck's Melville Productions; Ernie and Edie Kovacs' Eek, others; Eddie Fisher forms New Frontiers 30 Je 60
MOVING PICTURES
Best Pictures of 1960: U.S. and foreign films, listed 2 Ja 49
To be shown on TWA jet flights across U.S.; Inflight Motion Pictures 2 Ja 58
Producer Wald discusses Joyce's *Ulysses* as possible movie, quoted on *Peyton Place;* Mankiewicz compares own version of *Cleopatra* to Shaw's play 12 My 44
Uninhibited sex films result of freedom from censorship; protests from parents, clergy; some honest art, others lurid Z pictures, cliché films, examples; scenes, p. 9 Je 55
Nudeniks produced on fringes; bookings for *Not Tonight Henry;* financial success of Meyer's *The Immoral Mr. Teas* 23 Je 51
Actors and Actresses
Brooke Hayward actress daughter of Leland Hayward and Margaret Sullavan, p.; stars' children, examples 3 F 52
Worst-dressed movie actresses named by American Guild of Creative Fashion Designers 24 F 28
Awards
Oscar awards televised; morbid show, poor entertainment; Best Actress award to Elizabeth Taylor, Best Actor to Burt Lancaster, Best Picture *The Apartment;* other winners 28 Ap 72
Cartoon
Walt Disney's full-length *101 Dalmatians*, rev., d. 17 F 62
Documentary
Operation Abolition, report on student demonstrations against Un-American Activities subcommittee in San Francisco last May; ed. by Fulton Lewis III, narration claims riots backed by Communists 17 Mr 17
Mein Kampf, rev., compiled from German film, picture history of Hitlerism; scenes, p. 28 Ap 86
Moving pictures
Absent Minded Professor, rev. p.
All Hands on Deck, rev. 14 Ap 72
All in a Night's Work, rev. 7 Ap 60
Angel Baby, rev., p. 26 My 61
Angry Silence, rev. 2 Ja 50
Apartment, Oscar award Best Picture, Best Original Writing, Best Directing 28 Ap 72
Ashes and Diamonds, rev. 19 My 88
Atlantis, the Lost Continent, rev. 2 Je 42
Ballad of a Soldier, rev., p. 13 Ja 47
Bowl of Cherries, rev. 14 Ap 72
Breathless, rev., p. 17 F 62
Breath of Scandal, rev., p. 6 Ja 42

Bridge, rev., p. 12 My 78
Cheaters, rev. 23 Je 53
Cimarron, rev., p. 24 F 38
Circle of Deception, rev. 27 Ja 38
Cow and I, rev. 23 Je 53
Cry for Happy, rev. 17 Mr 70
Days of Thrills and Laughter, rev., p. 14 Ap 72
Facts of Life, rev., p. 27 Ja 38
Follow a Star, rev. 12 My 78
Francis of Assisi, religious movie in production in Assisi; Franciscan monks volunteer services; star Bradford Dillman, p. 6 Ja 56
Frantic, rev. 23 Je 53
Gigot; Jackie Gleason filming in Paris with director Gene Kelly; screen tests for cats; activities on set 5 My 53
Gone with the Wind revived on centennial of Civil War, rev.; 1939 Selznick epic; box-office gross; scene with Vivien Leigh, p. 5 My 46
Goodbye Again, rev., p. 30 Je 50
Grass is Greener, rev. 6 Ja 42
Greatest Story Ever Told; Swedish actor Max von Sydow cast as Christ in George Stevens' production 3 Mr 70
Great Imposter, rev. 3 Mr 78
Guns of Navarone, rev. 30 Je 50
Hoodlum Priest, rev., p. 3 Mr 78
Immoral Mr. Teas, brief rev. 23 Je 51
Islands of the Sea, Walt Disney short subject, rev. 21 Ap 72
Kanal, rev., p. 19 My 88
La Dolce Vita, rev., p. 21 Ap 72
L'Avventura, rev., p. 7 Ap 60
League of Gentlemen, rev. 2 F 40
Love and the Frenchwoman, rev., p. 17 Mr 70
Make Mine Mink, rev., p. 6 Ja 42
Man in the Moon, rev., p. 23 Je 53
Marriage-Go-Round, rev., 20 Ja 72
Mein Kampf, rev., p. 28 Ap 86
Millionairess, rev., p. 3 F 68
Misfits, rev., p. 3 F 68
Mutiny on the Bounty: M-G-M in Tahiti to film remake, upsets economy; islanders' resentment; Marlon Brando and native co-star Tarita, p. 10 F 45
My Geisha; Shirley MacLaine studies at geisha school in Japan for role in movie 27 Ja 51
Not tonight Henry, brief rev. 23 Je 51
One-Eyed Jacks, rev., p. 24 Mr 72
101 Dalmatians, rev., d. 17 F 62
On the Double, rev., p. 26 My 61
Operation Abolition: documentary report on student demonstrations against Un-American Activities subcommittee in San Francisco showing countrywide; narration claims riot backed by Communists 17 Mr 17
Parrish, rev., 6. 12 My 78
Pepe, rev. 2 Ja 49
Please Turn Over, rev., 19 My 90
Pleasure of His Company, rev., p. 16 Je 76
Question 7, rev., p. 10 Mr 66
Raisin in the Sun, rev., p. 31 Mr 64
Return to Peyton Place, rev. 5 My 47
Ring of Fire, rev., p. 16 Je 76
Romanoff and Juliet, rev., p. 23 Je 53
Sanctuary, rev., p. 24 F 38
Saturday Night and Sunday Morning, rev., p. 31 Mr 64
Secret Ways, rev. 26 My 61
Shadows, rev. 24 Mr 72
Swiss Family Robinson, rev. 13 Ja 47
Three Worlds of Gulliver, rev. 3 F 69
Two Loves, rev. 19 My 88
Two Men and a Wardrobe, Polish short subject, rev. 21 Ap 72
Two-Way Stretch, rev. 3 F 68
Two Women, rev., p. 28 Ap 86
Violent Summer, rev., p. 2 Je 42
Wackiest Ship in the Army, rev. 20 Ja 72
Where the Boys Are, rev., p. 20 Ja 72
Wild in the Country, rev., p. 30 Je 50
Young Savages, rev., p. 2 Je 42

France

"New wave" films cited in *Esprit* issue on rise of "new religion" of sexuality; scene from *Hiroshima, Mon Amour*, p. 20 Ja 52
New Wave director Jean-Luc Godard; success of *Breathless; Une Femme Est Une Femme* ready for release 17 Mr 58

Germany

Mein Kampf, rev.; documentary from German film, p. 28 Ap 86

MOZAMBIQUE
Portuguese territory; no move toward independence; natives kept illiterate, labor system; plan to flood with Portuguese immigrants, map 2 Ja 22

MUHAMMAD, ELIJAH
Ex-convict leader of Negro supremacist group Black Muslims, recruiting followers in U.S. prisons 31 Mr 14

MUIR, MALCOLM
Announces *Newsweek* management group attempting to buy controlling stock from Vincent Astor Foundation 27 Ja 44

MULLER, ALBERT
Warns Catholics against arguing with Jehovah's Witnesses 30 Je 47

MUMFORD, LEWIS
The City in History, rev., p. 28 Ap 103

MUNCH, CHARLES
Will retire as director Boston Symphony after 1962 Tanglewood season; successor Erich Leinsdorf 28 Ap 42

MUNCH, EDVARD
Lady in a Wicker Chair in art collection of Sonja Henie, col.r. 6 Ja 44, 46
Painting *The Cry* on cover, col.r. 31 Mr
Norwegian artist, sketch, self-portrait, r. 31 Mr 5

MUNCIE, IND.
Hit by recession, 12.5% labor force unemployed; layoffs at Warner Gear; despondency, federal surplus food distribution; cases of unemployed, p.; Doust report 17 Mr 15

MUNDT, KARL
Newsletter to constituents reports Eisenhower's criticism of new Administration; Eisenhower denies 10 Mr 20

MUNN, CHARLES A.
Member of Palm Beach "old guard" party, p. 10 F 45

MUNONGO, GODEFROIT
Katanga's Interior Minister chief of caretaker government 19 My 33

MURALS
Thomas Hart Benton's *Independence and the Opening of the West* dedicated at Truman Library, r. 28 Ap 30

MURCHISON, CLINTON, JR. AND JOHN
Send out proxy solicitation to Alleghany stockholders, charge Kirby mismanagement, p. 31 Mr 68
Win proxy fight for control Alleghany Corp.; organized canvassing of shareholders; Texas victory over Kirby, p. 2 Je 80
Texas financiers; gained control Alleghany Corp.; wide corporate interests, chart; family, p.; careers, sketch, cov. 16 Je 80

MURDER
Federal jury in Baltimore re-enacts deliberations in Rees case on TV *The Verdict Is Ours*, rev.; program shown before killer sentenced, protested by defense lawyers 31 Mr 38
Fla. Judge Joseph Peel found guilty master-minding murder Judge Chillingworth and wife: Dr. Finch with Carole Tregoff found guilty murdering wife 7 Ap 24
Supreme Court rules Willie Lee Stewart entitled to new trial, fourth result legal technical error 5 My 17

Algeria

European Pierre Popie murdered in Algiers, longtime rival Lagaillarde implicated; hired assassin Claude Peintre 24 F 20

Ceylon

High priest Buddharakitha recruited monk to assassinate Bandaranaike in 1959, both sentenced to death 19 My 30

Dominican Republic

Dictator Trujillo shot to death in car by Gen. Diaz 9 Je 26

MURDOCH, IRIS
A Severed Head, rev. 19 My 109

MURDOCK, DAVID
Phoenix, Ariz. builder; real estate holdings, office buildings, bank; sketch, p. 9 Je 85

MURDOUGH, THOMAS
Pres. of American Hospital Supply Corp. 12 My 83

MURPHY, MICHAEL J.
Appointed New York City Police Commissioner to succeed Stephen Kennedy 3 Mr 23

MURRAY, JAMES E.
Death 31 Mr 65

MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY
Charles P. Taft comments on TIME cover story, concept of role of state (L) 6 Ja 4

MURRAY, THOMAS E.
Dr. Harold Urey comments on nuclear dispute with scientists (L) 2 Ja 5
Death; brief sketch 2 Je 86

MURROW, EDWARD R.
Appointed Director of U.S. Information Agency; career; p. 3 F 15
Testifies before Senate committee prior to confirmation as USIA director 24 Mr 35
Vain attempt to get BBC suppress showing of own CBS-TV documentary *Harvest of Shame* on migratory workers, p. 31 Mr 30

MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON
Not as the Scribes lay sermons, rev., p. 20 Ja 89

MUSCLES
Scrapie disease in sheep; Parry's research, evidence hereditary, gene and virus theory; may be clue to human cases dermatomyosis, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis 9 Je 67

MUSIAL, STAN
Explains decline in baseball batting averages among today's hitters; cites change in shape of bat, pitcher's slider ball, night games 31 Mr 43

MUSIC
See also Composers; Concertos; Conductors; Musicians; Operas; Orchestras; Phonographs; Records; Singers; Songs; Symphonies
Violinist Hyman Bress plays Schoenberg composition with score projected on screen for audience, p. 13 Ja 42
Decline in Germany's musical tradition decried in German newspapers; abundance of musicians and music schools in U.S., Russia 27 Ja 43
International Congress of Experimental Music in Venice; music of future, *musique concrète*, electronic music, others 21 Ap 77
Varèse's electronic music; concert at Manhattan's Town Hall, *Nocturnal, Poème Electronique* 12 My 51
Critic George Steiner sees language suffering from boom in LP records in U.S. middle-class culture, evidence 26 My 55
Electronic music officially approved at festival in Zagreb, Yugoslavia 2 Je 54

Compositions

World premiere of oratorio *El Pesebre* (The Manger) by Pablo Casals conducted by composer in Acapulco, rev. 2 Ja 28
Cowell's *Concerto for Percussion and Orchestra*, Schuller's ballet score *Modern Jazz: Variants*, Barber's *Di Natali*, Blackwood's second symphony, Chou Wen-chung's *"And the Fallen Petals"* rev. 13 Ja 42
Violinist Hyman Bress plays Schoenberg *Fantasy Opus 47* with score on screen for audience to follow, p. 13 Ja 42
Gloria, Poulenc's religious choral work performed by Boston Symphony, rev. 27 Ja 43
Gurrelieder, Schoenberg cantata performed at Carnegie Hall, rev. 17 Mr 62
Dallapiccola's *Variations for Orchestra*, Manhattan premiere, rev. 24 F 45
Carter's *Second String Quartet* performed at Ojai (Calif.) Festival, rev.; voted season's top work 26 My 80
Oratorio *Jacob's Ladder* by Schoenberg; world premier in Vienna, rev. critics' dispute prepared by Zillig 30 Je 53

Criticism

George Bernard Shaw informed, acerbic critic; *How to Become a Music Critic* collection, rev.; battled Ernest Newman's criticism of Strauss' *Elektra* 23 Je 60
Vienna critics' dispute over Schoenberg's oratorio *Jacob's Ladder* 30 Je 53

Festivals

Manhattan benefit auction for Menotti's

Festival of Two Worlds in Spoleto 20 Ja 66
International contemporary music festival in Zagreb, Yugoslavia; modernist works officially approved 2 Je 54
Florence's *Maggio Musicale* performance of Castelnuovo-Tedesca's opera, *The Merchant* 9 Je 74
U.C.L.A.'s International Music Festival; Stravinsky greeted by Soviet delegation 16 Je 30

Folk

Sunday afternoon folk singers at Greenwich Village's Washington Square in Manhattan; protest against ban by Park Comm. Morris; Morris revokes ban; singers, p. 21 Ap 69
The Limeliters folk-singing trio at Manhattan's Basin Street East; Lou Gottlieb, Alex Hassilev, Glenn Yarbrough; academic backgrounds, p. 16 Je 56

High fidelity

RCA Victor's "pseudo stereo"; monophonic recordings with illusion of stereo separation; first Toscanini releases; Somer's technique 20 Ja 54

Hillbilly

"Bluegrass" style of Scruggs, Flatt and Foggy Mountain Boys of Nashville; country songs, p. 30 Je 53

Jazz

Popularity of jazz in Russia; outlawed in 1929; blackmarket in recordings, clandestine jazz bands; recent revival, combo, p. 10 Mr 34
New records, rev. 12 My 51
Trumpeter Al Hirt back in New Orleans Bourbon Street at Pier 600 Club; "roving Dixieland" numbers; Hirt, p. 9 Je 74

Modern

French critic Hodeir's book *Since Debussy: A View of Contemporary Music*, rev.; finds Barraqué greatest modern composer, score of *Séquence*, p. 17 F 48
International Congress of Experimental Music held in Venice; four categories of music of future, *musique concrète*, electronic music 21 Ap 77
Electronic music by Edward Varèse; technique 12 My 51
Elliott Carter's *Second String Quartet* modernist chamber work performed at Ojai (Calif.) Festival, rev. 26 My 80
International contemporary music festival in Zagreb, Yugoslavia; modernist works officially approved 2 Je 54
Schoenberg's oratorio *Jacob's Ladder* world première in Vienna, rev.; critics dispute work; atonal music still stirs controversy, p. 30 Je 53

Patrons

California's Mrs. Norman Chandler; Los Angeles Philharmonic Conductor Solti quits, charges with trying to boss orchestra; cultural dictator, p. 14 Ap 53

Religious

Poulenc's choral work *Gloria* performed by Boston Symphony, rev. 27 Ja 43

Germany

Lack of top-rank musicians decried in German newspaper articles; compared to U.S., Russia 27 Ja 43

Russia

Popularity of jazz; outlawed in 1929; blackmarket in recordings, clandestine jazz bands; recent revival, combo, p. 10 Mr 34

South Africa

Jazz opera *King Kong* set in Johannesburg shantytowns; opens in London, rev.; acted by blacks, p. 3 Mr 70

Yugoslavia

Cultural Commissar approves avant-garde works at Zagreb's international festival of contemporary music 2 Je 54

MUSIC CORP. OF AMERICA
Executives honor Chairman Stein with $1 million donation to Research to Prevent Blindness, Inc.; Stein matches with another $1 million 5 My 36

MUSICIANS
Lack of top-rank instrumentalists in today's Germany decried in German newspapers; abundance of musicians and schools in U.S., Russia, statistics 27 Ja 43
Soviet violinists David Oistrakh and son Igor give concert in London, Bach chamber music program, rev., p 3 Mr 57
Roger Bobo gives tuba recital in Carnegie Hall; comment by New York *Times* 7 Ap 86
Byron Janis young U.S. pianist; Carnegie Hall concert with Boston Symphony, career, p. 14 Ap 53
Manhattan's Xavier Symphony Society volunteer musicians under Conductor La Selva; free concerts; perform Menotti opera *Saint of Bleecker Street*, rev.; La Selva, p. 19 My 87
Jazz Trumpeter Al Hirt back in New Orleans Bourbon Street at Pier 600 Club; "roving Dixieland" numbers; sketch, p. 9 Je 74
Banjo Player Earl Scruggs, Guitarist Lester Flatt and Foggy Mountain Boys on Nashville radio *Grand Ole Opry* 30 Je 53

MUSLIMS, BLACK See Black Muslims

MUSTACHES
Psychological study by Britain's Peberdy; finds officer candidates with toothbrush type fail tests, personality traits; five types, p. 21 Ap 64

MYTHOLOGY
Robert Graves' *Greek Gods and Heroes* for young readers, rev. 2 Ja 62

N

NAISH, JOHN V.
Resigns as president of General Dynamic's Convair Div. 10 Mr 95

NARAYAN, R. K.
The Man-Eater of Malgudi, rev. 24 Mr 91

NARCOTICS
Synanon House in Santa Monica, Calif. for rehabilitation of addicts; cure record; neighbors protest, Dederich and ex-addicts, p. 7 Ap 72
Drug Addiction: Crime or Disease? by A.B.A. and A.M.A. joint committee, rev.; recommends overhauling of tough laws; mainlining heroin, p. 12 My 74

NASH, DIANE
Four Freedom Riders: working for integration of south, career, p. 2 Je 17

NASHVILLE, TENN.
Integration of schools, lunch counters, theaters, libraries, golf courses; Rev. Kelly Smith's role in peaceful transition 26 My 17

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL
Supplying pro-Lumumba forces in Congo with arms 20 Ja 32
Drive to extend influence in Africa through religion; broadcasting station Voice of Islam, at al-Azhar Univ. with King Mohammed V, p. 3 F 25
Hero in Search of a Triumph: aspires to leadership of Africa, hailed at All-Africa People's Conference in Cairo, fading hero, failure among African nations 7 Ap 28
Talks with Guinea's Premier Touré, loaning $16.8 million 26 My 29
Attacked by Russia's Khrushchev; falling out result purge of Communists from U.A.R.; backed by Arab League members, p. 16 Je 22
Middle East supports defiance of Soviet attacks for repression Egyptian Communists 23 Je 20

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE
Scientists' reports at Washington meeting 5 My 44

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION See under United States

NATIONAL ASSN. OF BROADCASTERS
Convention hears new FCC Chairman Minow assail TV programing 19 My 53

NATIONAL BOOK AWARDS
Won by Conrad Richter, William Shirer, poet Randall Jarrell 24 Mr 88

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
Nielsen TV ratings at midseason, compared to other networks 6 Ja 56
Celebrates Color Day on fifth anniversary of commercial color TV; color quality, usefulness 17 F 67
President Kennedy and wife appears on hour-long TV program from White House; taped in advance 21 Ap 16

NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE
Issues manifesto calling for federal loans to private (parochial) schools; hierarchy of Roman Catholic Church as top board 10 Mr 52

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.
Educational Policies Commission pamphlet *The Central Purpose of American Education* stresses ability to think, teacher's knowledge of material, contrast to 1918, 1938 goals 9 Je 49

NATIONAL FOUNDATION
Chairman Basil O'Connor opposes discussion of Sabin oral polio vaccine at PHS meeting; Dr. Sabin demands foundation underwrite production 3 F 65

NATIONAL MARITIME UNION
Strike; Curran demands 30-hour week, 12% package increase; rivalry with Seafarers International; foregoes right to bargain for foreign-flag ships' seamen 30 Je 63

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP
Broadens selection system to include creative student with sub-par grades; sample winners 21 Ap 36

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL See under United States

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION CRUELTY TO CHILDREN
Publishes *This Is Your Child*, rev.; authors Anne Allen, Arthur Morton reveal chronic abuse and neglect of children in Britain 26 My 26

NATIONAL SPELLING BEE
Won by John Capehart 9 Je 50

NATION-WIDE COMMITTEE ON IMPORT-EXPORT POLICY
Labor unions join in recommending Congress raise tariffs at Washington meeting 3 F 72

NATURALISTS
Alan Wykes' *Snake Man* biography of C. J. P. Ionides British East African naturalist, rev., p. 21 Ap 98

NAVIGATION
U.S. Navy studies accurate navigation of migratory birds, fish, animals; uses transistorized radio transmitters on homing pigeons 23 Je 52

NBC OPERA See Opera Companies

NEGROES
See also Schools—Public—Segregation
Tenn. Fayette County Negro tenant farmers, sharecroppers living in tents; evicted by white landowners on pretext no need for manual labor; real reason registered Negro voters blacklisted, p. 6 Ja 22
Six Africans from California universities tour racial hotspots in U.S. south, impressions 6 Ja 38
Federal Judge Bootle orders U. of Georgia to admit first Negro students Hamilton Holmes, Charlayne Hunter, p. 13 Ja 64
Time and Tide bases article on *Economic Situation of Negroes in the U.S.*; U.S. Negro earns more than average Briton, standard of living higher 20 Ja 31
U. of Georgia segregationist minority riots against Negro students Holmes and Hunter; suspended, ordered readmitted by federal judge; Charlayne Hunter in class, p. 20 Ja 44
Students Holmes and Hunter return to U. of Georgia; campus quiet; support of student moderates and faculty 27 Ja 62
Fight for equality in movie theaters; students in southern cities queue up at white-only box offices, incident at Hampton, Va. 10 F 18
Henry Lewis conducts Los Angeles Philharmonic concert; few Negroes have conducted major U.S. orchestras 17 F 48
Nightclub comedian Dick Gregory; racial jokes; career, p. 17 F 68
Sit-in demonstrations in Southern cities; clergymen arrested in Atlanta; student protests in Sumter, S.C., Lynchburg, Va.; jailings 24 F 13

Artist Jacob Lawrence; exhibition of paintings on U.S. tour, col. r.; career, p. 24 F 60
Failure of Roman Catholic Church to desegregate parochial schools in South; Negro Catholic view 3 Mr 44
Soprano Leontyne Price; triumph of first season at Metropolitan Opera; hometown Laurel, Miss.; patronage of Chisholm family; career, cov. 10 Mr 58
1960 census shows 52% of U.S.'s 18.9 million Negroes live in South; largest number in New York 17 Mr 16
Prof. Wm. Nelson's course on history and methods of nonviolence at Howard U. for Negroes, p. 17 Mr 48
Supremacist group Black Muslims dedicated to extinction white race; recruiting followers in U.S. prisons, ex-convict leader Elijah Muhammad, Chicago convention, p. 31 Mr 14
Changing attitude of southern whites since 1954 desegregation ruling; impact of sit-in movement; new respect for Negroes; students arrested at Jackson, Miss. sit-in, p. 7 Ap 45
Four Negro clergymen lose suits by Alabama officials over ad in New York *Times* on behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King 7 Ap 48
State Dept. concerned over discrimination toward African nation delegates in U.S. restaurants, theaters; Special Projects Section helps African diplomats; Sierra Leone chargé d'affaires snubbed by Md. Howard Johnson restaurant 21 Ap 17
Spy activities of Miss. State Sovereignty Commission exposed; investigates racial attitude of individuals, case of U. of Miss. student Billy Barton 28 Ap 16
Julius Chambers named editor *North Carolina Law Review* 12 My 63
Negro and white Freedom Riders; goal, bus set afire in Birmingham, Ala., p.; attacked by mobs, forced to abandon, police fail to intervene; students jailed; ride bus to Montgomery, Ala.; Atty Gen. Kennedy dispatches officials 26 My 16
Nashville, Tenn. integration of schools, lunch counters, theaters, libraries, golf courses; Rev. Kelly Smith's role in peaceful transition 26 My 17
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson of Ala., cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery, Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches federal marshals to restore order, p.; role of Rev. Martin Luther King, N.A.A.C.P., p. 2 Je 14
Four Freedom Riders: Diane Nash, Rev. James Lawson, James Farmer, white Rev. William Coffin, p. 2 Je 17
Segregationist Editor Waring of Charleston *News & Courier* to be awarded honorary degree by U. of the South (Sewanee); Professor Emeritus Kayden rejects own degree in protest 2 Je 39
Greyhound Bus Lines to enforce nonsegregation in stations, Trailways adopts same policy; 53 Freedom Riders jailed in Jackson, Miss., on hunger strike; Montgomery, Ala. Judge Johnson issues order restraining five Negro ministers, four Freedom Rider groups 9 Je 15
U. of Miami drops color bar, admits 50 Negroes to summer session, more in fall; others ease or drop white-only entrance requirements 23 Je 57
Hagerstown, Md. honors Dr. Fitzjohn, Sierra Leone diplomat who was refused service at restaurant; Mayor Burhans' banquet, p. 30 Je 32
Atlanta *Inquirer* Negro weekly's crusade for Negro equality; story on hospital refusing Negro child emergency case; exposé of segregation in Lockheed plants gets White House action 30 Je 49
James Baldwin's *Nobody Knows My Name*, rev.; essays on status of U.S. Negro, on friend Richard Wright 30 Je 71

Southern Rhodesia

Natl. Democratic Party program to prove segregation still practiced despite government's "racial partnership"; Africans accepted in buses, libraries; refused admission to Salisbury's Dutch Reformed Church 16 Je 25

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Admits slavery still practiced by tribes in North-East Frontier Agency 2 Ja 24
Concern over hunger strike of Sikh holy man Sant Fateh Singh attempting force separate state in Punjab 6 Ja 30
Confides might retire, changes mind after cries of protest 3 F 36
Failure to act on Red Chinese occupation in northern India enrages Parliament; tolerance toward Reds 3 Mr 31
Gains resolution allowing to appoint deputy leader of Parliament, creates two deputy leaderships; preference for Menon; with Minister Ram, p. 12 My 22

NELSON, WILLIAM S.
Teaches course in history and methods of nonviolence at Howard U., p. 17 Mr 48

NEPAL
King Mahendra keeping political parties banned, deposed Prime Minister Koirala and supporters under house detention 3 F 27
Tiger hunt for Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Philip, entourage, p.; host King Mahendra 10 Mr 31

NERVES
Scrapie disease in sheep; Parry's research, evidence hereditary; may be clue to human dermatomyosis, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis 9 Je 67

NETHERLANDS
Eager to leave New Guinea when Papuans ready for self-government; territory in poor economic state 27 Ja 23
$650 million Delta Plan; Veershe Gat completed, celebrations attended by Queen Juliana; concrete caissons, sunk in sea, future projects, map; closing dam at Veersch Gat, p. 12 My 20

NEUBERGER, MAURINE
Kissed by Adlai Stevenson at reception for new members of Congress, p. 13 Ja 32

NEUROLOGY
Swedish researcher Hydén's theory on chemistry of brain; roles of neuron and glial cells, modified proteins, RNA molecules 10 F 51

NEUSTADT, RICHARD
Added to President Kennedy's staff as adviser on government operation 17 F 11

NEUTRON BOMB See Atomic Bombs—Neutron

NEWBERG, WILLIAM C.
Ex-president sues Chrysler Corp.; claims used as scapegoat to prevent discovery of mismanagement by Chairman Colbert and board, p. 27 Ja 72
Statement blaming Colbert for Chrysler losses read at stockholders meeting 28 Ap 90

NEW FRONTIER
See also under Kennedy, John—Administration
Books on Kennedy administration; *Let Us Begin* on 100 days, rev.; *The Kennedy Circle*, *The Kennedy Government*, revs. 16 Je 90

NEW FRONTIERS CO.
Eddie Fisher's production company; named to honor Kennedy's ideals; first picture *The Carpetbaggers* 30 Je 60

NEW GUINEA (WEST IRIAN)
Indonesia demanding Netherlands liberate, claims part Indonesia; Dutch eager to leave when Papuans ready for self-government 27 Ja 23
Sukarno hoping for President Kennedy's support on Indonesia's claims 28 Ap 35

NEW JERSEY
1961 gubernatorial elections, April primaries; Democrats without a candidate; G.O.P.s James Mitchell; Walter H. Jones 3 F 17
Primaries, Republican James Mitchell wins nomination for Governor; Democratic primary won by Richard J. Hughes 28 Ap 17

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
Federal court contempt citations against Lieut. Gov. Aycock, others for refusing sign salary checks owed to teachers of integrated schools; orders city release funds; gifts and loans to school board, $500,000 from Ellen Steinberg 2 Ja 18
White boycott broken at McDonogh 19 school; residents pay property taxes in advance to aid unpaid teachers 3 F 48
Fight against school integration continues; white John Thompson loses job, apartment for sending boys to white boycotted McDonogh school 10 F 18
Gov. Davis pressured by Atty Gen. Kennedy to pay teachers at integrated schools 3 Mr 23

NEWPORT, KY.
Center of gambling, prostitution; reform candidate for sheriff discovered in bed with stripper, cleared at trial 26 My 19

NEWS
Americans' growing awareness of fast happening world news events; effect of Venus shot, Congo, U.N. riot, other happenings on public; cartoon 24 F 9

NEWSDAY (LONG ISLAND)
Editorial requests President Kennedy spell out demands asked of nation in inaugural address, Publisher Alicia Patterson wires advance copy to President; Kennedy's reply 26 My 49

NEWSPAPERS
See also by name
Attitude on President-elect Kennedy's appointment of brother Robert as Attorney General; comments by various papers 2 Ja 50
Decline in press freedom around world in 1960; restrictions in new nations of Africa, Asia; governmental control, examples; cartoon 6 Ja 50
Approval of President-elect Kennedy's appointments, policies, personal life; pundits, papers quoted, cartoons 13 Ja 36
U.S. press takes harder look at President Kennedy; advice and comments on New Frontier by various dailies, cartoon 20 Ja 59
Chicago *Sun-Times* and *Daily News*; challenge domination of *Tribune*; advertising gains; history of *Sun-Times*, revamping 20 Ja 60
U.S. press bids farewell to Eisenhower; judgments by various newspapers and pundits 2 Ja 44
Press reaction to Kennedy's State of the Union message, cartoons; criticisms of recent appointments 10 F 64
Artists-Journalists of the Civil War: frontline sketches by artists for illustrated newspapers *Harper's Weekly*, *Leslie's*, *Illustrated London News*, d. 17 F 70
European newspapers' enthusiastic views on President Kennedy; excerpts British, French, German, Russian papers, cartoon 3 Mr 76
The Church-State-School Debate: editorialists and clergymen debate issue federal aid to private and religious schools 24 Mr 15
Style books for reporters; variations in word usage, titles of address, descriptive adjectives, examples, cartoon 31 Mr 30
Foreign coverage of Eichmann trial in Israel; advance reporting, courtroom facilities for press 21 Ap 45
New York *Times* publisher Arthur Hays Sulzberger retires, names son-in-law Orvil Dryfoos to succeed; influential paper, circulation, low profit 28 Ap 65
President Kennedy's speech to A.N.P.A. asks publishers re-examine meaning of press freedom during cold war peril, discretion in printing news not "in interest of national security"; press reaction 5 My 58
Judgments on Cuban invasion fiasco; criticisms and complaints against President Kennedy and CIA, cartoons 5 My 58
Sharp attacks on President Kennedy for Cuba invasion disaster, irresolution in Laos; loyal supporters turn critics, cartoons 12 My 36
Newsmen's delegation visits President Kennedy to discuss cold war responsibilities of press, sees no need for self-censorship; deplores Administration's tendency to conceal, cartoons 19 My 48
Basil ("Stuffy") Walters retires as executive editor Chicago *Daily News* to open consulting service Newspaper Research Associates 2 Je 51
U.S. press questions wisdom of President

Kennedy's coming European trip; sample comments 9 Je 44
Marion Rospach's *Overseas Weekly*, tabloid published in West Germany for G.I.s; political exposé of Gen. Edwin Walker, slander suits; sex, crime stories 9 Je 44
Views on President's trip to Europe, meeting with Khrushchev; relief at negative success; some cautious praise, cartoons 16 Je 37
U.S. Court of Appeals throws out Birmingham, Ala. suits against New York *Times*, rules suit can be filed only where newspaper published 23 Je 48
157 Detroit *Times* staffers fired last Nov. at merger with Detroit *News;* Donald Morris' survey shows 37 still jobless; number in journalism, other fields; eight large dailies fold in three years 23 Je 48
Atlanta *Inquirer* Negro weekly not a financial success, poorly written; crusades for Negro equality; Editor Carl Holman 30 Je 49

Columns

Detroit *Free Press* legally steals Dr. Joseph Molner's health column from rival *News* 2 Ja 51
Janice Tate's "Worrier's Guide" for rural Texans under pen name "Jan Webster" in Texas weeklies 6 Ja 50
David Lawrence cites recent cases of disregarding of voter's civil rights in three states 13 Ja 38
Walter Winchell's failure to write gossip column since autumn; illness; unsure of return to job 3 F 40
Dorothy Thompson dies at 66 in Lisbon; international affairs expert; column "On the Record"; crusades 10 F 66
Al Ricketts of Pacific *Stars and Stripes;* "On the Town" column infuriates readers by criticisms of movies and film stars 24 F 34
William Shannon, Washington columnist for liberal *New York Post;* warns intellectuals against blind enthusiasm for Kennedy 10 Mr 72
Rival Houston gossip columnists Maxine Mesinger on *Press* and former boss Bill Roberts on *Post;* public feud; Maxine scoops 10 Mr 72
New York *Times* art critic John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism, denounced in letter to *Times* by leading artists 10 Mr 78
Herald Tribune columnist Art Buchwald's take-off on Kennedy's Peace Corps 17 Mr 67
Walter Winchell resumes gossip column after long sick leave, excerpts 14 Ap 81
Heloise Cruse's "Readers' Exchange" in Honolulu *Advertiser;* hints to housewives 23 Je 48

China

Cutbacks in Communist publications caused by paper shortage, Peking's *People's Daily* reduced to half size 25 My 50

Cuba

Dailies *Avance* and *Información* stop publishing; facade of press freedom collapses 2 Ja 51

France

Circulate story U.S.'s CIA involved in French Army revolt in Algeria 12 My 19

Ghana

Government subsidies of *Ghanaian Times* and *Evening News* cut off despite flattery of Nkrumah; circulation loss to rival *Graphic* 27 Ja 45

Great Britain

Odhams Press target rival fight for control by Roy Thomson and Cecil King; Royal Commission to investigate British press trend to bigness; Odhams' *The People* denounces King's bid, p. 24 F 34
Enthusiasm for President Kennedy; excerpts *Daily Express, Sunday Telegraph,* others; London *Observer* contrasts Macmillan and Kennedy, cartoon 3 Mr 76
Cecil King wins control of Odhams Press empire, becomes Britain's biggest press lord 10 Mr 75
Arthur Christiansen's *Headlines All My Life* journalism formula as longtime editor Beaverbrook's London *Daily Express,* rev. 12 My 36, 41
Success of *Sunday Telegraph* new paper started by William M. Berry; news items; Viscount Camrose's build-up of *Daily Telegraph; News of World, Sunday Times* lead in circulation 30 Je 48

Hawaii

Heloise Cruse's "Readers' Exchange" in Honolulu *Advertiser;* hints to housewives 23 Je 48

Puerto Rico

San Juan *Star* small English-language tabloid; Editor-Publisher William Dorvillier wins Pulitzer Prize, opposition to Catholic bishop's ban on voting for Muñoz Marin 12 My 41

Russia

News service Novosti set up as competitor to Tass 3 Mr 77
Group of journalists tour U.S., guided by New York *Times* Harrison Salisbury; tour on exchange basis, p. 2 Je 51

NEW SQUARE, N. Y.

Community of Hasidim Jewish mystics; dispute with Ramapo township, seek incorporation as village; "mobile synagogue" commuters bus, p. 3 Mr 58

NEWS SERVICES

Soviet journalists set up Novosti (News) as competitor to Tass 3 Mr 77

NEWSWEEK

Chairman Malcolm Muir and management group attempt buy controlling stock from Vincent Astor Foundation 27 Ja 44
Washington *Post's* Philip Graham buys control from Astor Foundation; Managing Editor Osborn Elliott becomes editor 17 Mr 67

NEWTON, WALTER L.

Research on germ-free animals shows sterile tanks, p. 23 Je 41

NEW YORK (STATE)

Infighting in Democratic Party since 1958, reformers led by Eleanor Roosevelt and former Gov. Lehman opposing Carmine De Sapio and Co. 13 Ja 19
De Sapio makes public, split in Democratic Party, challenges reform leaders; Mayor Wagner admits rift 3 F 17
Mayor Wagner publicly requests Carmine De Sapio to step aside, De Sapio refuses; Wagner's choice Judge Edward Dudley to fill post Manhattan Borough President wins in showdown vote 10 F 18
Fire in Executive Mansion in Albany; Gov. Rockefeller and wife escape down ladder, p. 10 Mr 40
Gov. Rockefeller preparing for second term in 1962, speech-making tour of state; achievements 28 Ap 18
Gov. Rockefeller appoints non-banker Oren Root to be state banking superintendent 16 Je 84

NEW YORK (CITY)

Severe cold and snow; cars temporarily banned to facilitate snow removal; West 36th St. after storm, p. 17 F 53
Police Commissioner Stephen Kennedy resigns, Chief Inspector Michael Murphy successor; Mayor Wagner refused guarantee Kennedy's demands $600-a-year raise for policemen 3 Mr 22
Fire in commuter train delays 80 trains, 60,000 commuters involved 24 Mr 19
Pope brothers' profit from rock salt trucking; disqualified as suppliers; for inferior salt and over charging 7 Ap 90
Budget $2.5 billion for 1961-62, Mayor Wagner announces balancing budget without increasing tax rates 14 Ap 30
Folk singers at Washington Square in Greenwich Village; mass protest against ban imposed by Park Commissioner Newbold Morris; Morris revokes ban; singers, p. 21 Ap 69
City College growth, wins right to grant doctorates, becomes City University; first chancellor John R. Everett; seven colleges; "Subway U." 28 Ap 77
State investigation finds Mayor Wagner's hotel suite during Los Angeles Convention paid for by shipping line owner George Sanders; at civil defense test, p. 5 My 19
Mayor Wagner issues 140-page annual report; street cleanliness, public housing, items on slums, crime rate, venereal diseases, welfare costs 12 My 15
Senator Javits declines Gov. Rockefeller's invitation run for mayor; G.O.P. chooses Louis Lefkowitz run against Mayor Wagner; Wagner administration reviewed 19 My 24
Proposal to transform Welfare Island in East River into housing development; Architect Gruen's design, d. 26 My 54
Chase Manhattan's new glass and aluminum bank building, p. 26 My 92
Mayor Wagner blasts TIME article on annual report (L) 2 Je 4
Convention and Visitors Bureau "New York is a summer festival" slogan; "Queen" Peggy Jacobsen with Bernard G nbel 16 Je 30
Power failure paralyzes two-square-mile area in midtown; stalled elevators, subways; incidents 23 Je 44
Mayor Wagner announces decision run for third term; picks Deputy Mayor Screvane to run as city council president, downrates Stark to controller 30 Je 15
School scandal; rat-infested, unsanitary, dangerous conditions; Mayor Wagner visits schools, encounters rat, p., recalls Supt. Theobald 30 Je 39
Jehovah's Witnesses convene, services at Yankee Stadium, p. 30 Je 47

NEW YORK COUTURE GROUP

Spring fashion showings; new styles, r. 13 Ja 73

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS

Continued success described in John Chapman's *Tell It To Sweeney,* rev.; appeal; 1925 news photo, p. 26 My 49

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE

Newsweek's John Denson appointed editor 3 Mr 76
Columnist Art Buchwald's take-off on Kennedy's Peace Corps 17 Mr 67

NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD

Fire in commuter train 30 minutes out N.Y. Grand Central station; delays 80 trains, p. 24 Mr 19
Sen. Bush warns road bleeding to death, only chance in bankruptcy; Pres. Alpert opposes bankruptcy talk; to get tax relief from New York and Conn.; $15 million loss in 1960 31 Mr 68

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC See Orchestras

NEW YORK POST

Washington columnist William Shannon; warns intellectuals against blind enthusiasm for Kennedy 10 Mr 72

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

50th anniversary; biggest in U.S.; early benefactors; contents; information service; main reading room, stone lions at entrance, p. 2 Je 34

NEW YORK SOCIETY OF SECURITY ANALYSTS

G.E. Chairman Cordiner addresses dinner meeting on electrical-equipment price-fixing conspiracy, p. 24 F 68

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

Warns corporations against inside tips affecting price of stock 2 Ja 56
Heavy volume of trading; ticker tape daily runs late, operating method, r.; to test Teletype as new ticker system 17 Mr 86
Furious trading; stocks climb; Pres. Funston warns speculators against tips and rumors; brokers with ailments wear red crosses to avoid being jostled 14 Ap 90
Move to check wild speculation in new issues tightens requirements for stock listing 28 Ap 92
Pres. Funston again warns investors against "unwise speculation"; stricter policing of stock specialists compared to Amex 26 My 89

NEW YORK TIMES

Art critic John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism; denounced in letter to *Times* by leading artists 10 Mr 78
Loses suit by Alabama officials over 1960 ad on behalf of Rev. Martin Luther King; seeks new trial 7 Ap 48

Arthur Hays Sulzberger retires as publisher, names son-in-law Orvil Dryfoos to succeed; influential paper, circulation, low profit margin 28 Ap 65
U.S. Court of Appeals throws out Birmingham, Ala. libel suits based on Salisbury articles on racial tension, rules suit can be filed only where newspaper published 23 Je 48

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
Basketball player Ray Paprocky accused of accepting bribes to shave points, p. 2 Je 34, 39

NEW ZEALAND
Scientists find similar plants and insects in southern Chile; Zoologist Holdgate traces probable biological routes across Antarctic, map 30 Je 56

NICHOLSON, HAROLD
The Age of Reason on 18th century, rev., p. 5 My 86

NICKERSON, ALBERT
Pres. of Socony Mobil moves ahead in petrochemicals, p. 2 Je 82

NIELSEN RATINGS See Television—Programs

NIGERIA
Progress in education; Ashby commission plan; new primary schools; U. of Nigeria set up by Michigan State team; medical students at Ibadan U., p. 2 Ja 48
United Africa Co.'s Kingsway department store in Lagos, p. 26 My 93

NIGERIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Set up in Nsukka by team from Michigan State U. 2 Ja 48

NIGHTCLUBS
See also Coffeehouses
Popularity of belly dancers at small Manhattan nightclubs; Arabian Nights, Grecian Palace, Egyptian Gardens clubs; dancers Semra, Gloria, Leila, p. 13 Ja 54
El Morocco's closing-night party before move to new Manhattan location; owner Perona and guests, p. 20 Ja 66
Chicago's Playboy Club key club for members run by *Playboy* publisher Hugh Hefner 24 Mr 55
Jules Feiffer's stage revue *The Explainers* in Chicago's Playwright's cabaret theater, rev.; Second City 26 My 42
New Orleans' Pier 600 Club; jazz trumpeter Al Hirt, p. 9 Je 74
Manhattan's Basin Street East features Limeliters folk-singing trio; appeared at Los Angeles' Crescendo; to tour 29 cities 16 Je 56
Youths wade in Manhattan fountain pools to see what nightclubs will admit them drenched; Birdland, Swan 400 were crashed 30 Je 54

France
"King of Place Pigalle" Nachat Martini dies; wife Helene to continue operating Sheherazade, Moulin Rouge, striptease joints 6 Ja 25

NIKE-ZEUS (MISSILE)
Anti-missile missile; $900 million spent on 19 My 21
Kwajalein Is. prepares for tests; ZAR radar, antenna, p. 19 My 61

NILE RIVER
Alan Moorehead's *The White Nile* on Victorian-era explorers, d. 20 Ja 86

NILES, ILL.
Outbreak of acute leukemia among children; federal disease detectives search for common source 2 Je 40

NILSSON, BIRGIT
Sings *Turandot* at Metropolitan Opera with Tenor Corelli, rev., p. 3 Mr 54

NITZE, PAUL H.
President-elect Kennedy names to post in Defense Dept. 2 Ja 14
Brains Behind the Muscle: Asst. Secy. of Defense for International Security Affairs; career, sketch, p. 7 Ap 22

NIXON, RICHARD M.
Officiates at joint session of Congress to hear official tally of Electoral College vote; offers support and best wishes to Kennedy; to practice law in California, p. 13 Ja 15
Praised by Cardinal Cushing for good-will in election campaign and defeat 20 Ja 38
Reveals future plans to author Jim Bishop; leader of Republican Party, staying in public life; political prospects, p. 17 F 17
With wife arrives in Los Angeles, greeted by leading Republicans, family, p.; declines to say whether candidate for Governor of Calif. 10 Mr 20
Informs G.O.P. leaders not a candidate for Governor of Calif.; joining Los Angeles law firm Adams-Duque and Hazeltine 17 Mr 17
Starting national political tour May 1, discussing errors of first 100 days Kennedy Administration 14 Ap 30
G.O.P. National Comm. issues report on 1960 election trend, votes; compared to Eisenhower, statistics 21 Ap 20
Speeches in four states; to Chicago's Executives' Club, urges resist programs proposed by new Administration; need for programs to meet threat Communist aggression, p. 12 My 13
G.O.P. fund-raising four of Midwest; speeches criticize New Frontier, "errors" of Cuba, welfare programs 19 My 22
To write articles for Los Angeles *Times-Mirror* Syndicate 9 Je 30
Moves out of Washington house with family, returns to California; signs of running against Brown for governor 23 Je 30

NKRUMAH, KWAME
Press control in Ghana, cartoon 6 Ja 50
Cuts off subsidies of *Ghanian Times* and *Evening News* 27 Ja 54
Offers buy stock in five British-owned gold mines at twice market value, allays fears of nationalization 17 F 90
In U.S., talks with President Kennedy; at U.N. supports U.N. peace attempts in Congo; on Communism, quoted 17 Mr 14
Returns from trip to U.S., Britain; goal to unite former African colonies into empire under Ghana 24 Mr 25
Tito visits, promises $5 million credit for industrial-expansion program 28 Ap 40
Announces Ghana Legislature deputies engaged in outside business violate aims of socialism 5 My 31
Secret deliveries of guns, ammunition from Russia; army fully equipped 12 My 21
Launches All-African Trade Union Federation at Casablanca conference; rigs voting to push resolution all members drop ties with foreign affiliations 9 Je 24

NLRB See United States — National Labor Relations Board

NOISE
See also Sound
Physicist Knudsen's anti-noise crusade; warns noise hazard to physical health; inadequate controls; Memphis "Quietest City"; noise levels measured in decibels, chart 2 Ja 29
Thunderous noise of supersonic airliners of future; bangs caused by shock waves 17 Mr 68

NOLTING, FREDERICK, E., JR.
U.S. Ambassador to Viet Nam, career 24 Mr 16

NONO, LUIGI
Italian composer of opera *Intolerance 1960* dissonant social protest work; riot at Venice performance 21 Ap 77

NONVIOLENCE
Prof. Wm. Nelson's course on nonviolence at Howard U. for Negroes; applications in South 17 Mr 48

NORETHINDRONE See Drugs

NORFOLK, VA.
General Douglas MacArthur accepts invitation to present papers and decorations to city, birthplace of mother 6 Ja 36

NORGE DIVISION
Hairdryer attachment snaps over clothes port of laundry dryer, p. 30 Je 55

NORLUTIN See Drugs

NORTH AMERICAN X-15 See under Airplanes

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Secy.-Gen. Spaak, resigning; stymied in efforts to mold into political and economic force 10 F 21
Henry Kissinger's book *The Necessity for Choice*, rev.; calls for drastic overhaul U.S. defense policy; advises new NATO strategy 24 F 14
Foreign Ministers meeting in Oslo; U.S. Secy. Rusk emphasizes buildup conventional forces, proposes NATO "control" five U.S. Polaris subs 19 My 26

NORTH CAROLINA LAW REVIEW
University names Negro Julius Chambers editor 12 My 63

NORTHEAST AIRLINES
Financial troubles, lost $8 million last year; CAB seeks merger partner; New York-Miami route only cut into Eastern, National traffic 23 Je 68

NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
Proposal for merger with Great Northern and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; to be called Great Northern Pacific & Burlington, longest in U.S., map 3 Mr 86

NORTHERN RHODESIA
Colonial Secy. Macleod's proposal for new constitution receives strong opposition; plan for two voters rolls of equal blacks, whites; Kaunda pressing for black majority rule 3 Mr 27

NORTH VIET NAM See Viet Nam

NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF
Father Theodore Hesburgh president, academic and campus improvements; Ford Foundation grants; decline of football; Hesburgh's stand on religious restrictions, p. 21 Ap 38

NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY
Among Britain's free "redbrick" universities, p. 21 Ap 36

NOVOSTI
Soviet news service set up as competitor to Tass; Khrushchev's son-in-law Adzhubei charter member 3 Mr 77

NUCLEAR POWER See Atomic Power

NUCLEAR POWER SCHOOLS See under United States—Navy

NUNGESSER, CHARLES
French aviator vanished over Atlantic in 1927; fragment of instrument panel found in lobster pot off Maine, possibly from plane *L'Oiseau Blanc*, p. 3 F 37

NUREEV, RUDOLF
Dancer with Leningrad's Kirov Opera Ballet defects, granted political asylum in France, p. 23 Je 23
Takes job with Marquis de Cuevas ballet troupe 30 Je 34

NUTTING, ANTHONY
Marries Irish model Anne Gunning 2 Je 32

NYERERE, JULIUS
Chief Minister of Tanganyika, bid for solidarity with Kenya, Uganda, Zanzibar islands, progress toward Federation of East Africa; sketch p. 13 Ja 24
Decrees peaceful transfer self-government, full independence Dec 28 12 My 22

NYLON
Tire makers' ad war with rayon tire makers; Chemstrand fights back with price cut; share of market; ad, r. 23 Je 66

O

OAKES, MRS. WILLIAM P. (EUNICE)
To marry Robert Gardiner, p. 10 Mr 40
Marriage to Robert Gardiner 31 Mr 65

OAK RIDGE LABORATORY
Develops "Personal Radiation Monitor" pen-size gadget to warn workers on dangerous radiation, r. 14 Ap 64

OASIS MOBILE HOME PARK
In Scottsdale, Ariz. for permanent trailer living; facilities; rentals, p. 12 My 33

OATS
Wild oats pest in wheat fields; selective weed-killer Avadex put out by Monsanto, Carbyne by Spencer Chemical 9 Je 35

OCEAN
Project Mohole's goal to drill through earth's crust to Moho geological boundary; *Cuss I* ship to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean off Mexico, diag. 31 Mr 52

O'CONNOR, BASIL
Chairman of National Foundation opposes discussion of Sabin oral polio vaccine at PHS committee meeting in Atlanta; with Drs. Sabin and Salk, p. 3 F 65

O'CONNOR, EDWIN
Edge of Sadness, rev., p. 9 Je 90
O'CONNOR, FRANK
An Only Child autobiography of early years, rev., real name Michael O'Donovan 31 Mr 74
ODD-LOTTERS See Stocks
ODELL, DON F.
Denver high school student rejected by Swarthmore College despite top scores on College Board exams, p. 19 My 64
ODHAMS PRESS LTD.
Target of rival fight for control by Roy Thomson and Cecil King; editorial in *The People* denounces King's bid, p. 24 F 34
Cecil King wins control, becomes Britain's biggest press lord; women's magazines competitive with *Daily Mirror's* group, listed 10 Mr 75
O'DONNELL, EMMETT, JR.
Boss U.S. Pacific Air Forces (PACAF), operation, quoted 6 Ja 22
O'DONOVAN, MICHAEL See O'Connor, Frank
OFFICE BUILDINGS
Chase Manhattan's new glass and aluminum headquarters in downtown Manhattan, world's biggest bank building, p. 26 My 92
Phoenix, Ariz. building boom; builder David Murdock; 20-story Guaranty Bank Building, plans others in California, New Mexico, p. 9 Je 85
Chase Manhattan Bank new offices an art museum; choice of paintings, sculpture in lounge, other rooms, col. r., col. p. 30 Je 42
OFFICE MACHINES
Electric typewriter for automatic typing of business order forms put on sale by Smith-Corona 17 F 92
Smith-Corona comeback; small, electric typewriter, calculators; Typetronic, plans electronic photo copier 21 Ap 89
OFFICE OF EDUCATION, U.S. See United States—Education, Office of
OFFICE PARTIES See Parties
OIL
Monroe Jackson Rathbone: president of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); integrates five regional subsidiaries into Humble Oil marketing and refining organization 27 Ja 70
Secy. Udall denies attempting solicit money from oil and gas industry for Democratic Party; letter circulated by oil lobbyist Jack Evans 12 My 15
Algeria
Tank farm in Bougie, col. p. 28 Ap 28
Russia
Annual output 148 million tons; market agency Soyuzneftexport; underselling Western suppliers; shortage of refineries, tankers; installation at Baku, p. 17 Mr 29
Sahara
Storage tanks at Hassi Messaoud, gas flares, col. p. 28 Ap 32
OISTRAKH, DAVID
Gives concert with son Igor in London, rev., p. 3 Mr 57
OISTRAKH, IGOR
Violinist gives concert with father in London, rev., p. 3 Mr 57
OKONKWO, CHUKWUEMEKE
Nigerian recalls racial incidents at Moscow U. in Lagos *Sunday Times* articles; Russian propaganda photo breaking chains, p. 6 Ja 38
OKSANEN, EINO
Finn wins Boston Marathon in narrow victory over John Kelley; dog joined race, caused Oksanen knock over Kelley, p. 28 Ap 71
OLDENDORF, JESSE
Retired admiral falls into ocean during transfer by bosun's chair from carrier to cruiser 31 Mr 28
OLDS, IRVING S.
And Ernest Breech trustees of Howard Hughes' TWA stock balked in plans for expanding board of directors 3 F 72
O'LEARY, M. GRATTAN
Head Canadian Royal Commission on Publications, report; proposals to end "unfair" threat from U.S. periodicals, p. 23 Je 26
OLIVIER, SIR LAURENCE
Marriage to Joan Plowright 24 Mr 86
Switches roles in *Becket* on road tour, to play Henry II, rev.; as Becket and Henry, p. 7 Ap 78
OLMSTEAD, F. BRUCE
RB-47 flyer with Capt. McKone released from Russian jail, returned to U.S.; shot-down by Soviet plane in July 1960; reunion with wife, meeting with President Kennedy, cov. 3 F 10
Joint statement with Capt. McKone, happenings after RB-47 shot down last July; refused sign "confessions"; p. 10 Mr 23
OLSHANSKY, MIKHAIL
Appointed Russia's Agriculture Minister; associate of Geneticist Lysenko 17 F 26
O'MALLEY, THOMAS
Testifies at Senate hearing on featherbedding at missile base, blames for lag in U.S. program 5 My 79
159th FIGHTER GROUP See United States—Armed services—National Guard
ONSTAD, NIELS
And wife Sonja Henie's collection of modern art, on view in Oslo before European tour; paintings, col. r. p. 6 Ja 44
OPEN AIR CAMPAIGNERS
Evangelical group in Australia; Sunday beaches traget of mobile task forces, p.; enact Biblical scenes in costume 17 F 42
OPERA COMPANIES
American Opera Society concert performance of Bellini's *Beatrice di Tenda* with Soprano Joan Sutherland in New York debut, rev. 3 Mr 57
La Piccola Scala; Soprano Graziella Sciutti sings title role in Paisiello's *Nina*, rev., p. 27 Ja 43; performance of Cesti's *Orontea*, rev. 23 Je 60
NBC Opera Co. TV première Kastle's *Deseret*, rev., p. 6 Ja 52; TV production of *Boris Godunov* starring basso Giorgio Tozzi, rev., p. 7 Ap 84
Metropolitan Opera
Soprano Eileen Farrell sings title role in *La Gioconda* in second appearance, rev. 6 Ja 52
Debut of Nebro soprano Leontyne Price and Italian tenor Franco Corelli in *Il Trovatore*, rev., p. 3 F 45
Performance of Flotow's *Martha* first in 32 years, rev., p. 3 F 45
Performance of Strauss's *Elektra* with Soprano Inge Borkh, rev., p. 24 F 45
Revival of Puccini's *Turandot* with Soprano Birgit Nilsson, rev., p.; *Aida* with Leontyne Price 3 Mr 54
Negro Soprano Leontyne Price, cov.; triumph of first season, roles 10 Mr 58
Leontyne Price's first performance as Donna Anna in *Don Giovanni*, rev., p.; sings in *Turandot* 7 Ap 83
Debut of U.S. soprano Gianna D'Angelo in *Rigoletto*, rev., p. 14 Ap 53
OPERAS
Beatrice di Tenda; Soprano Joan Sutherland's New York debut in American Opera Society concert performance, rev., p. 3 Mr 54
Boris Godunov; Basso Giorgo Tozzi stars in NBC Opera production on TV, rev., p. 7 Ap 84
Deseret by Kastle premièred on TV by NBC Opera Co., rev.; based on Mormans, p. 6 Ja 52
Don Giovanni; Soprano Leontyne Price sings Donna Anna at Met, rev., p. 7 Ap 83
Elegy for Young Lovers by Germany's Henze premiered at Schwetzingen Castle in Rhineland, rev.; Baritone Fischer-Dieskau and Soprano Bremert, p. 2 Je 54
Elektra by Strauss, Met performance with Soprano Inge Borkh, rev., p. 24 F 45
Il Trovatore; Met debuts of Negro soprano Leontyne Price and Italian tenor Corelli, rev., p. 3 F 45
Intolerance 1960 dissonant social protest work by Italy's Nono causes riot at Venice performance, p. 21 Ap 77
King Kong South African jazz opera set in Johannesburg shantytowns; opens in London, rev.; Negro stars, p. 3 Mr 70
La Gioconda Met performance with Soprano Eileen Farrell, rev. 6 Ja 52
Martha; Met performance first in 32 years, rev., p. 3 F 45
Merchant by Castelnuevo-Tedesco performed at Florence *Maggio Musicale*, rev. 9 Je 74
Nina; Soprano Graziella Sciutti sings title role at Milan's La Piccola Scala, rev., p. 27 Ja 43
Orontea by Cesti performed by La Piccola Scala in Milan, rev.; Mezzo Soprano Teresa Berganza in star role, p. 23 Je 60
Rigoletto; Soprano Gianna D'Angelo's debut at Met, rev., p. 14 Ap 53
Sacrifice by Zillig based on Scott's Antarctic expedition revived at Germany's Kassel Opera House, rev., penguin chorus, p. 2 Ja 28
Saint of Bleecker Street; Menotti opera performed by Manhattan's Xavier Symphony Society, rev. 19 My 87
Turandot; Metropolitan Opera's revival with Soprano Birgit Nilsson and Tenor Corelli, rev., p. 3 Mr 54
OPOTOWSKY, STAN
The Kennedy Government, rev. 16 Je 90
OPPENHEIMER, HARRY
De Beers companies set up giant investment combine Rand Selection with U.S.'s Engelhard in South Africa 27 Ja 73
Report to stockholders De Beers Consolidated Mines, optimistic over South Africa's economic future, p. 19 My 96
ORANGES
Florida's crop; grove near Orlando, col. p. 14 Ap 100
ORATORIOS
Jacob's Ladder by Schoenberg world première in Vienna, rev.; critics' dispute; score prepared by Zillig 30 Je 53
ORCHESTRAS
Boston Symphony: Director Munch to retire after 1962 Tanglewood season; Leinsdorf will succeed 28 Ap 42
Concertgebouw Orchestra (Amsterdam); Bernard Haitink co-conductor 20 Ja 54
Los Angeles Philharmonic: Negro conductor Henry Lewis leads concert, fill-in for Markevitch 17 F 48; George Solti quits as conductor; charges patroness Mrs. Norman Chandler with trying to run orchestra 14 Ap 53
New York Philharmonic gives seven-year contract to Leonard Bernstein 17 F 32
Xavier Symphony Society (Manhattan): volunteer musicians under Conductor La Selva; Menotti's opera *Saint of Bleecker Street*, rev.; free concerts 19 My 87
ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION
Reports during 1956-59 16 Western nations with Japan supplied world's underdeveloped countries with $6.9 billion yearly in aid, table; Communist bloc aid $140 million 17 Mr 29
ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES
U.S. urging special meeting of Inter-American Economic and Social Council to draw up program for Latin America 12 My 11
U.S. calls meeting Inter-American Economic and Social Council in Uruguay July 15; U.S. urging foreign ministers meeting to deal with Castro; Brazil and Ecuador oppose 19 My 34
President Kennedy requests Canada join 26 My 18
ORGANIZATIONS
John Birch Society dedicated to fight against Communism, cells in U.S. communities, bossed by Robert Welch; project impeachment Chief Justice Earl Warren; Welch's *The Politician* labels as Communists, Dwight and Milton Eisenhower, Allen and John Dulles 10 Mr 21
Sen. Kuchel attacks John Birch Society and founder Robert Welch on Senate floor; Welch requests Senate internal security subcommittee investigate society, denies calling Eisenhower a Communist 7 Ap 18
Reaction to John Birch Society; views of Cardinal Cushing, U.S. Communist

Chairman Elizabeth Flynn, Sen. Young, Atty. Gen. Robert Kennedy, Sen. Barry Goldwater 14 Ap 29
John Birch Society founder Robert Welch speaks in California; views on organization 21 Ap 20
ORIGEN
Early church father's concepts of death in Pelikan's *The Shape of Death*, rev., r. 20 Ja 51
ORLANDO, FLA.
Orange grove, col. p. 14 Ap 100
ORLANDO GAME CLUB COCKFIGHTS See Cockfighting
ORLOFF, NICHOLAS W.
Death 9 Je 78
ORMOND-BY-THE-SEA, FLA.
Retirement community, col. p. 14 Ap 102
ORMSBY-GORE, DAVID
How to Become Ambassador to U.S.: friendship with President Kennedy since 1930s, replaces Sir Harold Caccia as British Ambassador to U.S., career, p. 9 Je 20
O'ROURKE, PAUL F.
Head of Imperial County (Calif.) public health service; antagonizes local medical society; resigns job, reinstated after state threatens cut off county health funds 12 My 76
ORTHODOX CHURCH See Eastern Orthodox; Russian Orthodox
OSBORNE, JOHN
Play *Luther* opens in Britain, rev. 30 Je 58
OSCAR AWARDS See Moving Pictures—Awards
OSTEOPATHY
Feud with doctors in California ends; state osteopathic association merges with state medical society; osteopaths may exchange D.O. for M.D. 7 Ap 72
OSTRANDER, WILLIAM
Success of Summit Ski Club near Detroit after installation snow machine 17 F 88
OSTWALD, PETER
Psychiatrist's study of humming in *Journal of Auditory Research*, explains subconscious motives 30 Je 68
OTTERS
Gavin Maxwell's *Ring of Bright Water* on pet otter Mijbil, rev., p. 24 Mr 88
OUR SUNDAY VISITOR
Warns Catholics against joining or supporting Y.M.C.A.; arouses protests in Dallas; Bishop Gorman says Catholics may live at Y, join recreation but not religious exercises 23 Je 46
OVA
Fertilized ova from highbred ewes at Cambridge U. inserted in rabbit for flight to South Africa; transferred to lowbred ewes to improve breed of sheep 28 Ap 48
OVERSEAS WEEKLY (NEWSPAPER)
Run by Americans in West Germany, charges Gen. Edwin Walker indoctrinating troops in John Birch Society policies; Walker denies 21 Ap 20
Tabloid published in West Germany for G.I.s abroad; Marion Rospach owner; political exposé of Gen. Edwin Walker, slander suits; sex, crime stories 9 Je 44
OWEN, LAURENCE AND MARIBEL
Members U.S. figure skating team and mother killed in Sabena jet crash near Brussels, p. 24 F 13
OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Robert Graves elected to poetry chair; politiking among faculty 24 F 58
All Soul's College group of graduate scholars and Britain's active leaders; 523rd anniversary of founding; Fellows' pursuit of dinner-table conversation; Codrington Library, p. 19 My 64
OXYGEN
Boeing's system for space travelers uses algae to regenerate oxygen and absorb CO_2; tested by McClure in tank for full day 24 Mr 68

P

PARR, JACK
Battle with Ed Sullivan over fees paid to performers on TV show 17 Mr 56
PACHANGA DANCE See Dancing
PACIFIC ISLANDS
Micronesia under U.S. administration; U.N. Trusteeship Council charges U.S. with failure to encourage economic development, improve schools; Marshalls, Marianas, Carolines, map 23 Je 25
PACIFIC OCEAN
U.S. Admiral Harry Felt Commander in Chief, Pacific (CINCPAC), cov.; forces, aircraft, First and Seventh fleets; trouble spots; military bases, map 6 Ja 17
PAENG YONG ISLANDS
Father Moffett's Roman Catholic mission on South Korean islands in Yellow Sea; medical and economic achievements 19 My 47
PAGE, WILLIAM C.
Pres. of P.&P. Chair Co. makers of rocking chairs; steps up production at sales boom due to Pres. Kennedy's use of rocker, p. 7 Ap 94
PAHLEVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN
Discouraged over election rigging; role in political affairs 17 F 26
Appoints Ali Amini new Premier result teacher riots in Teheran; dissolves Parliament 19 My 27
Returns to Iran from visit to Norway, Italy; averts military coup 9 Je 23
PAIEWONSKY, RALPH
President Kennedy appoints Governor of Virgin Islands; millionaire rum merchant, holdings in islands; islander's opposition, p. 3 Mr 37
U.S. Senate's Interior Comm. approves appointment after bitter debate over conflict of interests; sells family interest in rum distillery 31 Mr 24
PAINT
Flame-resisting paint for rocket launching pads made by Dyna-Therm Chemical Corp. 28 Ap 96
PAINTINGS
Foundation trustees agree to open Albert Barnes' art collection to public for first time 2 Ja 32
Havana Nativity scene, Castro, Guevara, Almeida as Three Wise Men, r. 2 Ja 25
Brazilian artist Guignard; completes Stations of the Cross for Catholic chapel in Rio, detail, r. 6 Ja 44
Joe Downing's rough-textured "stapleage" compositions made with paper and staple 6 Ja 44
Modern art collection of Sonja Henie and husband Niels Onstad; on view in Oslo before European tour; paintings, col. r. 6 Ja 44
Austrian expressionist Egon Schiele of early 20th century; traveling exhibit in U.S.; torment, sexuality of paintings, col. r., r. 13 Ja 60
Modern art collection of Pittsburgh's G. David Thompson up for sale in Düsseldorf; offer to city of Pittsburgh rejected; Klee group bought by German state 13 Ja 63
17th century French art; major exhibit "The Splendid Century" held at Toledo (Ohio) Museum; paintings by Rigaud, Le Nain, Lorrain, col. r. 20 Ja 62
French painter Yves Klein; current fad of gallery-goers; uses paint-smeared nude models as "living brushes" for blank canvases, r., p. 27 Ja 58
Yasuo Kuniyoshi late Japanese-born U.S. painter; Boston U. to hold exhibit; dream-like scenes of America, col. r. 2 Ja 58
German artist George Grosz; early works of hatred for pre-war Germany, memorial exhibit in Chicago, r. 27 Ja 61
Abstractions by Jimmy Ernst son of Surrealist Max Ernst; Manhattan exhibit, r. 3 F 58
Contemporary art collection of James Soby of Museum of Modern Art; De Chirico painting, r.; collection willed to museum 10 F 60
Edwin Dickinson contemporary U.S. artist; Manhattan exhibit, col. r. 10 F 60
Velásquez, royal favorite of Philip IV; Madrid exhibit commemorating 300th anniversary of death; works, col. r. 17 F 78
William Brice paintings integrate nude forms with landscape; Manhattan exhibit, r. 17 F 78
Negro artist Jacob Lawrence; exhibition of paintings on U.S. tour, col. r. 24 F 60
Mark Rothko's abstractions on display at Museum of Modern Art; rectangles within rectangles, col. r. 3 Mr 72
Amon Carter's collection of Western paintings by Charles Russell and Frederic Remington house in Fort Worth's new Carter Museum, col. r. 10 Mr 78
New York *Times* critic John Canaday foe of abstract expressionism; denounced in letter to *Times* by leading artists 10 Mr 78
John Hultberg's paintings exhibited in Manhattan; semi-abstract landscapes; artistic funambulist, r. 10 Mr 81
Abstract expressionist Hans Hofmann; Manhattan exhibit; physics concept of push and pull; paintings, col. r. 17 Mr 78
Confusion over authenticity of De Chirico's paintings in early metaphysical style; artist charges *Il Trovatore* a fake, r.; forging and pre-dating own works 17 Mr 81
Picasso marries longtime model Jacqueline Roque; portraits of previous models, r. 24 Mr 64
Max Ernst exhibition at Museum of Modern Art; imaginative surrealistic works; ex-Dadaist, col. r. 24 Mr 64
Sir Edwin Landseer's mawkish Victorian paintings; loan exhibition at London's Royal Academy, r. 31 Mr 56
Paul Jenkins abstract expressionist; self-styled "abstract phenomenist"; current exhibit 7 Ap 68
Jean Ingres 19 century French classicist; loan exhibition of works in Manhattan, col. r. 7 Ap 68
15th century frescoes on life of Queen Theodolinda of Lombards painted by Zavattori family; in Basilica of San Giovanni in Monza, Italy; wedding feast, col. r 14 Ap 78
White House collection borrowed by Mrs. John Kennedy from U.S. museums; accent on American artists, r. 14 Ap 78
Jack B. Yeats late Irish artist; watercolors exhibited at London gallery, col. r. 21 Ap 78
James Strombotne young California artist; ghoulish subjects; exhibit at Beverly Hills' Perls Gallery, r. 21 Ap 78
Howard Katzander's newsletter *International Art Market* buyers' guide to prices at auctions, examples 21 Ap 81
Benefit loan exhibition "Masterpieces" at Manhattan's Wildenstein Gallery, col. r. 28 Ap 80
Hoax of fictitious artist Jusep Torres Campalans invented by Max Aub; canvases painted by Aub for exhibit in Mexico City, r. 28 Ap 85
French painter Balthus; dream-like canvases of young girls, landscapes, col. r. 12 My 70
James Chapin portrait painter; 1929 portrait of Poet Robert Frost bought by Amherst College, r. 19 My 82
Futurism rebel Italian art movement pre-World War I; top five artists; exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 2 Je 72
Recent works of Joan Miró on view in Paris; mixed reception; anger replaces childlike fantasies; Majorca studio, r. 2 Je 72
Frescoes on walls of Augustus' house on Palatine Hill Rome, uncovered by diggers, p. 9 Je 32
Fresco of seated Madonna installed in 12th century Spanish aspe at Manhattan's Cloisters, col. r. 9 Je 71, 73
Balcomb Greene's work shown at Whitney Museum; partly abstract ambiguous forms; *The Sea* and *Composition 1958*, col. r. 16 Je 64
Erickson collection to be sold at auction; Perugino's *St. Augustine*, Crivelli's *Madonna and Child*, Rembrandt's *Aristotle* expected to bring $1 million, r. 16 Je 64
Goya's portrait of Wellington sold at auction to U.S. collector Charles Wrightsman for $392,000; Tory M.P.s start campaign to prevent export, John Walker chides British policy 23 Je 54

Charles Hawthorne's paintings of Provincetown, memorial exhibition at Chrysler Museum; teaching method; *Self Portrait, The Family*, r. 30 Je 42
Chosen for lounge, offices of Chase Manhattan Bank largely abstractions, col. r. 30 Je 42
Anticipation by Jimmy Ernst, r. 3 F 58
Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer by Rembrandt, r.; in Erickson collection to be sold at auction 16 Je 64
At the Border by Hultberg, r. 10 Mr 81
Bather by Ingres, col. r. 7 Ap 69
Brown, John by Lawrence, col. r. 24 F 61
Card Players by Le Nain, col. r. 20 Ja 64
Cherubini, Luigi, portrait by Ingres, col. r. 7 Ap 70
Coal Dealer's Daughter by fictitious artist Campalans, r. 28 Ap 85
Cocktail Party by Koch, r. 31 Mr 45
Composition by Poliakoff, col. r. 6 Ja 45
Composition 1958 by Balcomb Greene, col. r. 16 Je 65
Cry by Munch, col. r., cov. 31 Mr
Dangeau, Marquie de, portrait by Rigaud, col. r. 20 Ja 63
Dynamic Hieroglyph of the Bal Tabarin by Severini, col. r. 2 Je 73
Elysium by Hofmann, col. r. 17 Mr 79
Enigma of a Day by De Chirico, r. 10 F 60
Entry into Paris by Ingres, col. r. 7 Ap 70
Eye of Silence by Ernst, col. r. 24 Mr 66
Family by Charles Hawthorne, r. 30 Je 42
Farm with Setting Sun by Balthus, col. r. 12 My 71
Fossil Hunters by Dickinson, col. r. 10 F 61
Frost, Robert portrait by Chapin, r. 19 My 82
Funeral of the Anarchist Galli by Carrà, col. r. 2 Je 74
Guitar, Apples and Carafe by Gris, col. r. 6 Ja 46
Head of an Apostle by Velásquez, col. r. 17 F 80
Horse Lover by Jack Yeats, col. r. 21 Ap 79
House of 'Squam Light, Cape Ann by Hopper, r. 14 Ap 78
Horde by Ernst, col. r. 24 Mr 65
I Like to Be a Little Tortured by Grosz, r. 27 Ja 61
Il Trovatore by De Chirico, r.; artist charges fake 17 Mr 81
La Dogana by Sargent, r. 14 Ap 78
Lady in a Wicker Chair by Munch, col. r. 6 Ja 46
Laugh by Boccioni, col. r. 2 Je 74
Lemoyne, Paul, portrait by Ingres, col. r. 7 Ap 70
Lent by Hofmann, col. r. 17 Mr 80
Lovers by Lawrence, col. r. 24 F 62
Madonna and Child by Crivelli, r.; in Erickson collection to be sold at auction 16 Je 64
Mater Dolorosa by Van Clève, col. r. 28 Ap 81
Milk Train by Kuniyoshi, col. r. 27 Ja 59
Mulatto Girl by Velásquez, col. r. 17 F 80
Night after Night by Lawrence, col. r. 24 F 62
Nude with Butterfly by Balthus, col. r. 12 My 71
Nymph Echo by Ernst, col. r. 24 Mr 65
Old Stage Coach of the Plains by Remington, col. r. 10 Mr 80
Portrait of an Old Man by Schiele, col. r. 13 Ja 61
Reclining Woman by Schiele, col. r. 13 Ja 61
Ruin at Daphne by Dickinson, col. r. 10 F 62
St. Augustine with Members of the Fraternity of Perugia by Perugino, r.; in Erickson collection to be sold at auction 16 Je 64
Sea by Balcomb Greene, col. r. 16 Je 64
Seaport by Lorrain, col. r. 20 Ja 64
Self-Portrait by Charles Hawthorne, r. 30 Je 42
Singer with a Glove by Degas, col. r. 28 Ap 84
Smoker by Manet, col. r 28 Ap 83
Stations of the Cross by Guignard, detail, r. 6 Ja 47
Talk by Jack Yeats, col. r. 21 Ap 79
T. 57-13 E by Hartung, col. r. 6 Ja 45
Theodolinda, Queen fresco panel by Zavattari, col. r. 14 Ap 79
This Is My Playground by Kuniyoshi, col. r. 27 Ja 59
Two Children are Threatened by a Nightingale collage by Ernst, col. r. 24 Mr 66
Two Figures by Brice, r. 17 F 78
Two Figures by Dickinson, col. r. 10 F 62
Venetian Scene by Guardi, col. r. 28 Ap 82
Venetian Senator by Tintoretto, col. r. 28 Ap 83
Virgin Placing the Chasuble on St. Ildefonso by Velásquez, col. r. 17 F 79
Wall by Lund, col. r. 30 Je 43
Wellington by Goya sold at auction to U.S. collector Charles Wrightsman, r. 23 Je 54
Wild Meat for Wild Men by Russell, col. r. 10 Mr 79
Windsor Castle in Modern Times by Landseer, r. 31 Mr 56
Yo-Yo by Strombotne, r. 21 Ap 78

PAK CHUNG HI
Planned overthrow South Korea's Premier Chang, military coup carried out by junta colleague Gen. Chang Do Yung, p. 26 My 21
Role in South Korea's military junta, elevation to chairman Standing Comm., p. 16 Je 23

PAKISTAN
Strongman President Ayub Kahn, schedules presidential elections next year; economic progress; strong Western ally, problems of illiteracy, population growth 14 Ap 36
New capital Islamabad to be built in Himalaya foothills; nuclear reactor, other buildings designed by Edward Stone 19 My 99

PALERMO, FRANK
Convicted of extortion in boxing racket 9 Je 30

PALESTINE
Ben-Gurion exhorts archaeologists find remains of Israel's first army, Abraham's band; recent discoveries, documents, carved artifacts of chalcolithic people; archaeologists at cave sites, p. 5 My 45

PALLADIUM BALLROOM
Wild Cuban dance La Pachanga new craze in Manhattan; classes 26 My 44

PALM (OF HAND) See Hands

PALM BEACH, FLA.
Changing society; show business celebrities, café society; mansions of former era; old and new guard at parties, p. 10 F 45

PALMER, ARNOLD
Named world's top sportsman by SPORTS ILLUSTRATED 13 Ja 32
Attends golf writers dinner in Manhattan in conservative business suit; in Rochester picks up diamond-studded Hickok Belt award; with Snead, p. 3 F 36
Defeated in Masters Tournament by South Africa's Gary Player; day-by-day play; watches Player accept prize, p. 21 Ap 58

PALMETTO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (MIAMI) See Churches

PAMPHLETS See under Books by title

P. & P. CHAIR CO.
Of Asheboro, N. C.; boom in sales of rocking chairs at news President Kennedy uses rocker in White House office; Pres. Page in rocker, factory, p. 7 Ap 94

PAN AMERICAN-GRACE AIRWAYS
Pan American World Airways found guilty of antitrust violation for preventing Panagra acquire direct route into U.S. 17 Mr 88

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS
Long feud with W. R. Grace & Co. over jointly-owned Panagra airline ends; guilty of antitrust violation 17 Mr 88

PANT, GOVIND B.
Death 17 Mr 82

PAPER
Sir Simon Marks campaign against paper work at Marks & Spencer retail chain in Britain; abolishes re-order forms, sales receipts, other records 13 Ja 76
Shortage in Red China; resulting cutbacks in Communist publications 26 My 50

PAPROCKY, RAY
N.Y.U. basketball player accused of accepting bribes to shave points; explains action, p. 2 Je 34, 39

PARAMORE, EDWARD E., III
Producer of nude girl film *Not Tonight Henry* 23 Je 51

PARDAILHANITES
Religious group in southern France; sets up kibbutz agricultural collective, members not Jews; founder Vincent Thibout, p. 6 Ja 48

PARDO, LLADA, JOSÉ
Cuban radio commentator defects to Mexico 7 Ap 36

PARKE-BERNET GALLERIES See Art—Galleries

PARKER, ED
Hollywood instructor in karate violent Japanese sport, p. 3 Mr 51

PARKER, STEVE
Producer of movie *My Geisha* in Japan starring wife Shirley MacLaine 27 Ja 51

PARKING
Special service for Rolls-Royces provided by new Hollywood restaurant Fairchild 12 My 34

PARLATO, GIOACCHINO
Painting portrait of "Miss World" Norma Cappaglis, r., p. 28 Ap 42

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS See Schools—Religious

PARODIES
A Parody Sampler: six reprinted from Dwight Macdonald's *Parodies—an Anthology from Chaucer to Beerbohm and After*, rev. 13 Ja 80

PARROT, ANDRÉ
Sumer: The Dawn of Art, rev. 2 Je 90

PARRY, HERBERT B.
Research on scrapie disease in sheep, evidence hereditary, may be both gene and virus; at work, p. 9 Je 67

PARSONS, HAROLD W.
Traces origin of Metropolitan Museum's fake Etruscan warrior to forger Fioravanti in Rome, p. 24 F 60

PARSONS, J. GRAHAM
Appointed U.S. Ambassador to Sweden; career 3 Mr 17

PARTIES
Office Christmas parties *bohnenkai* in Japan; for men only; drunkenness problem for Tokyo police 2 Ja 57
Off-beat parties of season; Manhattan benefit auction for Spoleto festival, actor Richard Burton "sold" to Elsa Maxwell; Friars Club testimonial to Gary Cooper; El Morocco party, p. 20 Ja 66
Blamed for drunken drivers and auto deaths by Dr. Cisin, cartoon 2 Je 40

PASTERNAK, BORIS
Longtime intimate friend Olga Ivinskaya and daughter Irina convicted in secret trial by Soviet government; Olga heroine of *Doctor Zhivago*, bier, p. 27 Ja 17

PATERSON, ISABEL M.
Death 20 Ja 78

PATHOLOGY
Dr. George Whipple awarded gold-headed cane of American Assn. of Pathologists 5 My 74

PATON, ALAN
Tales from a Troubled Land short stories on South Africa, rev., p. 21 Ap 98

PATTERSON, ALICIA
Editorial in Long Island's *Newsday* requests President Kennedy spell out demands asked of nation; Kennedy's reply; p. 26 My 49

PATTERSON, FLOYD
Heavyweight champion to meet Ingemar Johansson in third fight for world title; in training in Florida 10 Mr 70
Defeats Johansson to retain heavyweight title 24 Mr 62

PATTERSON, JOHN
As Gov. of Alabama; race riots over bus "Freedom Riders" result failure to maintain law; warned by Atty. Gen. Kennedy, p. 26 My 16
Segregationist Governor of Alabama, fails to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery; clashes with Atty. Gen. Kennedy, threats against federal marshals; career, sketch, cov. 2 Je 14

PATTERSON, JOSEPH M.
Continued success of New York *Daily News* since death in 1946 described in John Chapman's *Tell It to Sweeney*, rev., p. 26 My 49

PATTERSON, MOREHEAD
Chairman of American Machine & Foundry; postwar diversification, p. 19 My 99
PAULING, LINUS C.
Chemist's achievements; Nobel Prizewinner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 42
PAVLOV, IVAN P.
Soviet psychiatry still follows theory of conditioned reflex 16 Je 50
PAXTON, ROBERT
Resigns as G.E. president for health reasons; recent surgery 10 Mr 95
Convicted G.E. executives testify to Senate subcommittee, Paxton encouraged price-conspiracy meetings 5 My 77
Testifies at Senate hearing, denies ordered officials meet with competitors to fix prices 12 My 84
PEACE CORPS
Go Everywhere, Young Man: Peace Corps has working precedent: recommendations of Colorado State U. research team; young volunteers to work in underdeveloped countries, qualifications; Britain's Voluntary Service Overseas, teacher in Nyasaland, p. 24 F. 59
Deluge of applications; directed by Shriver financed by foreign aid funds; emphasis on youth, no salaries, under supervision State Dept. 10 Mr 18
Herald Tribune columnist Art Buchwald's take-off 17 Mr 67
Mails questionnaire to 20,000; conference called by Natl. Student Assn. addressed by Shriver, others; two-year tour of duty overseas, accumulated pay; National Advisory Council appointed by President 7 Ap 24
First group U.S. volunteers to Tanganyika; surveyors, geologists, civil engineers to spend two years mapping, building roads 28 Ap 16
Director Shriver visits India, tours Punjab villages, explains mission; Corpsmen due in India late fall 12 My 12
Colombian government's concern for members, fear for non-Catholics, plans give Corps examinations 16 Je 26
27 selected for Colombia, Tanganyika; five Corpsmen, backgrounds, p. 23 Je 10
PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT
Statement opposing racial discrimination 10 Mr 40
PEARSON, JAY F. W.
Pres. of U. of Miami; statement on university integration; on campus, p. 23 Je 57
PEBERDY, GEOFFREY
British psychiatrist's study of mustache wearers 21 Ap 64
PEEL, JOSEPH A., JR.
Judge found guilty master-minding murder Judge Chillingworth and wife 7 Ap 24
PELIKAN, JAROSLAV
The Shape of Death, rev. 20 Ja 51
PEOPLE (NEWSPAPER)
Owned by Odhams Press; editorial denounces Cecil King's bid for control, p. 24 F 34
PEOPLE'S FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSITY
Launched in Moscow for students from Africa, Asia, Latin America; financial lures; politically neutral in theory; Ceylonese students, p. 6 Ja 38
PERCY, CHARLES H.
Moves to board chairman Bell & Howell, keeps title chief executive officer, succeeded by Peter Peterson as president 5 My 83
PERCY, WALKER
The Moviegoer, rev.; Southern novelist, p. 19 My 105
PEREZ JIMENEZ, MARCOS
U.S. court decrees can be extradited; would face trial for embezzlement in Venezuela 23 Je 30
PÉRILLAT, GUY
French skier; wins three European championships Wengen, Kitzbühel, Mégève; career, p. 10 F 57
PERKIN-ELMER CO.
Infra-red industry in Norwalk, Conn.; turns out spectrophotometers, use in chemical analysis 31 Mr 70
PERNOUD, GEORGES
Co-author *The French Revolution* as told by eyewitness accounts, rev. 7 Ap 103
PERONA, JOHN
Owner of El Morocco gives party, with guests, p. 20 Ja 66
Death 16 Je 86
PERSONAL RADIATION MONITOR
Pen-size gadget to warn of dangerous radiation developed by Oak Ridge Lab., p. 14 Ap 64
PERU
Haya de la Torre leader of APRA returns to Lima, alliance with President Prado's conservatism 10 Mr 37
U.S. House subcommittee reveals only fraction of surplus food sent by U.S. reached starving Peruvian Indians five years ago; rotted for lack of transport, resold by middlemen 7 Ap 36
Indian peasants *colonos* working on Andes hacienda Sullupucyc owned by Abelardo Luna; disgruntled with conditions; medieval serfdom; Social Progressive Movement organizing peasant unions; Rosenhouse report 16 Je 26
PERUGINO
Painting *St. Augustine with Members of the Fraternity, of Perugia* in Erickson collection to be sold at auction, r. 16 Je 64
PETERSON, PETER G.
Becomes president of Bell & Howell; career 5 My 83
PETRIE, TED
Top 1961 graduate of Michigan State; sketch, p. 16 Je 42
PETROCHEMICALS See Chemicals
PETRUCCI, DANIELE
Italian doctor fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days; ordered stop experiments by Catholic Church, p. 27 Ja 35
PEUGEOT, ERIC
Kidnapers captured 17 Mr 25
PHARMACEUTICALS See Drugs
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Mayor Dilworth fighting for political life, result administration scandals exposed by City Controller Hemphill; city employees holding other jobs, contractors bribing officials; City Hall, p. 23 Je 17
PHILANTHROPY
See also Charities; Education—Endowments
Music Corp. of America executives donate $1 million to Research to Prevent Blindness, Inc. in honor Jules Stein; Stein matches with another million 5 My 36
ICA reports 56 U.S. private agencies gave over $291 million to world's needy nations, agencies 30 Je 20
PHILHARMONIC HALL
In Lincoln Center N.Y.C. "topping out" ceremony; Architect Abramowitz promises no restricted areas; clouds of acoustical panels; interior model, p. 23 Je 44
PHILIP, PRINCE, DUKE OF EDINBURGH
Returns with family from Christmas vacation at Sandringham; leaves with Queen Elizabeth on tour of Cyprus and India 27 Ja 30
Tiger hunt in India; British animal lovers disapprove 3 F 26
With Queen Elizabeth II guests of Nepal's King Mahendra for tiger hunt 10 Mr 31
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Vice President Macapagal to run on Liberal ticket against President Garcia in Nov. presidential elections 3 F 26
U.S. Vice President Johnson visits President Garcia 26 My 18
Nacionalista Party convention in Manila, President Garcia nominated for second term; Senator Puyat nominated for Vice President, Liberal Party nominees, p. 16 Je 25
PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO.
New Australian subsidiary will be headed by Sir Arthur Fadden 9 Je 86
PHILOSOPHY
German philosopher Karl Jaspers *The Future of Mankind*, rev. 27 Ja 77
Theologian Tillich's address at M.I.T. views science corrupting religion by giving modern man means without ends: sees surrender of *telos* man's inner aim 21 Ap 57
Harold Nicholson's *The Age of Reason* on 18th century, rev. 5 My 86
Polish Communist Adam Schaff admits Marxist philosophy neglects problem of individual and meaning of life 2 Je 58
Sidney Hook's *Quest for Being*, rev., essays; views on religion 9 Je 89
PHOBIAS
A Glossary of Phobias: 31 listed; medical terms 31 Mr 45
PHOENIX, ARIZ.
Building boom; real estate holdings of David Murdock; office buildings, banks, p. 9 Je 85
PHONOGRAPHS
Magnavox new automatic record changer makes needle and record last longer 5 My 80
PHOTO COPIERS
Smith-Corona to market electrostatic desk-size model 21 Ap 89
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Press-Photographers
Samos satellite launched;; "sky spy", for reconnaissance photography of earth 10 F 59
Edwin Herbert Land: founder of Polaroid Corp.; developer of Polaroid Land Camera; new products, film packet producing picture and negative in 15 sec., new film producing slides in ten sec. 17 Mr 88
Edward Steichen dean of U.S. photographers; retrospective exhibit at 82 held by Museum of Modern Art; *Steeplechase Day, Paris; After the Races, 1905, Homeless Women*, p. 7 Ap 71
Technamation process; still pictures, drawings appear to move by use polarized light; shows industrial processes; Technical Animation Inc. Pres. Schwartz and engine picture, p. 28 Ap 94
PHOUMI NOSAVAN
Makes no attempt to pursue pro-Communist Capt. Kong Le or put down Pathet Lao insurrection 2 Ja 24
Pro-West military strongman, responsible forcing Prince Souvanna Phouma into exile; role in Laos civil war, p. 17 Mr 21
PHYSICAL FITNESS
Vic Tanny's chain of gyms; high-pressure tactics to sell membership contracts, customer complaints; in Westwood, Calif. gym, p. 10 F 76
PHYSICS
Achievements of U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, cov.; maser device, Brookhaven's giant synchroton, Segrè's research on anti-particles 2 Ja 40
Gallet and Booker succeed in bending radar beam to opposite hemisphere of earth, use "pipes" of curving electrons in space, diag. 3 F 60
Bell Lab scientists find new way to create highly-powerful electromagnet; possible key to nuclear fusion; Dr. Hsu and solenoid magnet, p. 3 Mr 46
Element 103 created by scientists at U. of California's Radiation Lab, technique; named lawrencium; four scientists Larch, Latimer, Sikkeland, Ghiorso, p. 28 Ap 46
Report of atom-age scientists at Washington meetings; controlled thermo-nuclear reaction; proton and neutron; super-cold atom smasher; Brookhaven synchroton, aerial p. 5 My 44
Physicist Hans Bethe awarded AEC's Enrico Fermi Award for contribution to nuclear and theoretical physics 16 Je 73
PHYSIOLOGY
Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; findings on diet and health; theory cholesterol can lead to heart disease, diag.; recommends cut in saturated (animal) fats in diet, chart 13 Ja 48
PICASSO, PABLO
Secret marriage at 79 to longtime model Jacqueline Roque on Riviera revealed; portraits of previous models, r.; embraces Jacqueline, p. 24 Mr 64
PICKENS, JANE
Gave up TV show to paint; holds one-woman show; with still life, p. 5 My 36
PICTURE ANIMATION
Technamation process; still pictures, drawings appear to move by use polarized

light; shows industrial processes; Technical Animations Inc: Pres. Schwartz and engine picture, p 28 Ap 94
PIEDMONT AIRLINES
CAB reports DC-3 Pilot Lavrinc's mental stress a contributing factor to 1959 crash near Charlottesville, Va. 5 My 17
PIERSALL, JIMMY
Cleveland Indians' centerfielder leads both leagues in hits; tamer conduct; with wife, eight children, p. 23 Je 34
PIETRANGELI, NICOLA
And Sirola defeated by Australia's Fraser and Neale in Davis Cup, p. 6 Ja 54
PIGEONS
U.S. Navy studies accurate navigation of migratory birds; transistorized radio transmitters on homing pigeons 23 Je 52
PIGGYBACKING See Railroads—Freight
PIKE, JAMES A., BISHOP
Blake-Pike Proposal for Protestant merger opposed by Methodist Bishop Kennedy 17 F 42
Episcopalian views much in Bible as myth; accused of heresy, explains views, p. 24 F 48
PILOTS
June strike against Hulse's Southern Airways; ALPA strikers form rival Superior Airlines in attempt win wage demands 2 Ja 56
FAA raises amount of required jet flight training for airline pilots; orders copilots and pilots have annual check-out 13 Ja 74
Nungesser vanished over Atlantic in 1927; fragment of instrument panel found in lobster pot off Maine possibly from plane *L'Oiseau Blanc*, p. 3 F 37
Labor dispute with flight engineers union; engineers strike, protest National Mediation Board ruling on United in favor of A.L.P.A. 3 Mr 82
U.S. World War II pilot Norman Widen received late Nazi ace pilot Toni Hafner's German wings, Gold Cross from Toni's brother; Widen shot down by Hafner; Widen, p. 31 Mr 13
Late Pilot George Lavrinc of Piedmont Airlines DC-3, mental stress a factor in 1959 crash; with son, p. 5 My 17
"Rough riders" of Weather Bureau airplanes tracking tornado thunderheads 19 My 63
PINCUS, GREGORY
Research pioneer in norethynodrel contraceptive pill; tests in Puerto Rico, p. 17 F 39
PINSPOTTER
Worldwide success of automatic bowling-pin setter made by American Machine & Foundry 19 My 99
PIPER, WILLIAM T.
William Thomas Piper: Aviation's most durable cub: president, board chairman Piper Aircraft Corp., sketch; career, p. 13 Ja 74
PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.
William Thomas Piper: president, board chairman; small private planes, durable Piper Cub; opens plant at Vero Beach, Fla. for new Piper Cherokee 13 Ja 74
Assembly plant at Vero Beach, Fla., col. p. 14 Ap 98
PIRACY
Anti-Salazar rebels capture Portuguese liner *Santa Maria* during Caribbean cruise; sail toward Angola; rebel leader Galvão; Brazil offers political asylum, route, map 3 F 19
Galvão surrenders *Santa Maria* to Brazil in Recife seaport, with 28 rebels accepts permanent asylum; President Quadros orders liner returned to Portugal 10 F 20
PLACE PIGALLE, KING OF See Martini, Nachat
PLANTS
Gro-Lux fluorescent light eliminates waste artificial lighting in greenhouses 23 Je 52
Scientists find plants and insects in southern Chile similar to New Zealand's, map 30 Je 56
PLASTICS
Plastic fence with strips of woven Saran put on sale by Weblite 2 Ja 58
"Holey smoke" long-lasting lightweight colored particles of foam plastic for skywriting; discovery of Betty Lou Raskin 27 Ja 46
Petrochemical products 17 Mr 92
Foam plastic insulator for rockets to protect foam engine heat; made by Dyna-Therm 28 Ap 96
PLAYBOY
Editor-Publisher Hefner's expansion into show business, runs girl-filled Playboy key club in Chicago, to launch magazine *Show Business Illustrated* 24 Mr 55
PLAYER, GARY
South African golfer wins Masters Tournament over Arnold Palmer; golf career; accepting Masters prize, p. 21 Ap 58
PLAYWRITING See Theater—Plays
PLENTY PAPAYA (HORSE) See Horse Racing
PLESH, MME. ARPAD
Owner of English Derby winner long-shot Psidium; wins $96,734 purse 9 Je 61
PLOWRIGHT, JOAN
Marriage to Sir Laurence Olivier 24 Mr 86
Expecting baby, leaves cast of *A Taste of Honey* to return to England 5 My 36
POETRY
Archibald MacLeish's *Poetry and Experience*, rev.; Chinese poem 13 Ja 82
Norman Mailer reads obscene poetry at Manhattan's Y.M.H.A., curtain dropped by director; sample verse 17 F 32
Jesse Stuart wins Academy of American Poets award 24 F 28
Robert Graves elected to poetry chair at Oxford U., victory verse; campus politiking by faculty 24 F 58
Randall Jarrell wins National Book Award for *The Woman at the Washington Zoo*, brief rev.; views on poetry and U.S. public 24 Mr 88
A. P. Herbert sends letter in verse to income tax bureau; bureau's reply in verse 31 Mr 18
Phyllis McGinley wins Pulitzer Prize for *Times Three;* verse quoted 12 My 26
The Complete Poems of Cavafy and *Poems* of George Seferis modern Greek poets, rev.; Cavafy's "The Trojans" 26 My 100
William Butler Yeats' *Essays and Introductions*, rev.; A Yeats Sampler of poems 16 Je 88
POLAND
Warsaw soccer fans mob defeated Russian team; six rioters jailed 16 Je 68
Foreign relations
President Kennedy suggested U.S. funds in Poland be used for projects of peace to demonstrate U.S. friendship 24 Mr 22
Warsaw U.S. embassy second secretary Irvin Scarbeck charged with passing secret information to Communists 23 Je 11
Political conditions
Trend toward Moscow, freedom of expression dying result Communist boss Gomulka's adoption Khrushchev line; total press censorship, pressure on Roman Catholic church 24 Mr 22
Cardinal Wyszynski's sermons warn Gomulka against suppressing Roman Catholic church; Gomulka concession, p. 31 Mr 19
Gomulka wins election; Roman Catholic Church refrains from interfering in elections 28 Ap 40
POLAROID CORP.
Edwin Herbert Land: founder; announces new products; company growth 17 Mr 88
POLE VAULTING
Oklahoma State's George Davies sets new world record, p. 2 Je 66
POLIAKOFF, SERGE
Composition in modern art collection of Sonja Henie and husband Niels Onstad, col. r. 6 Ja 44
POLICE
New York City Commissioner Stephen Kennedy resigns, Michael Murphy successor; Mayor Wagner refused guarantee raise for policemen 3 Mr 22
POLIO
PHS meeting in Atlanta debates merits of vaccines, Salk injected v. Sabin live-virus oral 3 F 65
A.M.A. *Journal* publishes judgment Salk vaccine ineffective, opinion of Dr. Ratner; facts on vaccine's value 10 Mr 50
POLLOCK, JACKSON
Peggy Guggenheim's law suit against artist's widow; claims Pollock produced paintings on side while she paid him for entire output 16 Je 32
POLLS
Gallup findings on voters' approval or disapproval of way President Kennedy handling job, table 3 Mr 17
Gallup finds sharper opposition by U.S. public to federal aid to Roman Catholic schools compared to 1949 7 Ap 45
POLO
Becoming popular sport; shirt-sleeved rooters at Uihlein Field; Milwaukee Polo Club opening game, defeated by Boca Raton Royal Palms, p.; goal rating of players 16 Je 68
POLYANSKY, IMITRY
Premier of Soviet Republic slated to succeed Khrushchev; career, p. 2 Je 21
PONTIAC GENERAL HOSPITAL See Hospitals
PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
New members from various nations named by Pope John, listed; non-Catholics included; history under Papacy 2 Je 70
PONTIFICIO COLLEGIO BEDA See Schools—Theological
PONTORMO, JACOBA DA
Drawing of *Horse*, r. 17 Mr 78
POPE, ANTHONY AND FORTUNE
Control Colonial Sand & Stone Co., own radio stations, newspapers; fined for violating SEC regulations; N.Y.C. rock salt trucking case, p. 7 Ap 90
POPES
See also by name e.g. John XXIII
Revisions in papal succession published in Vatican's 1961 *Pontifical Yearbook;* Pope Stephen II omitted, died before coronation, makes Pope John 261st Pope; corrections; antipope defined 24 F 51
POPIE, PIERRE
European murdered in Algiers, Pierre Lagaillarde implicated 24 F 20
POPULATION
See also individual countries—Population
U.N.'s ECOSOC estimates world population more than three million by end 1961; increase 50 million a year; 1980 estimate 14 Ap 31
PORT ST. JOE, FLA.
Michigan Chemical Corp. magnesia plant, col. p. 14 Ap 98
PORT ST. LUCIE COUNTRY CLUB
Mackle's Florida housing development 14 Ap 105
PORTUGAL
Colonies and Possessions
Angola, Mozambique in West and East Africa; Portugal's 500-year old rule, natives kept illiterate; political agitation; other territorial holdings, map 2 Ja 22
Riots in Angola; armed men attack Portuguese policemen, military prison, whites attack Africans; Gov. Gen. Tavares blames "Communist agitators"; troops surround Luanda warehouse, p. 17 F 24
Denies reports savage rioting renewed in Angola, Africans killed by police, paratroopers 24 F 22
U.N. Security Council votes for resolution condemning dictatorial rule in Angola, supported by U.S.; Africans kill Portuguese settlers 24 Mr 20
150 whites slaughtered in Angola in terrorist raids; left-wing exile group Union of Populations of Angola led by Holden Roberto, Portuguese whites riot outside U.S. consulate in Luanda 31 Mr 20
State of panic in Angola, settlers attempt obtain passage home; Salazar's political police P.I.D.E. active, arrests 7 Ap 29
Salazar dispatches troops to Angola; terrorist activities continue, Portuguese planes bomb villages in revenge, p.; trouble in Mozambique, Portuguese Guinea 28 Ap 36
Angola beset by lawless terror; Portuguese using brutal measures, 800 refugees daily crossing border into Congo; rebel raids 19 My 30

Angola revolt crippling economy; rebel leader Holden Roberto reports operations spreading southward; Portuguese troop reinforcements 9 Je 25
U.N. Security Council passes compromise resolution requesting Portugal stop slaughter in Angola; original U.N. resolution dropped 16 Je 21

Foreign relations

Orders U.S. withdraw Navy weather planes from Angola capital Luanda; retaliation for U.S. supporting U.N. Security Council resolution condemning dictatorial rule in Angola 24 Mr 20
Anti-U.S. demonstrations in Lisbon; rioters attack U.S. embassy, p.; demands U.S. get out of Azores 7 Ap 30

Political conditions

Anti-Salazar rebels led by Galvão capture liner *Santa Maria* during Caribbean cruise; sails toward Angola, reports in name exiled Gen. Delgado, Brazil offers asylum to rebels 3 F 19
Galvão surrenders liner *Santa Maria* to Brazil in Recife, accepts asylum; liner turned over to Portuguese government 10 F 20
Festive Lisbon welcome to liner *Santa Maria*, attended by Salazar 24 F 22
Salazar allows newspapers to publish open letter to government by three opposition leaders 17 F 25
Salazar grants interview with Brazilian Correspondent Moraes on 72nd birthday; blasts U.S. for U.N. vote 5 My 24

PORTUGUESE AFRICA
Angola in West, Mozambique in East, no move toward independence; Portugal's 500-year old rule, whites responsible for political agitation, map 2 Ja 22

POSTAL SERVICE
Failures of first automated post office in Providence, R.I.; electronic canceling machine approves all stamps including Christmas seals, p.; mail delays 13 Ja 78

POSTERS
By Poland's top artists; traveling exhibit in West Germany, col. r. 9 Je 70

POST OFFICE DEPT. See under United States

POST SERVICE NEWS
Postmaster General Day orders Jan. and Feb. issues destroyed; Summerfield's article reason; Sen. Bennett inserts article in *Congressional Record* 7 Ap 24

POTATOES
France's bumper crop, farmers riot in protest falling prices; government designates Brittany a distress area 23 Je 24

POULENC, FRANCIS
Religious choral work *Gloria* performed by Boston Symphony, rev. 27 Ja 43

POULSON, NORRIS
Los Angeles mayor runs for third term; required to face Democrat Sam Yorty in runoff election 14 Ap 28
Defeated in Los Angeles mayoralty race by Yorty 9 Je 15

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON
Inherits chairmanship House Comm. on Education and Labor; New York testimonial dinner, message from President Kennedy; Congressional record; with Secys. Goldberg, Ribicoff, p. 10 F 17
Launches expansion program for own Abyssinian Baptist Church in Harlem; defends Teamsters' Hoffa; tax-evasion case pending 17 Mr 39
Address to Chicago N.A.A.C.P. urges ouster of Meany as president A.F.L.-C.I.O. 30 Je 32

POWELL, MRS. ADAM CLAYTON
Pay as congressional secretary quadrupled after marriage to boss, p. 3 Mr 40

PRATT & WHITNEY
New turbofan engine in Boeing 707-120B airliner, diag. 17 Mr 87
Hurt by Pres. Kennedy's decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft 7 Ap 88

PRAVDA
Progress reports on Venus space vehicle, prints photo, r. 10 Mr 44
Maj. Yuri Gagarin's description of descent to earth in spaceship, excerpts 30 Je 56

PREGNANCY
See also Contraceptives
Among New York City high school girls; city urged to change policy, permit girls remain in school, teach prenatal care 7 Ap 46

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
New policy disapproving capital punishment fails to be adopted on point of order at Southern Presbyterian assembly 12 My 46
Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, cov.; proponent of unity of four U.S. Protestant churches, Northern Presbyterian, Episcopal, Methodist and United Church of Christ; runs General Assembly meeting in Buffalo, p.; McKelvey elected Moderator 26 My 62
Rev. Neil Wyrick's "spy" system to increase attendance at Miami's outdoor Palmetto Church; learns identity of new parishioners with protographs 2 Je 58
General Assembly votes to support Blake's proposal for four-church merger; reactions of Episcopalians, Baptists 2 Je 63

PRESLEY, ELVIS
Are You Lonesome Tonight? example of current craze for answer records 6 Ja 52

PRESS
See also Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Magazines; Newspapers

Foreign correspondents

Russia ends direct censorship, expects foreign newsmen police own dispatches 31 Mr 32
Karl von Wiegand dies at 86; covered twelve wars; 62-year newspaper career; sketch; with Lady Hay-Drummond-Hay, p. 16 Je 37

Photographers

Rome's freelance photographers *paparazzi;* stalk movie celebrities and trouble on Via Veneto; bully tactics, p. 14 Ap 81

Reporters and reporting

Style books for newspaper reporters; variations in word usage, titles of address, descriptive adjectives, cartoon 31 Mr 30
Foreign coverage of Eichmann trial in Israel; advance reporting; courtroom facilities; newsmen at trial, p. 21 Ap 45
Group of Russian journalists tour U.S., arranged by A.S.N.E. on exchange basis; with Salisbury, p. 2 Je 51

Washington correspondents

Rising dissatisfaction with Kennedy press conference format; confusion, reporters clamor for recognition; views of Reston, Lippmann, Donovan; President and the press, p. 24 Mr 44
Critics of presidential press conferences complain to Salinger on TV setup, reporters only props: silly, trivial questions at Eisenhower conferences cited by Hagerty 28 Ap 65

Great Britain

Odhams Press magazine and newspaper combine target rival fight for control by Roy Thomson and Cecil King; Royal Commission to investigate British press, trend to bigness 24 F 34
Cecil King wins control of Odhams Press empire, becomes Britain's biggest press lord 10 Mr 75

Russia

Journalists tour U.S., arranged by A.S.N.E. and Union of Soviet Journalists on exchange basis; incidents, p. 2 Je 51

PRESTON, DON ROGER
Peace Corpsman; sketch, p. 23 Je 11

PRICE, JACK
Trainer-owner of Carry Back winner of Kentucky Derby and Preakness, p. 2 Je 64

PRICE, LEONTYNE
Negro soprano Metropolitan Opera debut in *Il Trovatore* with Tenor Corelli, rev., p; musical career 3 F 45
Triumph of first season at Metropolitan Opera, roles; European success; sketch; career, cov. 10 Mr 58
First performance as Donna Anna in *Don Giovanni* at Met, rev., p. 7 Ap 83

PRICE FIXING
Executives of G.E., Westinghouse, other electrical equipment companies sentenced, some 30-day jail terms; fines; conspiracy reviewed 17 F 84
G.E. Chairman Cordiner concludes nobody been damaged by price-fixing conspiracy in speech to New York Society of Security Analysts 24 F 68
Last of 16 G.E. officials involved in price-fixing case asked to resign; Westinghouse eleven convicted executives still on payroll 7 Ap 89
Kefauver subcommittee hearings on electrical equipment firms; testimony of G.E. officials points to conspiracy at top 28 Ap 90
General Electric stockholders meeting; Cordiner explains price-fixing convictions, denies derelictions; wins majority vote of confidence; re-elected chairman, elected President, p. 5 My 77
Kefauver subcommittee continues probe electrical conspiracy; convicted executives testify Cordiner, Paxton, other top executives encouraged meetings with competitors for "price stabilization" 5 My 77
Kefauver hearing continues, G.E. former president Paxton, Westinghouse's Fuller testify 12 My 84
Three ousted G.E. executives land new jobs; G.E. forced out all 16 indicted executives 19 My 100
Westinghouse Pres. Cresap testifies before Senate subcommittee; probe extended to companies' electric motor and generator divisions, identical bids on TVA generator 26 My 90
Cordiner's statement to Kafauver subcommittee 16 Je 84

PRICES
See also Price Fixing
BLS Consumer Price Index at record high; Congressional hearing; economists report index upward bias, fails take account quality changes, lag in listing new products; % services and goods, chart 12 My 82
Steel industry demanding price rise; price relation to production, wage hikes; Pres. Kennedy's warning on unjustified increases 2 Je 79

PRIEST, IVY BAKER
Marriage to Sidney Stevens 30 Je 61

PRINCE, WILLIAM W.
William Wood Prince: chairman of Armour & Co.; modernization, diversification control of Prince trust; sketch; career, p. 3 Mr 84

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VA. See Virginia

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Alumnus Shelby Davis offers to endow history chairs with $3.8 million trust fund belonging to daughter Diana; Diana refuses sign over 9 Je 50

PRINZ, JOACHIM
Rabbi President of American Jewish Congress answers charges by Ben-Gurion at World Zionist Congress, p. 27 Ja 18

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Negro supremacist group Black Muslims dedicated to extinction of white race, busy recruiting Negro followers in U.S. prisons 31 Mr 14
Warden Fred Jones of Miss. state prison at Parchman, reform program; bans lash, broadens travel-and-furlough program for trustworthy prisoners 12 My 16

PRITCHARD, J. LAURENCE
Sir George Cayley biography of British inventor of aerodynamics, rev. 26 My 56

PRIVATE PLANES See under Airplanes

PROCTER & GAMBLE
Replaced by General Motors as nation's biggest advertiser; now second 7 Ap 94

PRODUCTION
Business in 1960: gross national product rises to $508 billion; outlook; G.N.P. in U.S., Russia, Britain, France, Germany, Japan 1950-60, chart 6 Ja 58
Trend to bigger production with fewer workers through automation; job losses in steel, auto, meat, bakery industries 24 F 69
Government economists predict rise, G.N.P. may reach $520 million 14 Ap 90
Economists Heller and Dillon predict rise

in gross national product to $520- or $530 billion by year's end; G.N.P. dropped more than personal income in three postwar recessions, chart 26 My 89
Gross National Product v. public and private debt; U.S. Chamber of Commerce concludes debt not excessive, 1946 v. 1960, chart 2 Je 79
Relation to manufacturers' inventories in three recessions, chart 9 Je 83
Nearly back to pre-recession peaks; FRB industrial index 108% of 1957 base; rise in auto production 23 Je 63
Dillon predicts economic boom by next year; FORTUNE predicts Gross National Product to reach $575 billion at end 1962; soft spots, housing industry most sluggish, chart 30 Je 63

PROFESSOR AT THE BLACKBOARD
Cold-war scholar analyzes long struggle with Russia; Henry Kissinger's *The Necessity for Choice*, rev. 24 F 14

PROFITS See Corporations

PROGESTINS See Drugs

PROGRAMMED LEARNING See Education

PROGRAMS EVALUATION OFFICE See United States—State Department

PROJECT MERCURY
Chimpanzee training program for space flight at Holloman's Aeromedical Field Lab 20 Ja 68
Chimpanzee "Ham" orbited into space and safely recovered in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral; Redstone launching rocket malfunctions, capsule's flight off course, diag.; Ham after flight, p. 10 F 58
Three astronauts selected for first space flight; Col. Glenn, Capt. Grissom, Cmdr. Shepard; successful capsule shot; astronauts' training, cartoon 3 Mr 23
Propaganda defeat in round-the-world orbital flight of Russia's Gagarin; lack of heavy booster rocket major factor in U.S. space lag 21 Ap 49
U.S. man in space shot successful; Astronaut Shepard's 15-in. ride in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
First suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule Freedom 7 made by Cmdr. Alan B. Shepard Jr., cov.; TV coverage; brief flight, descent into Atlantic, diag.; lifted by helicopter to *Lake Champlain;* Shepard headed for rocket pad, in capsule, p. 12 My 52
Astronaut Shepard welcomed with parade in Washington, D.C., President Kennedy awards NASA's Distinguished Service Medal; plans to use Atlas to rocket man into orbit 19 My 21
Target date to put man in orbit moved up to late 1961, cost to $500 million; satellite lag partly blamed on missile manufacturers' mistakes 9 Je 83
NASA holds public report on man-in-space program; medical aspects of Shepard's 15-min. flight; film of flight, part from within capsule; Shepard's own description 16 Je 72

PROJECT MOHOLE
Goal to drill through earth's crust to Moho geological boundary, *Cuss I* barge to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean off Mexico; diag. 31 Mr 52

PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT
Surplus Dealers' trade show in Manhattan; wide assortment of surplus military goods; dealers' profits 24 F 74

PROSTITUTION
Newport, Ky. center of gambling, prostitution; police ignore vice; notorious Tropicana Club, other brothels 26 My 19

France
Subject of TV documentary *Faire Face* on government-owned RTF, rev.; public reaction; girls claim damages 7 Ap 76

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Jewish Episcopalian convert barred by Scarsdale (N.Y.) Golf Club as debutante's escort; Rector Kempsell reprimands parishioners, refuses Communion to participants in ban 20 Ja 51
San Francisco's Bishop Pike views much in Bible as myth; accused of heresy by Episcopal clergy in Georgia 24 F 48
Presbyterian Eugene Blake's proposal for Episcopal unity with Presbyterians, Methodists, United Church of Christ; U.S. Christian churches, chart 26 My 62
Reaction to Presbyterian Blake's proposal for four-church merger; Unity Comm. to propose resolution agreeing to discussions 2 Je 63
Dr. Van Dusen charges Episcopalians balking on reunion, high churchmen defending apostolic succession of bishops; reply to Dr. Heuss; Canon duBois for reunion 23 Je 46

PROTESTANTS
Rev. John Bonnell sees Protestantism on advance in U.S., rebukes gloomy prophets 21 Ap 57
Methodist Bishop Kennedy opposes Blake-Pike Proposal for merger of major denominations, *Christian Century* article, p. 17 F 42
Gibson Winter's *The Suburban Captivity of the Churches*, rev. criticisms of new "organization church" of suburbs; Pastor Shafer's proposals to end clergymen's community activities 7 Ap 53
Drop in enrollment in U.S. theological schools 28 Ap 53
Trans World Radio evangelical station in Monaco; foreign-language broadcasts to Russia, Asia, Latin America; Baptist Paul Freed head, p. 5 My 54
Presbyterial Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, cov.; proponent of unity of Northern Presbyterians, Episcopal, Methodist and United Church of Christ; divergent traditions, principles of Calvinism; history of Christian churches, membership, chart 26 My 62
United Presbyterian General Assembly votes to support Blake's proposal for four-church merger; Episcopalians to propose resolution agreeing to discussions; Southern Baptists Convention denounces ecumenical movement 2 Je 63
Dr. Van Dusen charges Episcopalians balking on reunion, reply to Dr. Heuss' objection to Blake proposal; Canon duBois for reunion 23 Je 46

Germany
Bishop Otto Dibelius retires as head of Evangelical Church; anti-Communist extremist; East Germany's Scharf elected successor, p. 24 F 48

PROTEUS (TENDER)
Permanent station to service U.S. fleet Polaris subs in Holy Loch, Scotland; ban-the-bomb demonstrators' plan to paddle canoes in path 10 Mr 31

PROTON
Hofstadter's study of structure, finds similar to neutron 5 My 45

PROVINCETOWN, MASS.
Charles W. Hawthorne's paintings, class studios; Chrysler Museum holds memorial exhibition of paintings 30 Je 42

PROVINE, DOROTHY
TV actress; role as Charleston dancer in *The Roaring 20s* series, sketch, p. 19 My 53

PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO.
President Carrol Shanks resigns; controversial personal deal with Georgia-Pacific Corp. 2 Ja 57
Louis Menagh executive vice president succeeds Shanks as president, company career 20 Ja 82

PSALMS See Bible

PSYCHIATRY
Marilyn Monroe mentally ill; undergoing psychiatric treatment; traumatic childhood 17 F 39
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; causes in social environment; psychiatrists' theories; neurotic defenses, phobias listed; cartoon; treatment; Edvard Munch painting *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44
Mental health study of mustache wearers by Britain's Peberdy; personality traits; types of mustaches, p. 21 Ap 64
Revised version of Hippocratic oath for modern psychiatrists proposed by Dr. Maurice Levine 28 Ap 60
Drop in number of mental hospital patients in New York result use of ataractic drugs 19 My 68
Durham Rule adopted by Maine as legal definition of insanity; increase in successful pleas of mental illness 26 My 73
Carl Jung dies at 86; concepts of collective unconscious; relations with Freud, break in 1913 16 Je 49
Third World Congress in Montreal tribute to Jung; Soviet psychiatrists restate adherence to Pavlov theory, outline extent mental illness, technique of treatment in Russia 16 Je 50
British Psychiatrist Bierer advocates lock-in hospitals, substituting day, night or weekend hospitals; success in England 23 Je 41
Ostwald's study of humming in *Journal of Auditory Research*, explains subconscious motives; views as normal 30 Je 68

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Meeting of American Psychoanalytic Assn. marks 50th anniversary of psychoanalysis in U.S.; changes in techniques of analysis 19 My 68
Parent and child analytic treatment together or in family group; Dr. Wassell describes method to Assn. of Medical Group Psychoanalysts; problems of troubled child 9 Je 67

PSYCHOLOGY
Programed learning; techniques of teaching machines; Skinner's linear method; Crowder's branching system 24 Mr 36
Synanon House for rehabilitation of narcotics addicts in Santa Monica, Calif.; three-stage system; cure-rate; ex-addicts, p. 7 Ap 72
Epileptics' rehabilitation movement Epi-Hab founded by Psychologist Risch; techniques at L.A. VA hospital 30 Je 68

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE See under United States

PUBLIC WORKS
Kennedy Administration decides against pushing Clark bill for $500 million in grants; Dillon argues less need for pump priming 26 My 89

PUBLISHING See Books; Magazines; Newspapers

PUCCI, EMILIA
Pioneer designer of smashable dress, use of stretch fabrics for travel wear 9 Je 38

PULITZER PRIZE
Awarded to Phyllis McGinley for poetry *Times Three* and Harper Lee for novel *To Kill a Mockingbird* 12 My 26
To Editor William Dorvillier of San Juan *Star* 12 My 41

PULLIAM, EUGENE
Report of A.S.N.E.'s Freedom of Information Committee charges President and Administration withholding information; Salinger's reply 28 Ap 65

PURCELL, EDWARD
Physicist's achievements; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch, p. 2 Ja 43, 46

PUSEY, NATHAN
Target of Harvard student demonstrations against decision to inscribe diplomas in English instead of Latin 5 My 36

PUYAT, GIL
Philippines Nacionalista Party nominates for Vice President; with Garcia, p. 16 Je 25

Q

QUADROS, JANIO
Brazil's President-elect in Europe; no details on travels; pressing domestic problems, p. 6 Ja 32
Inauguration, speech notes Brazil on brink economic collapse, foreign policy; imposes ten-hour workday for government employees 10 F 28
Announces Brazil to vote in favor U.N. debate on admission Red China, ignores U.S. offer $100 million in stopgap credits; negotiating diplomatic ties with Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria 3 Mr 37
Impolite treatment of U.S.'s Adolf Berle 17 Mr 32
State of the Nation address; denies being neutralist, favors independent Brazilian voice in world affairs; abolishes preferential exchange rates, p. 24 Mr 29

Austerity program, currency reforms, ends subsidies on consumer goods 14 Ap 42
Proclaims own Cuban policy, rejects U.S. bid for OAS meeting to deal with Castro 19 My 36
Orders reforms; move to end coffee surplus system; announces budget, predicts $513 million deficit 2 Je 31
Warm welcome to Adlai Stevenson, talks on hemisphere relations, Cuba's Castro 23 Je 29
President of Brazil; measures to end corruption; economic development plans independent foreign policy, accepts U.S. aid; sketch, cov. 30 Je 23

QUESADA, ELWOOD R.
Approves modified Lockheed Electras, lifts speed restriction; tough FAA flight tests 13 Ja 74

QUOTATIONS
Duke of Wellington's "Battle of Waterloo was won on playing-fields of Eton"; Eton Headmaster's version 5 My 42

R

RAAB, JULIUS
Chancellor of Austria retiring, ill health; hand-picked successor Alfons Gorbach; with Mrs. Khrushchev, p. 21 Ap 25

RABBITS
Ronald Lockley's study of social behavior and mating habits, d. 13 Ja 68

RABI, I. I.
Physicist's achievement; Nobel Prizewinner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 42

RABORN, WILLIAM F., JR.
Wins Collier Trophy 23 Je 30

RACKETEERING
Frankie Carbo, Palermo, Gibson convicted of extortion; Kefauver proposal for racket-busting federal boxing commission supported by ex-champions 9 Je 30

RADAR
FAA at work on 3-D radar showing planes' altitude; automatic anticollision systems in aircraft approach-departure control, p. 2 Ja 55
Air Force Texas Tower 4 collapses in Atlantic Ocean during storm, 28-man crew killed 27 Ja 15
Physicists Gallet and Booker succeed in bending radar beam to opposite hemisphere of earth, "pipes" of curving electrons in space, diag.; 3 F 60
Navy radar at Dahlgren, Va. spots debris from Transit II-A satellite floating 400 miles in space 31 Mr 52
ZAR (Zeus Acquisition Radar) on Kwajalein, site of forthcoming tests of Army's Nike Zeus anti-missile missile; antenna, aerial p. 19 My 61

RADIATION See Radioactivity

RADIATION LABORATORY See California, University of

RADIO
Rome's CIRM provides medical help by radio for ships at sea; prescribes treatment for sick seaman aboard freighter in Indian Ocean; Dr. Guida founder 24 Mr 74
Pirate station Radio Nord aboard freighter *Bonjour* broadcasting into Sweden; programs, owned by U.S. Tycoon Robert Thompson; pirate Radio Mercur, Radio Veronika 14 Ap 35
Protestant station Trans World Radio in Monaco; foreign-language religious broadcasts to Russia, Asia, Latin America; not jammed by Soviets; Paul Freed head 5 My 54

Equipment and Sets
Magnavox citizen band radio, p.; other products ship-to-shore; direction finders, telemeter system broadcasts signals patient-to-doctor 5 My 80
U.S. Navy straps transistorized transmitter to homing pigeons to study navigation migratory birds 23 Je 52
Zenith to produce stereo-FM radio receivers 30 Je 66

Programs
Trend to replacing disk jockey shows with serious talk and news programs; CBS's KMOX in St. Louis 21 Ap 70
Grand Ole Opry, Scruggs and Flatt "bluegrass" style 30 Je 53

RADIOACTIVITY
Van Allen radiation belts in space, effects of solar explosions, diag. 2 Ja 45
Three killed by explosion of AEC SL-1 nuclear reactor at Idaho Falls, bodies radioactive 13 Ja 18
Kettlewell finds particle on migrating moth in Britain, theory acquired at 1960 atomic blast in Sahara 3 Mr 46
"Personal Radiation Monitor" pen-size gadget to warn workers at Oak Ridge, p. 14 Ap 64

RADIO ASTRONOMY See Astronomy

RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA
RCA Victor's new "pseudo stereo" records; aim revive lagging LP sales; Somer's technique 20 Ja 54

RADIODIFFUSION-TELEVISION FRANCAISE See Television—France

RADIO NORD
Aboard freighter *Bonjour*, pirate broadcasting into Sweden 14 Ap 35

RAILROADS
B.&Q.'s Pres. Simpson urges shareholders agree to merger with C.&O.; majority stockholders already accepted stock swap 20 Ja 81
New York Central, New Haven forced to close down by striking railroad tugboat workers, picketing; featherbedding issue 27 Ja 15
Labor Secy. Goldberg negotiates end railroad tugboat strike; management and Seafarers union agree delay decision on size of work crews 3 F 15
Walter Joseph Tuohy: Chessie's merger master: president of Chesapeake & Ohio; announces acquisition of 61% of B.&O. stock; will be second largest U.S. railroad 17 F 86
Rival attempts to take over Western Pacific by Southern Pacific and Santa Fe railroads; Southern Pacific victory would create monopoly; routes, map 17 F 86
Merger proposal of Great Northern, Northern Pacific and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; vast new system to be called Great Northern Pacific & Burlington, longest in U.S., map; merger planned by Chicago & North Western with Chicago, Milwaukee 3 Mr 86
Fire in New Haven commuter train, delays 80 trains including New York Central, 60,000 commuters involved; train afire, p. 24 Mr 19
Senate considers federal aid for commuter lines; Sen. Bush warns New Haven bleeding to death, bankruptcy only chance of survival 31 Mr 68

Equipment
General Motors indicted for monopoly diesel locomotive industry; threatened divert shipments unless railroads bought G.M. locomotives 21 Ap 88

Freight
Gains in battle with truckers, by piggybacking freight-loaded truck bodies on flat cars; Teamsters' Boss Hoffa pushing "tax" to curb piggybacking, p. 14 Ap 94

Great Britain
Chairman Beeching declares rail fares too low, should be raised; *Daily Sketch* jingle protest 23 Je 64

RAIN
Britain's heavy winter rainfall, roads flooded; swans swim in Bath streets 2 Ja 21
B. J. Mason's experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not; "trainable" ice-seeding earth-dust particles 13 Ja 68

RAMAPO, N. Y.
Township's dispute with New Square community of Hasidim Jews 3 Mr 58

RAMBUSCH, NANCY M.
Headmistress of Whitby School in Greenwich, Conn. modeled on Montessori method, p. 12 My 63

RAMO, SIMON
U.C.L.A. lecture on future of electronics; sees systems for use lawyers, doctors, banks 12 My 86

RAMSEY, ARTHUR M., ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
The Hundredth Archbishop: to become Archbishop of Canterbury on retirement of Dr. Geoffrey Fisher sketch; career; with wife, p. 27 Ja 55

RAND SELECTION CORP., LTD.
Giant investment combine in South Africa formed by Oppenheimer's De Beers companies and U.S. investor Engelhard 27 Ja 73

RANSOM, HARRY H.
Succeeds Logan Wilson as chancellor of State U. of Texas; achievements as president, with Wilson, p. 13 Ja 64

RASKIN, BETTY LOU
Johns Hopkins researcher discovers long-lasting plastic "holey smoke" for skywriting 27 Ja 46

RATHBONE, MONROE J.
Monroe Jackson Rathbone: president and chief executive Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); integrates five regional subsidiaries into Humble Oil; sketch; career, p. 27 Ja 70

RATTERMAN, GEORGE
Reform candidate for sheriff of sin town Newport, Ky. discovered in bed with stripper at Tropicana Club; cleared at trial 26 My 20

RAY, JOIE
Former Olympic runner celebrates 67th birthday; runs mile 21 Ap 35

RAY, MANUEL ("MONOLO")
Manhattan meeting with anti-Castro exile groups, form shadow government dedicated to liberation of Cuba, p. 31 Mr 24
Leader Cuban exile M.R.P., role in invasion of Cuba; with Varona, Miro Cardona, p. 28 Ap 22

RAYBURN, SAM
Leading Liberal Democratic fight to break conservative control House Rules Comm., p. 13 Ja 14
Victory over Rules Comm. Chairman Howard Smith; obtains promise resolution adding three members to Rules be reported to House floor 27 Ja 14
Postpones until this week House floor vote on adding three members to Rules Comm.; unsure of majority vote, cartoon 3 F 16
Wins House vote on resolution adding three new members to Rules Comm., five vote majority; records for length of service in House and as Speaker; cartoons, career, cov. 10 F 11
Speaker of House for 16 years, 237 days; House tribute led by Halleck 23 Je 32

RAYON
Tire makers' ad war with nylon tire makers; Tyrex claim to superiority 23 Je 66

RB-47 See Airplanes—RB-47

RCA 501 See Computers

RCA VICTOR See Radio Corporation of America

RE, GERARD A.
And son Gerard F. Wall St. brokers charged by SEC with operating underground combine rigging stocks 5 My 80
SEC announces probe of American Stock Exchange following charges of fraud; role as stock specialist 26 My 89

REACTORS
Israel building nuclear reactor with help of France for peaceful research, Ben-Gurion offers to open for inspection 2 Ja 15
AEC SL-1 at Idaho Falls explodes, three killed; designed to supply heat and power to DEW-line outposts 13 Ja 18
AEC cancels building of gas-cooled reactor in Florida by private utilities; insufficient research 19 My 94
American Machine & Foundry sells reactor to Pakistan's new capital 19 My 99

READER'S DIGEST
Special Canadian edition threatened by Royal Commission on Publications proposals; Canadian circulation, ad revenues 23 Je 26

READING
Florence Jacobs at 2½ years reading at sixth-grade level wins right to own

public library card in West New York, N. J. 30 Je 39
REAGAN, RONALD
Attacks existing government programs; onetime Democrat, now staunch Republican, p. 21 Ap 19
REAL ESTATE
See also Land
West Covina, Calif. homeowners fight to prevent expansion of Forest Lawn cemetery chain; demonstrators, p. 10 F 76
Sun City, Ariz. community for retired people only, new housing trend; Del Webb builder; recreation facilities, p. 10 Mr 89
Florida building boom; hard-sell tactics; fear of bust; sales of lots for retirement homes; Bird Key luxury sites, Ormond-by-the-Sea community, Harbor Lights trailer park, Boca Ciega Bay, col. p. 14 Ap 102, 105
Hawaiian Chinn Ho's empire, Honolulu's Capital Investment Co.; land purchases; developments outside Hawaii, near San Francisco, hotel in Hong Kong 5 My 82
Proposal to transform New York City's Welfare Island into housing development; Architect Gruen's design, p. 26 My 54
RECESSION See Business and Industry
RECORDINGS
Sidney Frey's tape recordings of sounds for Audio Fidelity stereo records; stages auto crashes in Brooklyn, p. 19 My 8T
RECKNAGEL, HELMUT
East German ski jumper winner Central Europe's title in Austria, p. 3 F 38
RECORDS
Answer records current pop-music craze, Elvis Presley's *Are You Lonesome Tonight?* with answers recorded by girl singers; other examples 6 Ja 52
RCA Victor's new "pseudo stereo" recordings, first releases all conducted by Toscanini; aim revive lagging LP sales; Somer's technique 20 Ja 54
Pop song *Big John* teenagers' tribute to President Kennedy released by Capitol Records, sample stanzas 20 Ja 66
Australian songstress Diana Trask's first album, other new pop records, rev. 24 F 45
Bir Mir Bist Du Schön popular song since 1937; composers Secunda and Jacobs to receive royalties for first time 24 F 65
New classical records, rev. 24 Mr 41
New jazz records, rev. 12 My 51
Sidney Frey's tape recordings of sounds for Audio Fidelity's stereo records; album *Sound Effects II* 19 My 87
Critic George Steiner sees language suffering from boom in LP musical records in U.S. middle class culture 26 My 55
New classical records, rev. 2 Je 54
Comedians; Mort Sahl's *The New Frontier* jokes on Kennedys, Harrison Baker's *The Last of the Well Comedians* jokes on foreign policy, cold war 16 Je 52
REDBRICK UNIVERSITIES See Colleges and Universities—Great Britain
REDGRAVE, VANESSA
Daughter of Michael Redgrave success in Ibsen's *Lady from the Sea* in London, p. 7 Ap 78
Arrested for participating in anti-nuclear demonstrations in London 12 My 26
RED SOX See Baseball
REDSTONE (MISSILE)
Launching of mercury capsule from Canaveral orbiting chimpanzee; rocket malfunctions, capsule off course, diag. 10 F 58
Launches Mercury capsule first suborbital flight of astronaut Alan B. Shepard, diag., p. 12 My 10, 52
Misfiring, p. 9 Je 83
REECE, CARROLL
Death 31 Mr 65
REESE, MELVIN D., JR.
Convicted murderer; jury deliberations reenacted on TV *The Verdict Is Ours* before sentencing, rev. 31 Mr 38
REEVES, FRANK D.
Appointed Special Assistant to the President; career 10 F 16
REEVES, RICHARD A. BISHOP
Of Johannesburg released from congregation; flight to England after criticizing Sharpeville massacre, deported after return to Johannesburg 10 Mr 34
REFRIGERATION
Quick system to cool refrigerated trucks by spraying liquid nitrogen developed by Linde Co. 2 Ja 58
REFUGEES
Cuba
Kennedy announces $4 million nine-point program of aid for Cubans in Miami 10 F 28
Saavedra escapes Cuba on drum lashed to raft, picked up off Miami coast, p.; 45,000 Cuban refugees in U.S. 3 Mr 34
Anti-Castro leaders meet in Manhattan to work out common program, provisional government; troops in Florida, p. 17 Mr 30
Anti-Castro exile groups meet in Manhattan, form shadow government, José Miro Cardona chosen head revolutionary government, other leaders, p.; 2,500 men trained as invasion force under Varona 31 Mr 24
Radio commentator José Pardo Llada defects to Mexico; switch from Batista to Castro noted 7 Ap 36
Cuban Air Force B-26 bombers attack Cuban military installations, defect to U.S.; Miro Cardona in U.S. denies plan massive invasion, plans infiltrations, sabotage 21 Ap 32
U.S.-backed Cuban invasion a failure; armed forces defections inside Cuba 28 Ap 11
José Miro Cardona, head Cuban Revolutionary Council, cov.; anti-Castro exiles invasion of Cuba a total failure; prisoners, p. map 28 Ap 19
Castro parades captive rebels on TV, promises spare lives; Miro Cardona visits invasion wounded 5 My 32
Exodus to U.S. resumes; Roman Catholic foreign-born clergy leaving Cuba, 300 U.S. citizens awaiting exit permits; refugees arriving in Key West, Fla. p. 19 My 34
Castro proposes swap 1,000 prisoners for 500 U.S. bulldozers, sends group prisoners to U.S. to discuss deal, p. 26 My 30
Tractors for Freedom Comm. informs Castro 500 tractors ready for delivery in exchange 1,200 prisoners; fund-raising in Latin America 9 Je 15
Tractors for Freedom Comm. representatives in Cuba; Castro demands $28 million worth of tractors for 1,173 prisoners, swap three invasion leaders for Cubans held in U.S. 23 Je 10
"Pepe" in U.S. describes hard lot of anti-Castro underground 23 Je 29
Tractors-for-Freedom negotiations with Castro break down; refusal to comply with Castro's demands 30 Je 11
Germany
Mass flight of doctors from East to West, 3,300 since 1954 24 F 21
Exodus from East to West up, 40% rise in 1961; 3.4 million since end World War II; refugees found jobs in West German industry, at Berlin center, p. 14 Ap 33
Defections to West continue, 5,191 last week; East offers villages reward if three months completed without single defection; party secretary in Gatow defects after collecting reward 5 My 24
Berlin: Bone in Russia's Throat; named by Khrushchev for mass exodus from East to West; flight 4 million East Germans since 1945, include engineers, teachers, doctors, peasants; Berlin easy escape route 16 Je 21
Russia
Dancer Rudolf Nureev defects, granted political asylum in France; Star of Leningrad's Kirov Opera Ballet, p. 23 Je 23
Tibet
Mass flight to India, result famine under Red China rule 27 Ja 23
REGULATORY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES
See United States—Government; agencies by name under United States
REINHARDT, G. FREDERICK
U.S. Ambassador to Italy, career, p. 24 Mr 16
REISCHAUER, EDWIN O.
Appointed Ambassador to Japan 17 F 14
Toko opposition to appointment; retracts charges against outgoing Ambassador MacArthur 24 F 12
U.S. Ambassador to Japan, career, with wife, p. 24 Mr 16
RELIEF
Int. Cooperation Administration reports 56 U.S. agencies gave over $291 million to needy nations; agencies, recipient nations 30 Je 20
RELIGION
See also by denomination; Churches; Clergy; Missions
Evidence Mark wrote secret Gospel shown only to inner circle of initiates discovered by Columbia's Prof. Morton Smith 6 Ja 48
The New English Bible announced by British Protestant Theologian Charles Dodd; verses from King James version and *New English* for comparison 13 Ja 67
Theologian Pelikan's *The Shape of Death* on five early church fathers' concepts of death, rev. 20 Ja 51
Rise of "new religion" of sexuality seen by French magazine *Esprit*, causes; Roman Catholic Novelist Huguenin protests 20 Ja 52
John Middleton Murry's *Not as the Scribes*, rev.; personal concepts of Jesus and religion 20 Ja 89
Late Jesuit priest-scientist Teilhard de Chardin's *The Divine Milieu*, rev. 10 F 40
Episcopal Bishop James Pike views much in Bible as myth; accused of hersy by Episcopal clergy in Georgia, others; explains views 24 F 48
Roman Catholic Theologian Filas warns against new view of Bible as myth; attacks *Midrash* Theory explaining birth of Jesus in legendary terms 17 Mr 51
Orton's theory Ezekiel's vision of wheel a description of visitors from outer space; Easton's views on God and life on other planets; Ezekiel's vision, d. 17 Mr 51
New English Bible immediate bestseller; reviewers' mixed reactions, Bible buyers in New York, p. 24 Mr 49
Robert Elliot Fitch's *Odyssey of the Self-Centered Self*, rev. 31 Mr 74
Gibson Winter's *The Suburban Captivity of the Churches*, rev.; criticisms of Protestantism's new "organization church" of suburbs, salvation by good works, Pastor Shafer's proposals to end clergyman's community activities 7 Ap 53
Horizon editor's version of 23rd Psalm satirizing style of *New English Bible* 7 Ap 53
Theologian Cullmann's search for Jesus the man and sense of mission in study of Gospels 14 Ap 69
Psychologist S[illegible]and defines a religious person, lists five basic conceptions 14 Ap 70
Theologian Tillich's address to M.I.T. views science corrupting religion by giving modern man means without ends; sees surrender of *telos* man's inner aim 21 Ap 57
Rev. John Bonnell sees Protestantism on advance in U.S.; views disputed by other Protestant clergymen 21 Ap 57
Christopher Dawson's *The Crisis in Western Education*, rev.; blames secularism for decline of Western civilization based on Christian values 5 My 54
Early Latin translations of Bible studied at Vetus Latina Institute of Beuron monastery in Germany; to be compared with later St. Jerome Vulgate 19 My 47
Presbyterian Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, cov.; proponent of unity of four U.S. Protestant churches; traditionalist catholic and Bible-centered reformation churches; Calvinism; history of Christian churches, U.S. religious bodies, membership, chart 26 My 62
Protestant Philosopher Garnett sees modern theology as atheistic, failure to describe nature of God in relevant terms; human need for *agape* desire to serve 9 Je 76
Lay theology project of Jesuit Zimmers; first six men start training at Institute

of Lay Theology in San Francisco, p. 9 Je 76
Sidney Hook's views in *Quest for Being*, rev. 9 Je 89
Dean Miller warns Princeton Theological graduating class Christianity's spiritual legacy may be more dangerous to religion than atheism; religion must cope with Freudian probe, space probe 16 Je 40
Dr. Van Dusen charges Episcopalians balking on reunion, high churchmen defending apostolic succession of bishops; reply to Dr. Heuss' objection to Blake proposal; Canon duBois for reunion 23 Je 46
Maryland law declared unconstitutional by U.S. Supreme Court; case of atheist Roy Torcaso's application for notary public denied 30 Je 47

Islam

Nasser's drive to extend influence in Africa through religion; broadcasting station Voice of Islam, 3 F 25
In Russia; surface toleration by government; attacked as reactionary religion by *Kazakhstanskaya Pravda*, mosque in Moscow, p. 31 Mr 61

Judaism

Pardailhan group in southern France practice mixture Judaism and Christianity; members not Jews; kibbutz agricultural collective; founder Vincent Thibout 6 Ja 48
Hasidim mystics of New Square community near Ramapo, N.Y.; dispute with Ramapo township; "Skvirer Rabbi" Twersky leader; "mobile synagogue" commuters bus, p. 3 Mr 58
Jewish factions warring over relationship U.S. Jews and Israel, purpose of Jewry; Ben-Gurion's theory all Jews should reside in Israel denounced; World Zionist Organization, American Jewish Committee, American Council for Judaism, beliefs, leaders, p. 19 My 24
Reconstruction; to combine religion, race and culture for spiritual unity Orthodox, Reform, Conservative Jews; movement led by Rabbi Mordecai Kaplan 23 Je 46

Australia

Open Air Campaigners evangelical group; Sunday beaches target, p.; enact Biblical scenes in costume 17 F 42

France

Revival of interest in Albigenses medieval heretics; beliefs of Catharism; anticlericalism in southern France; Citadel of Montségur, neo-Cathar leader Roche, p. 28 Ap 54

Russia

Group of clandestine Christians discovered in raid on Moscow house by Communist youth organization Komsomol 17 Mr 51
Islam; surface toleration by government; attacked as reactionary religion by *Kazakhstanskaya Pravda;* mosque in Moscow, p. 31 Mr 61

RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Successful business enterprises; quality foods; Christian Brothers wine production in California; Trappists' jelly factory at Spencer, Mass., p.; products of other monasteries 20 Ja 84

RELIGIOUS SECTS
See also by name e.g. Jehovah's Witnesses
Pardailhan group in southern France; set up kibbutz agricultural collective, members not Jews; practice mixture of Christianity and Judaism; founder Vincent Thibout Jewish convert, p. 6 Ja 48
Albigenses medieval French heretics; victims of ruthless crusade by Roman Catholic Church; revival of interest; history of sect; Citadel of Montségur, neo-Cathar leader Roche, p. 28 Ap 54

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA
Heaven Has No Favorites, rev. 24 Mr 88

REMBRANDT
Painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer*, r., in Erickson collection to be sold at auction 16 Je 64

REMINGTON, FREDERIC
Western paintings and sculptures in Amon Carter's collection in Fort Worth's new Carter Museum; painting *Old Stage Coach of the Plains*, sculptures, col. r. 10 Mr 78

RENAISSANCE (COFFEEHOUSE) See Coffeehouses

RENARD, ANDRE
Secretary-general Belgium's General Workers Federation urges workers continue strikes; demanding socialism, p. 20 Ja 31

REPORTERS See under Press

REPRODUCTION
Italy's Dr. Petrucci fertilizes human ovum outside womb, keeps embryo alive 29 days; ordered stop experiments by Catholic Church; "glass womb" egg chamber, p. 27 Ja 32
Fertilized ova from highbred ewes at Cambridge U. inserted in rabbit for flight to South Africa; transferred to wombs of lowbred eyes 28 Ap 48

REPTILES
New Jersey teen-ager Alfred Siefker discovers fossil of winged reptile protorosaur in Granton quarry, p. 14 Ap 62

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Nixon officiates at joint session of Congress to hear electoral college vote; acknowledged leader of party, political future 13 Ja 15
James Mitchell candidate for New Jersey gubernatorial election, backed by Eisenhower, Nixon; N.J. leading Republicans backing Walter H. Jones 3 F 17
Nixon reveals plans, leader of party, stay-in public life; political prospects 17 F 17
Eisenhower angered over Sen. Mundt's report criticized new administration, claims misinterpreted; party lacking voice of leader, National Chairman Morton's program, Sen. Goldwater's following 10 Mr 20
Manhattan rally of conservative Young Americans for Freedom; ovation to Sen. Barry Goldwater, p. 10 Mr 21
Nixon says not a candidate for Governor of Calif. 17 Mr 17
Effort to win St. Louis, Mo. mayoralty race fails, Lindenbusch swamped by Democratic Mayor Tucker 14 Ap 28
Sen. Barry Goldwater on TV's *Washington Conversation* dismisses G.O.P. chances for retaking presidency in 1964; Nixon starting national political tour May 1 14 Ap 30
National Committee issues report on 1960 voting trends; turnover among Roman Catholics; losses in cities and suburbs 21 Ap 20
Mac C. Matheson candidate in Ariz. election for House seat vacated by Secy. Udall; Democratic opponent Morris Udall, p. 28 Ap 17
James Mitchell wins nomination for Governor in New Jersey primary 28 Ap 17
Gov. Rockefeller preparing for second term in 1962, speech-making tour of New York State 28 Ap 18
Nixon starts speeches in four states; addresses Chicago's Executives' Club, advises necessary to resist programs of new Administration 12 My 13
Nixon on fund-raising tour of Midwest; criticizes New Frontier 19 My 22
Javits declines Gov. Rockefeller's invitation run for mayor of New York City; N.Y. State Atty. Gen. Louis Lefkowitz chosen run against Mayor Wagner 19 My 24
John Tower elected to U.S. Senate in special Texas election, p. 2 Je 19
Norris Poulson defeated by Democrat Sam Yorty in Los Angeles mayoralty race 9 Je 15
John Tower, Texas' first G.O.P. Senator since Reconstruction; opposed to New Frontier, blasts Administration programs; Sens. Goldwater and Tower, p. 9 Je 16
Natl. Committee selects William E. Miller new chairman to succeed Thruston Morton 9 Je 16
Eisenhower delivers attack on Kennedy Administration; blasts budget deficit spending, domestic programs 9 Je 17
Winthrop Rockefeller elected Republican National Committeeman, plans make Arkansas two-party state 9 Je 30
Sen. Goldwater's efforts to win converts to conservatism; blasts Administration's foreign policies 16 Je 16
Sen. Barry Goldwater, cov.; touring country selling U.S. conservatism, vast following, popularity; campaigning for U.S. drive to win cold war 23 Je 12

RE, RE & SAGARESE
SEC charges Wall St. firm partners Res with underground combine to rig stocks; Sagarse not involved 5 My 80

RESEARCH
See also Medicine—Research
100th anniversary of M.I.T.; scientific contributions to government, defense, industry; do-it-yourself teaching system; homemade wind tunnel, Millstone Hill radar antenna, p. 7 Ap 58

RESEARCH TO PREVENT BLINDNESS, INC.
To receive $2 million from Music Corp. of America and Jules Stein 5 My 36

RESOR, STANLEY B.
Retires at 81 as board chairman J. Walter Thompson advertising agency; sold stock to agency's trust fund; with Pres. Strouse, p. 17 Mr 94

RESORTS
Success of The Homestead in Virginia's Allegheny Mountains as winter ski resort after installation of snow machine; machines benefit northern areas 17 F 88
Restaurant Associates plans buy Hotels Golf and Chicago in Divonne, France 30 Je 64

RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS
Virus *x* baffling infection caused by unknown virus hits New York; symptoms; victim Dr. Carolyn Diehl, p. 17 Mr 75

RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES
Pres Brody plans resort in France, to buy Hotels Golf and Chicago in Divonne 30 Je 64

RESTAURANTS
See also Coffeehouses
Trader Vic chain; nine owned or managed by Victor Bergeron; South Sea atmosphere, exotic cocktails, menus; new restaurant, p. 31 Mr 71
Hollywood's new Fairchild provides special parking service for Rolls-Royces, dog kennels for pets 12 My 34
Mobil Travel Guides for tourists on auto trips, rev.; published by Socony Mobil and Simon & Schuster; similar to France's *Guide Michelin;* Stonehenge in Ridgefield, Conn., Bimbo's in San Fancisco, p. 2 Je 44
Restaurant Associates' Four Seasons, Forum of Twelve Caesars, Tower Suite in New York; plans buy Hotels Golf and Chicago in Divonne, France; Forum success 30 Je 64

RESTON, JAMES
Recommendations to ease crush at Kennedy's press conferences 24 M 44
Assails Kennedy Administration for giving out false information to press on Cuban landings 19 My 48
Views results of Kennedy's trip to Europe, meeting with Khrushchev 16 Je 37

RETIREMENT
Sun City, Ariz. community built for retired people, Del Webb builder; residents average income; recreation facilities, p. 10 Mr 89

REUTHER, WALTER
With Eleanor Roosevelt, Milton Eisenhower raising funds to buy tractors to exchange for Cuban rebel prisoners 2 Je 13

REVLON, HOUSE OF
Lavish beauty shop opens on Manhattan's Fifth Ave.; features; decor; prices; Roman bath, Touch of Genius Pompeiian pool, p. 26 My 55

REYNIERS, JAMES A.
Pioneer in germ-free animal work set up germ-free Life Research Center in Tampa 23 Je 41

REXROTH, KENNETH
Libretto for San Francisco's new ballet *Original Sin* on Adam and Eve., rev. 24 Mr 41

RHYNE, CHARLES
Speaks at Notre Dame Law School, quoted 12 My 16
RIBICOFF, ABRAHAM
Pres. Kennedy dispatches to Miami to survey Cuban refugee situation 10 F 28
RIBICOFF, MRS. ABRAHAM (RUTH)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 23
RICE, JOHN STANLEY
U.S. Ambassador to The Netherlands, career, p. 24 Mr 16
RICHARDSON, BRUCE D.
Selected Peace Corpsman, sketch, p. 23 Je 11
RICHTER, CONRAD
Wins National Book Award for *The Waters of Kronos* 24 Mr 88
RICKENBACKER, EDDIE
Blasts U.S. liberalism; hails rising conservatives, p. 21 Ap 35
RICKETTS, AL
Columnist of Pacific *Stars and Stripes;* biting criticisms of movies and film stars; career; with Edward G. Robinson, p. 24 F 34
RICKOVER, HYMAN G.
Receives Navy's Distinguished Service Medal aboard atomic sub *Nautilus* 27 Ja 30
Runs Navy's Nuclear Power Schools intensive courses in science for men of atomic ships, p. 12 My 63A
Views on U.S. Navy revealed in testimony to House subcommittee on defense appropriations 30 Je 15
RIEGGER, WALLINGFORD
Death 14 Ap 108
RIGAUD, HYACINTHE
17th century French painter; portrait of Marquis de Dangeau, col. r. 20 Ja 63, 65
RING DOVES See Doves
RISCH, FRANK
Psychologist founder of Epi-Hab to rehabilitate epileptics for work in private industry; techniques, with patient, p. 30 Je 68
RITTER, JOSEPH CARDINAL
Elevation as cardinal, Lionel Hampton attends, p. 27 Ja 30
RIVERA, JOSE DE (U.S. SCULPTOR) See De Rivera, Jose
ROADS
House voice vote passes bill to pump $9.8 billion over next eleven years into federal highway program 12 My 12
Mobil Travel Guides to U.S. restaurants for tourists on auto trips, rev.; published by Socony Mobil and Simon & Schuster; hotels, motels included 2 Je 44
ROBERTO, HOLDEN
Leader left-wing exile Union of Populations of Angola, Congo headquarters 31 Mr 20
Leopoldville headquarters, setting up office in Manhattan; at U.N. lobbies for Angolan independence 28 Ap 36
Angola's rebel leader in Leopoldville reports revolt spreading southward, p. 9 Je 25
ROBERTS, BILL
Houston *Post* gossip columnist's feud with rival columnist Maxine Mesinger, p. 10 Mr 72
ROBERTSON, HUGH
Chairman of Zenith Radio Corp., p. 30 Je 66
ROBERTSON, OSCAR ("BIG O")
Sparks West team's victory in N.B.A. all-star basketball game; wins most-valuable-player award; with coach Seymour, p. 27 Ja 52
Star of Cincinnati Royals; top all-around player in N.B.A. pro league; record; sketch; career, cov. 17 F 54
ROBINSON, HENRY MORTON
Death 20 Ja 78
ROBINSON, SPOTTSWOOD, III
Appointed to Civil Rights Commission 28 Ap 14
ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS, T. H.
Designer's new furniture collection inspired by classical Greek forms on display in Athens; curved chair *(klismos)* and Greek bas-relief, r. 2 Je 46
ROCKEFELLER, DAVID
Declines Sen. Keating's suggestion run for mayor of New York City 7 Ap 40
Pres. of Chase Manhattan Bank; new headquarters in downtown Manhattan, p. 26 My 92
Art-collecting president of Chase Manhattan Bank 30 Je 42
ROCKEFELLER, MICHAEL
Son of New York Governor on anthropological expedition to New Guinea 14 Ap 48
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A.
Attends Lincoln Day G.O.P. dinner at Waldorf; with bust by sculptor Rocchi, r., p. 24 F 28
Argues for new education bill, opposes creating elite of high I.Q.s, remark on family able to afford college 3 Mr 40
President Kennedy expects to be 1964 opponent in presidential election 10 Mr 22
Fire ravages Executive Mansion in Albany, N.Y.; escapes with wife down ladder, p. 10 Mr 40
Preparations for second term in 1962, speech-making tour of state; aloof from Goldwater, Nixon; first two years in office, p. 28 Ap 18
Meets with President Kennedy, urges federal building program for fallout shelters; shelter under Albany Capitol, at mansion, family estate; presents "fallout biscuits" to President 19 My 24
Senator Javits declines invitation run for mayor of New York City 19 My 24
ROCKEFELLER, WINTHROP
Entering G.O.P. politics in Arkansas, elected Republican National Committeeman 9 Je 30
ROCKET BELT
Developed by Bell Aerosystem tested at Fort Eustis; strapped to man's back, steam releases for 15-sec. flight, p. 16 Je 73
ROCKETS AND MISSILES
See also Satellites
B-52H bomber launching platform for four long-range Skybolt missiles; range, advantage over ground-launched rockets 13 Ja 18
Launching solid-fuel Minuteman ICBM, p. 10 F 9
Solid-fueled Minuteman rocket lands on target 4,000 miles down range; nearly operational; in 55-missile squadrons by mid-1962 10 F 16
Chimpanzee "Ham" orbited into space and safely recovered in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral; Redstone launching rocket malfunctions; capsule's flight off course, diag. 10 F 58
Flap over "missile gap" result Secy. McNamara informing press Russians probably have no more ICBMs than U.S.; number ICBMs U.S. v. Russia; Minuteman program 17 F 12
Russia's latest Venus probe exposes U.S. lag in rocket thrust; Atlas 360,000 lb.-thrust engine compared to Russia's 800,000 lb.-thrust 24 F 10
Henry Kissinger's book *The Necessity for Choice,* rev.; calls for drastic overhaul U.S. defense policy 24 F 14
Crane crashes into ICBM silo under construction at Atlas missile site in Roswell, N. Mex., kills six, site, p. 24 F 15
Successful shot of one-ton capsule carried by Atlas; soars 107 miles high, 1,425 mile downrange, speed 3 Mr 23
Secy. McNamara assigns space development and projects to U.S. Air Force 17 Mr 18
President Kennedy in message to Congress recommends ten additional Polaris subs, 150 more Minuteman missiles 31 Mr 10
Administration's program; additional Minutemen, speedup air-to-ground Skybolt missile 7 Ap 21
Sidewinder missile accidentally fires from fighter F-100 over New Mexico, crashes B-52 bomber 14 Ap 30
Canaveral's problem of heat of rocket engines destroying launching equipment; flame-resistant paint, foam plastic insulator 28 Ap 94, 96
Unsuccessful launching "canned man" man-in-space shot by Mercury-Atlas rocket at Cape Canaveral; rocket destroyed deviating off course 5 My 16
Labor featherbedding, work stoppages in construction missile bases blamed for lag in U.S. program; Senate hearings 5 My 78
U.S. man-in-space shot successful; Mercury Astronaut Alan B. Shepard Jr. for 15 mins. rides in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone rocket; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
Mercury capsule launched into space by Redstone rocket for first suborbital flight of astronaut, Alan B. Shepard, cov.; lift-off from Cape Canaveral, brief flight, diag., p. 12 My 52
Defense Secy. McNamara favors informing Russia and public anti-ICBM system a success; $900 million already spent on anti-missile missile Nike-Zeus 19 My 21
Suborbital manned space shots scheduled, using Redstone rocket; plans to use Atlas to rocket man into orbit 19 My 21
Kwajalein Is. prepares for tests of Army's Nike Zeus anti-missile missile; complex installations; ZAR radar, tests with real Atlas slated for 1962; ZAR antenna, p. 19 My 61
American Machine & Foundry makers of launching silos for Titan and Atlas, rail-car launching system for Minuteman 19 My 99
Navy rocket for soft landing on moon unveiled at China Lake (Calif.) Ordnance Test Station; stilt-like legs and dome; liquid-fuel NOTS engine, p. 26 My 56
U.S. missile program lag; target date for Mercury astronaut moved to late 1961, cost raised to $500 millon; production mistakes, confusion in subcontracts; misfired Redstone, exploding Titan, destroyed Atlas, p. 9 Je 83
Rocket Belt strapped to man's back, steam releases for flight; possible value for moon landings; test at Fort Eustis, p. 16 Je 73

Atomic

AEC chairman Seaborg estimates first launching in 1965; Project Rover program; Kiwi-B with liquid hydrogen propellant to be ground tested 19 My 61

Russia

Rumor U.S. picked up heartbeats of two Soviet astronauts perished in space flight attempt; Russian missile-tracking ships spotted in Pacific 3 F 60
Launches "space vehicle" to Venus; progress in out-space shots, big boost rockets exposes U.S. lag; 800,000-lb.-thrust liquid-fueled booster engine; Venus, cartoon 24 F 10
"Cosmonaut" Maj. Yuri Gagarin world's first man in space, cov.; round-the-world orbital flight in satellite *Vostok,* map; giant booster rockets major factor in space lead over U.S. 21 Ap 46
RODGERS, RICHARD
Announces partnership with lyricist Alan Jay Lerner 14 Ap 46
ROEDER, KENNETH
And Asher Treat explain defense of noctuid moths against bats; experiment with ultrasonic sound, amplifier and oscillograph 9 Je 32
ROGERS, ARTHUR J.
N.Y. City Youth Board official witness at Senate Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency; testifies girls major cause gang troubles 17 Mr 18
ROLLAND, RAYMOND
With Pierre Larcher confesses to kidnaping heir to French auto fortune Eric Peugeot, p. 17 Mr 25
ROLLS-ROYCE
Special parking service provided by new Hollywood restaurant Fairchild 12 My 34
Cut in expense-account allowances for business limousines proposed by Exchequer Chancellor Lloyd; Kindersley warns eventual end of Rolls 19 My 96
ROMNEY, GEORGE
Apologizes to G.M. for charging overseas expansion would cut jobs in U.S. 13 Ja 74
RONCHAMP CHAPEL See Churches—France

ROONEY, JOHN J.
Chairman of House Subcommittee handling State Dept. funds, talks with Kennedy, agrees to increase in envoy allowances, p. 6 Ja 15
$953,000 budget for U.S. diplomatic service; calls "booze allowances", p. 21 Ap 18
ROOSA, ROBERT V.
Appointed Under Secy. of Treasury for Monetary Affairs; career 6 Ja 14
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
Proposed design for Washington memorial, soaring tombstone-like white tablets approved by national jury, r.; dubbed "Instant Stonehenge" 13 Ja 60
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D. (ELEANOR)
With former Gov. Lehman leading Democratic Party reformers against De Sapio in New York State, p. 13 Ja 19
Visits Kennedy; leaves list of women worthy of official appointments 24 Mr 32
With Milton Eisenhower, Walter Reuther, raising funds to buy tractors to exchange for Cuban rebel prisoners 2 Je 13
Exchange of cables with Castro over tractors deal; rejects invitation visit Cuba 16 Je 15
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.
N.Y. Democratic reformers choose to oppose Rockefeller in 1962 Gubernatorial race, p. 13 Ja 19
ROOSEVELT, JOHN
Nominates Mayor Wagner Republicans' "best campaigner" because of inefficiency 28 Ap 42
ROOSEVELT THEODORE
Plan for Washington cultural center as memorial blasted by daughter Alice Longworth 27 Ja 30
ROOT, OREN
Appointed New York state banking superintendent, p. 16 Je 84
ROQUE, JACQUELINE
Marriage to Pablo Picasso; portrait, r.; p. 24 Mr 64
RORIMER, JAMES J.
The Cloisters acquires 12th century Spanish apse; negotiations 9 Je 70
ROSENBERGER, ANDREW G.
Campaign against fluoridation of water succeeds in Wellesley, Mass.; awaiting trial for misbranding of "nature food" 24 Mr 74
ROSENHOUSE, HARVEY
Reports on hacienda peasant workers in Peruvian Andes 16 Je 26
ROSPACH, MARION
Owner of *Overseas Weekly* controversial tabloid published in West Germany for G.I.s abroad, p. 9 Je 44
ROSWELL, N. NEX.
Crane crashes into ICBM silo under construction at Atlas missile site, kills six; site, p. 24 F 15
ROSY MYTHS ABOUT THE SOVIETS
A Cold Eye Looks at Some Deceptive Mirages; Russian expert Philip Mosley in *Foreign Affairs* examines Soviet scene 31 Mr 11
ROTHKO, MARK
Abstract paintings on display at Museum of Modern Art, col. r.; career, p. 3 Mr 72
ROVER PROJECT See Rockets—Atomic
ROYAL ACADEMY OF ART See Art—Museums
ROYAL COMMISSION ON PUBLICATIONS See under Canada
ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES
"Tour the U.S.A." campaign; booklet *Budget-Baedeker* tips on bargains in New York City 3 Mr 86
ROZLAPA, ANITA
Top 1961 graduate at U. of Chicago; sketch, p. 16 Je 43
RUARK, ROBERT
Autobiographical *The Old Man's Boy Grows Older*, rev., p. 5 My 90
RUBINSTEIN, ARTUR
With distant cousin Helena Rubinstein at Polish benefit ball in Manhattan, p. 27 Ja 31
RUDOFSKY, BERNARD
Speech to Aspen Int. Design Conference; blasts man's efforts to solve problems of food, clothing, shelter 30 Je 54
RUDOLPH, WILMA ("SKEETER")
Wins 60-yd. dash at Millrose Games in Madison Square Garden; Olympic gold medalist; brief sketch, p. 10 F 57
RULES AND ITS RULERS
The House's Key Committee Bows to No Man; obstructive powers 13 Ja 15
RUNNING
Olympic gold medalist Wilma Rudolph wins 60-yd. dash at Millrose Games in Madison Square Garden, meet's first event for ladies 10 F 57
Bruce Kidd teen-age Canadian distance runner; season's victories; training; style, p. 24 Mr 61
Boston Marathon won by Finn Eino Oksanen, narrow victory over John Kelley; dog joined race for 14 mi., caused Kelley to fall, p. 28 Ap 71
Jamaican sprinted Dennis Johnson; new challenger to Patton's record for 100-yd. dash, p. 26 My 84
Competition for U.S. team to tour Europe and Russia; hopefuls Dennis Johnson, Dyrol Burleson, Jim Beatty, others, p. 16 Je 68
RUSK, DEAN
Hearing before Senate Foreign Relations Committee, approved as U.S. Secy. of State; views on summitry, Latin America, NATO, U.S. prestige, foreign aid, Red China, p. 20 Ja 17
Emphasis on conventional-war capability adopted by Kennedy Administration, p. 10 Mr 18
Conference with Canadian delegation headed by Finance Minister Fleming; issues discussed 24 Mr 30
At SEATO meeting in Bangkok, nations support President Kennedy's firm stand on Laos 31 Mr 10
Confers with President Kennedy on Soviet note replying to Anglo-U.S. demand cease-fire in Laos, p.; at SEATO meeting rounds up support for U.S. policy on Laos; with Ministers, p. 7 Ap 17
Attends NATO foreign ministers conference in Oslo; policy proposals receive cold reception; proposes NATO "control" five Polaris subs, with restrictions 19 My 26
At Geneva conference on Laos, denies Red China's charge, bid for policed neutrality for Laos, p. 26 My 22
Attends dedication of Dulles Memorial Library; comment on predecessor's energy 2 Je 32
Appears before Senate Foreign Relations Comm., outlines President Kennedy's foreign aid program 9 Je 14
RUSK, MRS. DEAN (VIRGINIA)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 21
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Leads anti-nuclear sit-down demonstration in London at Defense Ministry 28 F 28
RUSSELL, CHARLES M.
Western paintings and sculptures in Amon Carter's collection in Fort Worth's new Carter Museum; painting *Wild Meat for Wild Men*, sculptures, col. r. 10 Mr 78
RUSSELL, DON
The Lives and Legends of Buffalo Bill biography of William F. Cody, rev. 2 Ja 60
RUSSELL, HENRY, MARQUESS OF TAVISTOCK
Marriage to Henrietta Tiarks 30 Je 61
RUSSIA
Government admits poet Olga Ivinskaya convicted with daughter Irina in secret trial, sentenced to eight years "detention"; Olga longtime friend late Boris Pasternak 27 Ja 17
Chief Delegate to U.N. Valerian Zorin, cov.; uses Lumumba's death to attack and discredit Hammarskjold 24 F 16
LIFE World Library's *Russia* by Charles Thayer, rev.; winter sunbathers in Leningrad, p. 3 Mr 98
Popularity of jazz; blackmarket in recordings, clandestine jazz bands; recent revival; combo in Dnepropetrovsk, p. 10 Mr 34
Rosy Myths About The Soviets: Russian expert Philip Mosley in *Foreign Affairs* examines Soviet scene 31 Mr 11
Puts first man into space; Air Force Major Yuri Gagarin; world, U.S. reaction, Communist victory, cartoons 21 Ap 15
Cosmonaut Gagarin world's first man in space, cov.; round-the-world orbital flight in spaceship *Vostok*, map; hero's welcome in Moscow, p. 21 Ap 46
French Correspondent Bobrowski disputes first space flight made by Gagarin; claims first spaceman Sergei Ilyushin now unconscious in Moscow hospital 28 Ap 34

Awards
Lenin Peace Prizes to Cuba's Castro and Guinea's Toure 12 My 26

Cities and Towns
Moscow
Plans for building glass-walled annex to National Hotel; schedule twelve-story hotel next to Kremlin, model, r. 6 Ja 26
Hero's reception for Maj. Yuri Gagarin first man in space, p. 21 Ap 46

Defenses
Advanced civil defense program, citizen training courses, shelter facilities, report by U.S.'s Leon Gouré 10 F 25

Economic conditions
Supreme Soviet presents budget; defense spending cut, larger appropriations for science, 50% boost to investment in consumer industries; agriculture problem 2 Ja 21
Agriculture lagging, harvest short of goal; Khrushchev fires Agriculture Minister, orders reorganization of farm sector, agro-cities 20 Ja 27
Khrushchev blames underlings for Russia's failure to overtake U.S. by 1960 in per capita production grain, meat, milk 27 Ja 17
Geneticist Lysenko a favorite with Khrushchev, travels country instructing peasants in growing crops; experiments at Lysenko farm; Olshansky new Agriculture Minister 17 F 25
Newspapers expose flagrant examples free enterprise; Sporny island farmers fleeing collectivization; felt boot maker producing and selling at premium prices after retirement 14 Ap 33
Short of food; reinstates death penalty for counterfeiting, embezzlement of state property; penalties for idleness, illegal private-enterprising, cartoon 26 My 25

Foreign relations
Negative successes at U.N. General Assembly session, proposals blocked by Afro-Asian opposition, some votes from new nations 2 Ja 19
Khrushchev expresses hopes for better relations with new U.S. President Kennedy, attends Cuban embassy reception 13 Ja 23
Khrushchev's speech in *Kommunist* explains Communist revolution not in favor big wars; will encourage "liberation wars" in Cuba, Algeria, Laos 27 Ja 17
Threatens military intervention in Congo result death Lumumba; reopens campaign against Hammarskjold 24 F 9
Chief Delegate to U.N. Valerian Zorin, cov.; uses Lumumba's death to discredit Hammarskjold; demands arrest Congo's Tshombe, Mobutu, pull U.N. force out Congo; recognizes Gizenga 24 F 16
Khrushchev pledges new support to Communist-backed rebel leader in Congo; Russian advisers moving into Stanleyville, Ilyushin planes renew flights into Laos 3 Mr 15
Speculation on intentions in Asia; purpose in Laos to keep out Red China, ambition isolate India 31 Mr 15
Dismisses West's plan for disarmament at Geneva conference; Tsarapkin chides Britain, U.S. for "allowing" France to continue nuclear tests 31 Mr 16
Gromyko at U.N. General Assembly demands U.N. withdraw from Congo, urges arrest Tshombe, Mobutu; requests recognition Gizenga, denounces Hammarskjold 31 Mr 19
Khrushchev agrees to cease-fire in Laos, talks with Prince Souvanna Phouma 5 My 21

Attending 14-nation conference on Laos at Geneva, Gromyko's bid for "Austria-type" neutrality for Laos 19 My 26
Gromyko bogs down Geneva conference on Laos by demanding neutrality be policed by Int. Control Comm. with veto power 26 My 22
Khrushchev makes stopovers at Kiev, Lvov, Czech city Bratislava; challenge of Red China's Mao Tse-tung, Albania's Stalinist Enver Hoxha 9 Je 19
The Long, Futile Talks at Geneva: with U.S., Britain meets for 318th time to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress; demand for veto biggest stumbling block 16 Je 17
Khrushchev's new troika tactic, committee of three a Communist, Westerner, neutral take over major world problems 16 Je 20
Khrushchev blasts West in address to Soviet leaders in Kremlin; on U.S. military budget, warning Russia to sign peace treaty with East Germany 30 Je 16

Albania

Hoxha's attack on Khrushchev at Nov. Communist party congress; charged Khrushchev distorting theses of Leninism, reveals Soviet tactics to force Albania into line 23 Je 20

Bolivia

Russia offers $150 million loan; possible Soviet purchase of all tin ore 6 Ja 32

Finland

Finland becomes part of European Free Trade Area with consent of Russia, retains neutral status 7 Ap 35

France

France offers regrets for plane incident off Algerian coast; French jet opened fire in path Russian airliner carrying Soviet Presidium Chairman Brezhnav 17 F 19

Germany

Khrushchev stresses importance signing peace treaty with East this year; warns West against violating borders 23 Je 18
West Germany's Von Brentano corrects Khrushchev on details 1939 Russia-Germany pact 30 Je 16

Ghana

Russia sends guns, ammunition; unloaded by night from Soviet freighter; technical-aid pact 12 My 21

Great Britain

British Ambassador Sir Frank Roberts presents joint Anglo-U.S. offer on Laos 13 Mr 9

Indonesia

Russia promises $450 million in military aid and equipment, pledge to support Indonesia to free New Guinea from Netherlands 27 Ja 23
Sukarno visits Moscow; 60th birthday celebrations held at Indonesian embassy, attended by Khrushchev, Mikoyan, others 16 Je 20

Japan

Offers to return Habomai and Shikotan islands if Japan scraps security treaty with U.S.; fishermen off Hokkaido seized by Soviet patrol boats for violating twelve-mile limit, p. 10 F 26

Laos

Air dropping supplies to pro-Communist troops in Laos; Khrushchev using crisis to demonstrate coexistence 6 Ja 24
Drops supplies to Capt. Kong Le, transports with troops to north central strategic area of Laos; Soviet sorties on Hanoi-Laos run 13 Ja 20
Still supplying Capt. Kong Le by airdrops, refuses recognize new Premier Boun Oum 20 Ja 28
The Russians in Laos: TIME Correspondent Wilde reports massive buildup Soviet armaments, equipment, in rebel-held North, complete Communist takeover; Souvanna Phouma visits Souphanouvong at urging of Russia, p. 10 Mr 26
Khrushchev talks to Prince Souvanna Phouma, agrees to cease-fire, cartoon 28 Ap 34

Mali Republic

Grants Mali $44 million in long-term credits for development projects 31 Mr 23

Mongolia, Outer

Attempting outdo Red China in aid; $150 million in credits, moratorium on old debts in 1960; Soviet satellite, history 9 Je 23

United Arab Republic

Khrushchev attacks Nasser; falling out result Nasser's purge of Communists from schools, government, press 16 Je 22
Middle East rallies behind U.A.R. in defiance Soviet attacks on Nasser's repression Egyptian Communists 23 Je 20

United States

Russia releases RB-47 flyers McKone, Olmstead, cov.; Pres. Kennedy agrees to Soviet conditions; RB-47 shot down by Russia in July 1960 3 F 10
President Kennedy sends Ambassador Thompson back to Moscow with letter to Khrushchev advising frank discussions 3 Mr 15
RB-47 flyers statement, describe happenings after shot down in Barents Sea last July; life in Russian jail 10 Mr 23
Ambassador Thompson presents to Khrushchev U.S. plan for Laos; withdraw U.S. military mission, accept neutral Laos, Russia withdraw military backing of rebels 17 Mr 20
Laos crisis, contest between Kennedy, Khrushchev; Kennedy calls for neutral Laos, cease-fire, willing Red China participate in conference 31 Mr 7
U.S. responds to cold war challenge in Laos by ordering major military preparations in Pacific; Kennedy's efforts to negotiate with Russia for neutral Laos 31 Mr 9
U.S. drops spy charges against Russian U.N. employee Igor Melekh, German-born alien Willie Hirsch; Administration attempting eliminate friction 31 Mr 10
Answers Anglo-U.S. demands for immediate cease-fire in Laos, followed by peace conference; vague over cease-fire; President Kennedy meets with Gromyko 7 Ap 17
Khrushchev's message threatening give Cuba's Castro assistance against armed attack; President Kennedy replies, U.S. intends protect hemisphere 28 Ap 12
George F. Kennan's *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin*, rev. 19 My 105
President Kennedy to meet Khrushchev in Vienna June 3 for general exchange of views; value of talks 26 My 15
Group of journalists tour U.S., sponsored by A.S.N.E. on exchange basis, p. 2 Je 51
Premier Khrushchev meets with President Kennedy in Vienna, talks; surface cordiality, no agreements or concessions, p. 9 Je 9
No Khrushchev-Kennedy decisions on Berlin, Laos at Vienna talks, agree on need for "effective cease-fire" for Laos; Khrushchev adopts tough stand on Berlin 16 Je 13
Kennedy-Khrushchev sessions in Vienna, no loss of tempers, surface friendliness; deadlock over Berlin; talks reviewed 16 Je 13
President Kennedy's TV report to nation on Vienna talks with Khrushchev; U.S. policies, position on Berlin 16 Je 14
Khrushchev intends to provoke Berlin crisis, sets deadline, peace treaty with East Germany this year; Western attempts to force passage to West Berlin would mean war 23 Je 9

Viet Nam

North Viet Nam receiving massive aid from Russia, Red China; President Ho Chi Minh playing Russia against Red China 31 Mr 16

Foreign trade

Oil sales abroad handled by market agency Soyuzneftexport; sales to Sweden, Brazil, Ceylon, Italy, Cuba, other nations; underselling Western suppliers 17 Mr 29

Canada

Russian trade delegation visiting Canada, hoping to sell 500 Soviet autos by May 1, p. 20 Ja 35

China

1961 agreement, Russia refuses China grain, fails to offer gold or currency to buy elsewhere; Russia sending 500,000 tons sugar 21 Ap 29

Cuba

Russia to import hides, sugar; promises Cuba $250 million aid program including oil refinery, steel mill, power plants 2 Ja 25

History

George F. Kennan's *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin* period of 1917-1945, rev. 19 My 105

Industries

Boost to investment in consumer and heavy industries; planners promise boost in steel, oil, electricity production 2 Ja 21
Annual oil output 148 million tons, market agency Soyuzneftexport under selling Western suppliers; shortage of refineries and tankers; Volga-Urals area under construction; Baku installation, p. 17 Mr 29

Political conditions

End direct censorship of foreign newsmen; expects correspondents police own dispatches 31 Mr 32
Premier of Soviet Republic Dmitry Polyansky slated heir to succeed Khrushchev; Party Secy. Kozlov slipping from favor, Stevens report
Dancer Rudolf Nureev defects, granted political asylum in France 23 Je 23
Minister of Culture Ekaterina Furtseva, favorite of Khrushchev, rise in party 23 Je 23

Social conditions

Soviet psychiatrists at World Congress in Montreal, outline Soviet psychiatric treatment, outpatient clinics, number hospitals, doctors 16 Je 50

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Moscow's Patriarch Alexei tours Orthodox centers of Istanbul, Jerusalem, Athens; opposes reunion with Roman Catholic Church 6 Ja 49
Applies for membership in World Council of Churches; membership statistics 5 My 57

RUSSIANS IN LAOS

Prince Souvanna Phouma leaves Cambodia to visit rebel stronghold in Laos; discovers complete Communist takeover, massive buildup Soviet armaments, equipment, Wilde's report 10 Mr 26

RUTTENBERG, STANLEY

How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20

RUZ DE CASTRO, LINA See Castro, Lina Ruz de

RYAN, JAMES C., BISHOP

Roman Catholic diocese in Brazil's Amazon area, center at Santarem; describes life; school projects; sketch, p. 16 Je 40

RYAN AERONAUTICAL CO.

Flex Wing slow primitive-looking aircraft with kitelike nylon wing; test flight, p. 2 Je 70

RYLE, MARTIN

British radio astronomer's findings support "big bang" theory of origin of universe, p. 24 F 33

S

SAAVEDRA, JESUS RAFAEL

Escapes Cuba on drum lashed to raft, p. 3 Mr 34

SABENA AIRLINES

Boeing 707 jet crashes near Brussels airport, all killed, includes U.S. figure skating team 24 F 13

SABIN, ALBERT B.

Oral polio vaccine debated at PHS committee meeting in Atlanta; demands National Foundation underwrite early production, p. 3 F 65

SACHS, EDDIE

In Indianapolis 500, tire trouble, conceded lead to winner Foyt 9 Je 62

SAC'S DEADLY DAILY DOZEN
Airborne Alert Provides a Sure Reply to Russian Missiles; alert procedures, crew at Wright-Patterson, p. 17 Mr 19
SAFETY
Rockville, Conn. public school's "safety education" driver training course using tiny pedal cars, p. 27 Ja 65
SAHARA
France explodes third atomic bomb, protests from Japan, nearby African states; test manikins, explosion, p. 6 Ja 25
Road-building convoy 400 southeast of Algiers, col. p. 28 Ap 31
SAHL, MORT
Record *The New Frontier*, jokes on Kennedys, p. 16 Je 52
SAIF EL ISLAM AHMED, IMAM OF YEMEN
Shot by bodyguard; other attempts on life; brief sketch, p. 14 Ap 39
ST. BEDE'S SEMINARY See Schools—Theological
ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, (NEW YORK)
Basketball players accused of accepting bribes 2 Je 34
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH (WEST NEW YORK, N. J.) See Churches
ST.-LAZARE CATHEDRAL (AUTUN) See Churches—France
ST. LOUIS, MO.
Democrat Mayor Tucker re-elected for third term, swamps Republican Lindenbusch; tucker's record 14 Ap 28
ST. LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO RAILROAD
Runs into sabotage on triple-deck auto hauling, acid dumped on shipment 14 Ap 94
ST. MARK
Evidence wrote secret Gospel shown only to inner circle of initiates discovered by Columbia's Prof. Morton Smith 6 Ja 48
ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL (COVENTRY) See Churches—Great Britain
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL (MELBOURNE) See Churches—Australia
ST. PHILOMENA
"Virgin martyr" stricken from roster of saints by Vatican; blow to followers in U.S.; religious history; statue taken down, r. 28 Ap 53
ST. PIUS X BELATED VOCATION SEMINARY See Schools—Theological
SAINTS
Beautification of Mohawk Indian girl Kateri Tekakwitha petitioned in Rome, r.; would be first American-born saint 27 Ja 56
"Virgin martyr" Philomena stricken from roster of saints by Vatican 28 Ap 53
SALAN, RAOUL
Plot with General Challe French Army mutiny in Algeria, p. 28 Ap 24
SALAZAR, ANTONIO
Anti-Salazar group led by Galvão captures *Santa Maria* during Caribbean cruise; in name exiled politico Delgado; requests U.S., Britain recapture liner 3 F 19
Santa Maria surrendered in Brazil by Galvão; ignores letters from middle class professionals deploring political conditions; government admits outbreak fighting in Angola 10 F 21
Allows newspapers to publish open letter addressed to government by three opposition leaders 17 F 25
Attends homecoming of *Santa Maria*, p. 24 F 22
Political police P.I.D.E. active in Angola, arrests; regime blames Angola troubles on U.S., possible withdrawal from NATO 7 Ap 29
Dispatches troops to Angola to stop black revolt, fires military commanders for opposing policies; trouble in Mozambique, Portuguese Guinea 28 Ap 36
72nd birthday; troubles in Angola, few allies; interviewed by Brazilian Correspondent Moraes, blasts U.S. for U.N. vote; quoted 5 My 24
Angola terror; forbids white males to leave, limits export funds; leading Portuguese demand changes in constitution 19 My 30
Interview with N.Y. *Times*man Welles, comments on rule in Angola and revolt 9 Je 25
SALES
Industrial Commodity Corp. forecasters report rise in new orders and retail sales of consumers' nondurable goods; retail apparel sales keep pace with disposable income, chart 3 F 70
SALESMANSHIP
Ford dealer Jim Moran, cov.; owner Chicago's Courtesy Motors; selling methods; TV pitches; haggling in U.S. auto market, p. 24 Mr 78
SALINGER, PIERRE
Presidential press secretary replies to newsmen's questions 20 Ja 26
Berated by President for informing press White House servants sign "waivers" promising not to write about experiences with Kennedys 3 Mr 17
Faces panel of critics from American Society of Newspaper Editors; hears complaints on President's new conferences; received Pulliam report on information withheld, explains 28 Ap 65
SALISBURY, HARRISON
Guides group of Russian journalists on tour of U.S., p. 2 Je 51
Articles on racial tension in Birmingham drew libel suits against New York *Times*; suits thrown out by Court of Appeals 23 Je 48
SALISBURY, ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, MARQUESS
In Lords attacks Colonial Secy. MacLeod's policy in Africa, p. 17 Mr 26
SALK VACCINE See Vaccines
SALLES, GEORGES
Co-editor with Malraux of *The Arts of Mankind* 2 Je 92
SALT
Pope brothers' profit from rock salt trucking; disqualified in New York as suppliers; inferior salt and overcharging 7 Ap 90
High level of salt in drinking water erases benefits of low-salt diets for heart and kidney disease patients, Dr. George Elliott's report 2 Je 40
SALVADOR, EL
Right-wing junta headed by Col. Portillo ousts left-wing junta, requests ties with U.S.; Castro sympathizers jailed, elections promised 3 F 32
SALVINIA AURICULATA See Ferns
SAMOS
Satellite and Missile Observation System launched, goes into polar orbit; sky spy carries telescopic equipment for photography of earth 10 F 59
SAMUELSON, PAUL
Head of economic task force reports to Kennedy on U.S. recession; urges federal unemployment subsidies, government spending programs, income tax cut if business worsens 13 Ja 17
How Goes the Recession?: top U.S. economist answers TIME question 3 Mr 20
SANDBURG, MRS. CARL (LILLIAN STEICHEN)
Capralogist breeder of record-milk-producing goat 5 My 36
SANDERS, DOUG
Defeated by Littler for U.S. Open Golf Championship 23 Je 36
SANDERS, GEORGE
Paid for Mayor Wagner's hotel suite at July Los Angeles convention 5 My 19
SANDS, HARRY
Program director of United Epilepsy Assn., views on placing patients in industry 30 Je 68
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Documentary film *Operation Abolition* reports on student demonstrations against Un-American Activities subcommittee at City Hall last May, p. 17 Mr 17
SAN FRANCISCO BALLET CO.
New ballet *Original Sin*, rev., p. 24 Mr 41
SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE
Commencement; Pres. Dumke's oratory, State Finance Director Carr's plain talk on paying taxes 23 Je 57
SANGER, MARGARET
Honored by world population crisis conference; comments, p. 19 My 40
SAN JUAN STAR
Editor-publisher Dorvillier wins Pulitzer Prize, opposition to Catholic bishops ban on voting for Muñoz Marin's party; English-language tabloid 12 My 41
SANTA FE RAILROAD See Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe
SANTA MARIA (SHIP)
Portuguese liner on Caribbean cruise captured by anti-Salazar rebels led by Galvão, p.; heads for Angola, political move against Salazar; Brazil offers rebels political asylum; passengers, route, map 3 F 19
Galvão surrenders to Brazil in Recife, with 28 rebels accepts asylum; Brazilian marines take over ship, President Quadros orders return to Portugal, p. 10 F 20
Lisbon welcome to liner, attended by Salazar 24 F 22
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER
Two paintings in Mrs. John Kennedy's White House collection loaned by Boston Museum of Fine Arts; *La Dogana*, r. 14 Ap 78
SARIT THANARAT
Strongman of Thailand; danger from pro-Red Laos; visited by Gen. Lemnitzer, Ambassador Harriman, p. 12 My 17
Welcomes Vice President Lyndon Johnson, reassured U.S. support against Communist aggression, increased U.S. aid 26 My 18
Talks with Vice President Johnson, welcomes increased military aid, opposed to U.S. troops for Thailand; economic achievements; sketch, p. 26 My 23
SATELLITES (SPACE VEHICLES)
Space science achievements of 1960; orbited satellites; data on radiation belts and solar explosions, diag.; Biologist Lederberg designing apparatus for landing in planet to sample plant life 2 Ja 40
Samos (Satellite and Missile Observation System) launched, goes into polar orbit; "sky spy" carries telescopic equipment for photography of earth 10 F 59
Defense Secy. McNamara assigns space development and projects to U.S. Air Force 17 Mr 18
Satellite launched from Canaveral with instruments to study solar protons 31 Mr 52
Navy radar at Dahlgren, Va. spots debris from Transit II-A 400 miles in space 31 Mr 52
Unsuccessful launching "canned man" man-in-space shot by Mercury-Atlas rocket at Cape Canaveral; rocket destroyed deviating off course 5 My 16
U.S. man-in-space shot successful; Mercury Astronaut Shepard's for 15-min. ride in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone rocket; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
First suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule Freedom 7 made by Cmdr. Alan B. Shepard, Jr., cov.; launching, brief flight, descent into Atlantic, diag., p. 12 My 52
Mercury astronaut target pushed up to late 1961, cost doubled; blame shared by manufacturers, production mistakes, confusion in subcontracts; Air Force SAINT inspection system; missile failures, p. 9 Je 83
NASA's public report on man-in-space program, book on medical aspects of Shepard's 15-min. flight in Mercury capsule 16 Je 72
Problem of disposing of dead body on space voyage; solution push into space 16 Je 73
Russia
Rumor U.S. picked up heartbeats of two Soviet astronauts perished in space flight attempt; Russian missile-tracking ships in Pacific 3 F 60
Giant Venus probe launched; first interplanetary station fired from satellite on "parking" orbit, diag. 24 F 32
Progress of "Venusnik" space vehicle reported by *Pravda*, photo, p.; will pass close to Venus in May, flash data to earth, continue in orbit around sun 10 Mr 44
Successful orbiting and landing of space vehicle with dog announced 17 Mr 68
Man-in-space program far ahead of U.S.;

reliability record for satellite orbitings to date 24 Mr 68
Five-ton spaceship with dog orbited and recovered; three-out-of-five success record for man-in-space program 31 Mr 52
Russia puts first man into space, Maj. Yuri Gagarin; world reaction, Communist victory, cartoons 21 Ap 15
"Cosmonaut" Maj. Yuri Gagarin world's first man in space, cov.; round-the-world orbital flight and safe return in spaceship *Vostok*, p., map 21 Ap 46
French Correspondent Bobrowski disputes first space flight made by Gagarin; claims first spaceman Sergei Ilyushin now in Moscow hospital 28 Ap 34
Further technical data on Gagarin's space flight in *Vostok* released; U.S. certain actually made flight, evidence 5 My 44
In *Pravda* Maj. Yuri Gagarin describes long descent to earth in spaceship *Vostok* 30 Je 56

SATTERFIELD, JOHN C.
Incoming President American Bar Assn., speaks to Atlanta students, quoted, p. 12 My 16

SATURDAY EVENING POST
Editor Ben Hibbs to step down; Executive Editor Robert Fuoss successor; financial troubles 19 My 48

SATURDAY REVIEW
Acquired by McCall Corp. Editor Cousins and other shareholders receive McCall stock; Cousin's regime 3 F 40

SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
Dissolves Crown Prince Feisal's government, takes over premiership, all government power; with Nasser, Feisal, p. 2 Ja 19
Announces U.S. permitted to use Dhahran airbase only until April 1962, not renewing 1957 agreement 24 Mr 23
State visit to Kuwait, returns visit Sheik Abdullah, p. 14 Ap 36
Backing economic expansion program, social reform directed by Prince Talal, Minister Tariki; donates palaces for schools 19 My 29

SAUDEK, ROBERT
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs, proposes non-profit organization for program selection, no control by networks, p. 30 Je 58

SAUDI ARABIA
King Saud dissolves Crown Prince Feisal's government, personally takes over premiership, new Cabinet of four princes, six commoners; Saud irked by Feisal's austerity program 2 Ja 19
King Saud announces U.S. permitted to use Dhahran airbase only until April 1962; U.S. accepts, to finish air terminal for Arabians 24 Mr 23
Economic expansion, social reform; directed by Ministers Prince Talal, Tariki; progress in education; criminal code eased; nationalism encouraged; pilgrims at Mecca Shrine of the Black Stone, p. 19 My 29

SAULNIER, RAYMOND
Chief author of Eisenhower's final report on U.S. economy; admits situation worse now 27 Ja 68

SAVANG VATTHANA, KING OF LAOS
Promises refrain from military alliances, rid Laos of foreign bases; requests commission from Cambodia, Burma, Malaya stop Laos civil war, p. 3 Mr 28
Recognized as chief of state, lethargic attitude toward civil war; lusty way of living; plan for three neutral countries to end Laos fighting, backed by U.S.; sketch, cov. 17 Mr 20
Celebrates eleventh anniversary Royal Laotian army in capital Vientiane 31 Mr 15

SAYRE, JUDSON
Blasts Dillon's proposal reduce tax-deductible expense accounts to $30 a day 12 Mr 82

SCARBECK, IRVIN C.
Secretary in U.S. embassy in Poland charged with passing secret information to Communists; love affair with Polish girl working for secret police 23 Je 11

SCARSDALE, N.Y.
Golf Club bars Jewish Episcopalian convert as debutante's ball escort; Episcopal Rector Kempsell reprimands parishioners 20 Ja 51

SCHAEFFER, ALICE
Top 1961 graduate of U. of Chicago; sketch, p. 16 Je 42

SCHAFF, ADAM
Polish Communist philosopher admits Marxism neglects individual and meaning of life; urges morality on "scientific basis", p. 2 Je 58, 63

SCHARF, CURT
East German clergyman elected successor to Bishop Dibelius as head of German Evangelical Church, p. 24 F 51

SCHICK, WILLIAM
G.E. official in price-fixing case asked to resign, comment 7 Ap 89

SCHIELE, EGON
Austrian expressionist painter traveling exhibit in U.S.; career; *Reclining Woman, Portrait of an Old Man*, col. r.; self portrait, r. 13 Ja 60

SCHIRMBECK, HEINRICH
If Thine Eye Offend Thee, rev., p. 24 F 80

SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M. JR.
Appointed Special Assistant to the President; career, p. 3 F 14
Returns from six-country tour of Latin America with President's Food-for-Peace mission; reports support for Cuba's Castro fading 10 Mr 37
Rating down in Kennedy Administration since Cuban disaster, p. 5 My 14, 15

SCHLIEKER, WILLY
Plan to import Scottish shipyard workers hits snag, opposition from British press and unions 9 Je 86

SCHNABEL, ERNST
Story for Icarus, rev. 3 F 80

SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD
Fantasy Opus 47 performed by Violinist Hyman Bress with score projected on screen at Manhattan recital, r. 13 Ja 42
Cantata *Gurrelieder* performed at Carnegie Hall under Stokowski, rev., p. 17 Mr 62
Unfinished oratorio *Jacob's Ladder* world première in Vienna, rev.; critics dispute work; prepared by Zillig, p. 30 Je 53

SCHOENHOFEN, LEO
Elected Pres. Container Corp. 5 My 83

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT (PERIODICAL)
Measures school districts' expenditures per pupil, little increase since 1958 Sputnik; "Cost of Education Index" 20 Ja 46

SCHOOLS
Wall-less free-form grade school in rural Carson City, Mich.; one-room school, p. 5 My 41
Educational goal for U.S. schools, ability to think, other points in N.E.A.'s *The Central Purpose of American Education* 9 Je 49

High
Melbourne (Fla.) High School; advanced science and language curriculum for children of Cape Canaveral workers; biology class, p. 6 Ja 41
Rigid requirements for college admission in 1860 in *Amherst Alumni News;* mail-order catalogues recommended as modern teaching aids by *Clearing House* 10 F 37
Pregnancy among New York City students; city urged to permit girls remain in school, study prenatal care 7 Ap 46
Vermont Supreme Court prohibits state pay tuition to Roman Catholic high schools for students in district with no public high school 26 My 38

Law
North Carolina names Negro Julius Chambers editor of *Law Review* 12 My 63

Nuclear Power Schools
U.S. Navy schools courses in science for men of atomic ships; New London, Conn. and Mare Island, Calif. 12 My 63A

Private
Whitby School, Greenwich, Conn. modeled on Montessori method; advanced learning at early age; Headmistress Rambusch and pupils, p. 12 My 63
3R, San Rafael, Calif.: old-fashioned teaching methods; uses *McGuffey Readers;* students grouped by ability; Founder Kirchanski and pupils, p. 19 My 64, 67

Public
U.S. school districts' expenditures per pupil measured by *School Management*, little increase since 1958 Sputnik 20 Ja 46
Rockville, Conn.'s "safety education" driver training for first and second grade pupils using tiny pedal cars, p. 27 Ja 65
President Kennedy requests Congress $5.6 billion for school aid 3 Mr 16
Kennedy sends federal-aid bill to Congress, provisions; 1960 enrollment in public v. private schools, sources of school dollar, how spent, charts 3 Mr 43
Kennedy's bill for federal aid to education, school construction, scholarships, teacher salaries; Roman Catholic church wants amended to include aid to private schools; Kennedy refuses as unconsitutional 17 Mr 12
Roman Catholic hierarchy battle with President Kennedy's federal aid bill excluding parochial schools continues; House and Senate hearings, witnesses 24 Mr 14
The Church-State-School Debate: newspapers and clergymen debate issue federal aid to private and religious schools 24 Mr 15
Martin Mayer's survey *The Schools*, rev.; deficiencies in U.S. education, teachers score low; blames "education research" 28 Ap 77
Princeton chemist Daniel Trifan and wife face jail for teaching gifted children at home; held as violators of New Jersey law requiring school attendance 5 My 41
Trifan and wife win fight to educate gifted children at home 26 My 38
New York City: fingerprinting of prospective teachers reveals police records, sex offenders 12 My 63A; probe of corruption in school building and repairs set off by teachers' ad complaining rat-infested, unsanitary conditions; bribery in contracts 30 Je 39

Segregation
Federal court contempt citation against La. Lieut. Gov. Aycock, others for refusing sign salary checks owed to teachers two New Orleans integrated schools; gifts and loans to school board 2 Ja 18
Georgia's Gov. Vandiver's legislative plan for ending resistance to integration 27 Ja 62
Week's progress in Georgia and New Orleans; New Rochelle, N.Y. ordered to desegregate all-Negro Lincoln School 3 F 48
New Orleans fight against integration continues; John Thompson forced to move, loses job for sending boys to white-boycotted McDonogh school 10 F 18
Gov. Davis pressured by Atty. Gen. Robert Kennedy to pay teachers at New Orleans integrated schools; Davis maneuvers to grab control city's school system 3 Mr 23
Changing attitude of southern whites toward Negroes since 1954 desegregation ruling; resistance to integration dying 7 Ap 45
Justice Dept. files suit in Richmond to force Prince Edward County reopen schools on integrated basis 5 My 18

Religious
Cardinal Spellman demands share of federal aid under Kennedy Administration go to parochial schools; Kennedy's view; upsurge in Catholic school enrollment 27 Ja 62
Failure of Roman Catholic Church to desegregate parochial schools in South despite moral opposition to segregation 3 Mr 44
Hierarchy of Roman Catholic Church calls for federal loans to parochial schools, manifesto issued by National Catholic Welfare Board; to push for amendment to school-aid bill; Kennedy opposes, says prohibited by Constitution 10 Mr 52

President Kennedy's bill for federal aid to education opposed by Roman Catholic Church unless amended to include federal aid to private schools; Kennedy refuses as unconstitutional, cartoons 17 Mr 12

Roman Catholic hierarchy battle with federal aid bill excluding parochial schools; Msgr. Hochwalt's views, Cardinal Spellman willing leave decision to Congress, House and Senate hearings 24 Mr 14

The Church-State-School Debate: issue federal aid to private and religious schools 24 Mr 15

Financial status of Roman Catholic parochial schools; demand for federal aid on principle; sources of funds; costs; teachers, shortage of nuns, salaries; status of Philadelphia, Chicago, New York archdioceses; physics class, p. 31 Mr 62

Gallup poll finds sharper opposition by U.S. public to federal aid to Roman Catholic schools 7 Ap 45

Roman Catholics strengthen demands, seek direct federal grants, building loans to parochial schools 14 Ap 76

Vermont Supreme Court prohibits state pay tuition to Roman Catholic high schools for students in district with no public high school 26 My 38

Southern Baptists criticize Roman Catholic heirarchy for campaign to force federal aid, praise President Kennedy's stand 2 Je 63

Rural

Wall-less one-room grade school in Carson City, Mich.; free-form class, p. 5 My 41

Theological

Roman Catholic seminary to train older men for priesthood announced by Cardinal Cushing; to be called St. Pius X Belated Vocation Seminary 2 Ja 31

Pontificio College Beda, Rome trains older men for priesthood; alumni; U.S. businessman J. Garvan Cavanagh recent graduate 24 Mr 49

Drop in enrollment in Protestant seminaries reported by New York *Times*, reasons; rise in quality of students 28 Ap 53

Jewish Theological Seminary; Adlai E. Stevenson Foundation created to provide scholarships for students 2 Je 32

Princeton Theological Seminary commencement address by Harvard Divinity's Dean Miller; ancient dogmas no answer to modern life 16 Je 40

Vocational

Inadequate as source of skilled labor for industry; poor caliber of students; move to broaden educational training; Miami's Comprehensive Shops System 10 Mr 90

France

Teachers demand government raise pay, threaten to suspend *baccalaureat* (bachot) exams; angered by salary hike for parochial school teachers 21 Ap 37

Great Britain

Duke of Wellington's remark "Battle of Waterloo won on playing-fields of Eton"; current Headmaster Birley's version; G. F. Lamb's views 5 My 42

SCHULLER, GUNTHER

Conducts première of own *Modern Jazz: Variants* score for Balanchine ballet, rev. 13 Ja 42

SCHWARTZ, ROBERT M.

Army civilian engineer wins cash award as co-developer of Davy Crockett nuclear explosive 19 My 61

SCHWARTZ, STANLEY L.

Pres. of Technical Animations, Inc.; development still pictures moving by plastic-polarized light, p. 28 Ap 94

SCIENCE

See also individual science e.g. Physics

15 U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, cov.; achievements in physics, chemistry, molecular biology, space science, astronomy, diags.; Age of Science from Renaissance to 1960, diag. 2 Ja 40

Advanced curriculum at Melbourne (Fla.) High School for children Cape Canaveral workers; biology class, p. 6 Ja 41

Kennedy appoints Jerome B. Wiesner Special Assistant to President for Science and Technology 20 Ja 17

Joshua Wallman wins Westinghouse Science Scholarship; study of ring doves, p. 17 Mr 48

International Quiet Sun Year set for 1964-65 during inactive solar period; to compare results with IGY 31 Mr 53

M.I.T. 100th anniversary; contributions to government, defense, industry; emphasis on basic science; do-it-yourself system; "centers" for life sciences; wind tunnel, Millstone Hill radar antenna, p. 7 Ap 58

Theologian Tillich's address to M.I.T. views science corrupting religion by giving modern man means without ends 21 Ap 57

Intensive courses at U.S. Navy's Nuclear Power Schools for men of atomic ships 12 My 63A

China

Red China's progress assessed by American Assn. for Advancement of Science; gains in technical training; geologists, physicians 6 Ja 53

Russia

Science education criticized by Lavrentyev president Soviet Academy of Sciences; divorce between research institutes and universities blamed 17 F 53

Puts first man into space Major Yuri Gagarin; world reaction; Communist victory, cartoons 21 Ap 15

"Cosmonaut" Gagarin world's first man in space, cov.; round-the-world orbital flight and safe return in space statellite *Vostok*, p., map; statistics on flight 21 Ap 46

SCIENCE FICTION

Orton's theory Ezekiel's Biblical version of wheel in reality visitors from outer space with helicopters 17 Mr 51

SCIENTISTS

15 U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960; Enders, Libby, Pauling, Rabi, Teller, Lederberg, Glaser, Woodward, Draper, Shockley, Segrè, Townes, Beadle, Van Allen, Purcell, group cov. 2 Ja 40

The Men on the Cover: 15 U.S. scientists, listed; brief sketches 2 Ja 42

Pontifical Academy of Sciences; new members from various nations named by Pope John; society's history 2 Je 70

U. of Calif. Radiation Lab scientists create element 103, name lawrencium after Ernest Lawrence, four scientists Larsh, Latimer, Sikkeland, Ghiorso, p. 28 Ap 46

Russia

Leading Geneticist Trofim Lysenko a favorite with Khrushchev; instructing peasants; experiments at Lysenko farm 17 F 25

President Lavrentyev of Soviet Academy of Sciences criticizes science education in Russia; assails advanced age of Ph.D. scientists 17 F 53

SCIUTTI, GRAZIELLA

Soprano sings title role in Paisiello's *Nina* at Milan's La Piccola Scala, rev.; career, p. 27 Ja 43

SCOTLAND

Ban-the-bomb demonstrators jailed at Scotland's Holy Loch; plan to paddle canoes in path tender *Proteus* fails; local town Dunoon welcomes U.S. sailors 10 Mr 31

SCRAPIE

Disease of nerves and muscles of sheep; Parry's research, may be clue to human diseases 9 Je 67

SCRIPPS-HOWARD SPELLING BEE See Spelling

SCRUGGS, EARL

Banjo player with guitarist Lester Flatt and Foggy Mountain Boys on Nashville radio *Grand Ole Opry*, p. 30 Je 53

SCULPTURE

French sculptor Etienne-Martin; Paris exhibit of huge plaster and iron *Dwellings*, p. 2 Ja 32

Hoberman's proposed design for Washington memorial to F.D.R. soaring tombstone-like white tablets, r.; "Instant Stonehenge" 13 Ja 60

Giacometti sculpture in collection of G. David Thompson up for sale, p. 13 Ja 63

Three generations of Alexander Calder sculptors; family exhibit at Delaware Art Museum; mobilist's *Sunflower*, father's *Man Cub* statue, grandfather's statue of William Penn, p. 20 Ja 62

English sculptor Lynn Chadwick; welded metal figures; Manhattan exhibit; *Lion*, p. 20 Ja 65

Statues of ancient Sumerian civilization uncovered near Baghdad; old woman, man and wife, priestess, col. p. 3 F 58

British Museum exhibits fake art; bust of Julius Caesar, Etruscan sarcophagus, ancient metal objects "Billys and Charleys" 17 F 81

Statuettes of mother goddesses of Late Neolithic period discovered at Hacilar ruins in Turkey, p. 24 F 32

Three Etruscan warriors at Metropolitan Museum declared fakes; forger Fioravanti signs confession in Rome; fake warrior, p. 24 F 60

Romanesque sculptures by Gislebertus in Cathedral of St.-Lazare at Autun, France; *Sleep of the Three Wise Men*, Eve plucking apple, p. 3 Mr 72

Amon's Carter's collection of Western art by Russell and Remington in Fort Worth's Carter Museum, col. p. 10 Mr 78

Harry Bertoia's abstract metal sculptures, Manhattan exhibit, col. r. 31 Mr 56

William Zorach non-abstract sculptor; awarded gold medal of Natl. Institute of Arts; *Mother and Child, First Born, New Horizon*, col. p. 19 My 82

Decorative gold sculptures of Scythians; Hermitage Museum collection of ornaments, col. p. 26 My 76

André Parrot's book *Sumer: The Dawn of Art*, rev.; statue of statesman Gudea, p. 2 Je 90

U.S.'s José de Rivera; polished swirling metal sculptures at Whitney Museum; *Construction 66*, p. 9 Je 73

Chosen for lounge, offices of Chase Manhattan Bank, col. p. 30 Je 42

Baskin's bronze owl in Chase Manhattan Bank lounge, col. r. 30 Je 43

SCYTHIANS

Ancient nomadic tribes; bloody customs; ornamental gold sculptures from tombs, col. r. 26 My 76

SEABORG, GLENN T.

Appointed Chairman Atomic Energy Commission; career, p. 27 Ja 14

Reports on outlook for atomic missile 19 My 61

SEAFARERS INT. UNION

Railroad tugboat workers on strike, featherbedding demands; size of crews on diesel tugboats strike issue 27 Ja 15

Ends railroad tugboat strike, truce negotiated by Labor Secy. Goldberg; agrees delay decision on size work crews 3 F 15

Rivalry with Curran's Natl. Maritime Union; headed by Paul Hall; demands right to bargain for foreign sailors of U.S. owned "foreign-flag" ships 30 Je 63

SEAGRAM BUILDING

Fountain and pool attract youths after parties, p. 30 Je 54

SEAGRAVE, GORDON S.

"Burma Surgeon"; decades of medical work; hospital; delivering baby shown on TV; ill; sketch, p. 17 Mr 75

SEARLE, G. D. & CO.

Cuts price of contraceptive pill Enovid (norethynodrel); advertises other uses only 17 F 39

SEATO See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization

SEATTLE, WASH.

Judge William Simmons convicted of attempted rape, suspended jail term providing resign from bench; jailed, released on bail pending appeal 17 Mr 18

SECUNDA, SHOLOM

Composer of *Bei Mir Bist Du Schön* popular song since 1937; to receive royalties for first time 24 F 65

SEFERIS, GEORGE

Greek poet-diplomat's *Poems*, rev.; sketch; Ambassador to Britain, p. 26 My 100

SEGRÈ, EMILIO
Physicist's achievements; Nobel Prize-winner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch, p. 2 Ja 42, 43
SEGREGATION, SCHOOL See Schools—Public—Segregation
SELLERS, JOHNNY
Jockey's victories at Florida's Gulfstream Park; rides top horses Carry Back and Yorky; technique; career, p. 24 Mr 61
Wins Kentucky Derby on Carry Back, p. 12 My 69
Jockey of Carry Back winner of Kentucky Derby and Preakness; in winner's circle, p. 2 Je 64
SEMINARIES, THEOLOGICAL See Schools—Theological
SEN, SAMARENDRANATH
Heads U.N. Int. Control Comm. in Laos to "verify" case-fire 26 My 23
Reports situation impossible in Laos, no "detailed evidence" of Pathet Lao raids 2 Je 21
SENATE, U.S. See under United States—Congress
SENEGAL
Vice President Lyndon Johnson with wife represents U.S. at Senegal's first anniversary of independence; President Senghor, p. 14 Ap 27
SENSORS
Infra-red horizon sensor made by Barnes Engineering; stabilizer for Mercury capsule 31 Mr 71
SERETSE KHAMA
Takes office as member of Bechuanaland's Legislative Council; powerful politican, destined to become Prime Minister, p. 30 Je 20
SERVATIUS, ROBERT
German-born defense lawyer for Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann 24 F 22
SERVO CORP. OF AMERICA
Infra-red fire-detection system for aircraft, hot-box detectors for railroads; Hicksville, N.Y. plant 31 Mr 70
SESSIONS, ROGER
Contemporary U.S. composer; "exhibition" of works held at Northwestern U., ten performed, rev.; musical career, p. 3 F 46
SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Basketball players accused of accepting bribes 2 Je 34
707-120B See Airplanes—Boeing 707-120B
SEVEN SEAS AIRLINES INC.
Boeing Stratocruiser delivered to Congo's Katanga province traced to charter outfit in New York 24 F 20
SEVERINI, GINO
Italian futurist; *Dynamic Hieroglyph of the Bal Tabarin*, col. r. 2 Je 72
SEWANEE See South, University of the
SEX
Rise of "new religion" of sexuality seen by French magazine *Esprit*, causes; Roman Catholic Novelist Huguenin protests; "new wave" movie, p. 20 Ja 52
Roman Catholic couple's brother-sister vow of chastity in marriage described in Claire McAuley's *Whom God Hath Not Joined*, rev. 3 Mr 58
Uninhibited sex films result of freedom from censorship; protests from parents, clergy; some honest art, others lurid Z pictures; scenes, p. 9 Je 55
Nudeniks films produced on fringes; bookings for *Not Tonight Henry;* financial success of Meyer's *The Immoral Mr. Teas* 23 Je 51
SEYMOUR, WHITNEY
President of American Bar Assn., speaks at Manhattan's Interchurch Center, quoted 12 My 16
SHAFER, FLOYD D.
Drastic proposals to end clergymen's community activities 7 Ap 54
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, EARL
Death 7 Ap 98
SHANKS, CARROL M.
Resigns as president Prudential Insurance Co., quoted 2 Ja 57
Succeeded by Executive Vice Pres. Menagh as president of Prudential 20 Ja 82
SHANNON, WILLIAM V.
Washington columnist on New York *Post;* warns intellectuals against blind enthusiasm for Kennedy, brief sketch, p. 10 Mr 72
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
To a Young Actress letters to Mrs. Molly Tompkins edited by Peter Tompkins, rev., p. 2 Ja 60
As music critic; selections *How to Become a Music Critic*, rev.; pseudonym Corno di Bassetto 23 Je 60
SHEED, WILFRID
A Middle Class Education, rev., p. 20 Ja 86
SHEEP
Fertilized ova from highbred ewes at Cambridge U. inserted in rabbit for flight to South Africa; transferred to lowbred ewes to improve breed 28 Ap 48
Scrapie disease of nerves and muscles; Parry's research, evidence disease hereditary; may be clue to human diseases, p. 9 Je 67
SHEPARD, ALAN B., JR.
Navy Commander selected as one of three Mercury astronauts for first space flight; training, cartoon 3 Mr 23
First U.S. man in space, rides for 15 mins. in capsule, rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone 12 My 10
First U.S. suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule Freedom 7, launching from Cape Canaveral, brief flight, descent into Atlantic, diag.; TV coverage; in capsule, hoisted from sea to helicopter, p., cov. 12 My 52
Welcomed in Washington, parade; President Kennedy awards NASA's Distinguished Service Medal, p. 19 My 21
NASA's public report on 15-min. flight in Mercury space capsule; Book on medical aspects; Shepard's own description; movie, part taken inside capsule 16 Je 72
SHIELDS, CORNELIUS, JR. ("GLIT")
To take *Columbia* into 12-meter races; with uncle, father, p. 5 My 38
SHIPBUILDING
Germany: Schlieker's plan to import Scottish shipyard workers hits snag, opposition from British press, unions 2 Je 86
SHIPPING
Strike ties up 222 ships East, West and Gulf coasts; rivalry between Natl. Maritime Union and Seafarers Int.; demands include right to bargain for seamen of foreign-flag ships of U.S. owners 30 Je 63
SHIPS
Rome's CIRM provides medical help by radio to ships at sea; prescribes treatment for sick seaman aboard freighter *Henri G.* in Indian Ocean 24 Mr 74
Pirate radio stations aboard ships, Radio Nord aboard freighter *Bonjour*, broadcasting into Sweden; Radio Mercur into Denmark, Radio Veronika into Holland 14 Ap 35
Aircraft carriers
Fire cripples U.S. Navy's supercarrier *Constellation* under construction in Brooklyn Navy Yard; 49 killed, 154 injured, p.; damage $75 million 2 Ja 17
Atomic
Nuclear Power Schools at New London, Conn. and Mare Island, Calif.; courses in science for men of atomic ships 12 My 63A
Barges
Project Mohole's *Cuss I* to attempt drill hole in bottom of ocean off Mexico's Guadalupe, diag. 31 Mr 52
Ice breakers
New ship designed by Frank Ehinger; forces ice on to boat, crushes, spews out behind, d. 2 Ja 58
Liners
Portugal's *Santa Maria* on Caribbean cruise captured by 70 anti-Salazar rebels led by Henrique Galvão, p.; heads for Angola; political move against Salazar; Brazil offers asylum, passengers, route, map 3 F 19
Galvão surrenders *Santa Maria* to Brazil, accepts asylum; passengers debarked, Brazilian marines take over ship, President Quadros orders return to Portugal, p. 10 F 20
Lisbon welcome to *Santa Maria*, attended by Salazar 24 F 22
Schooners
Cuban gunboat orders U.S. *Western Union* into Cuban port; U.S. jets and destroyer arrive in area; ship allowed return home 14 Ap 45
Submarines
Improved antisubmarine warfare devices; sonar systems, Artemis being tested at sea with underwater Massa transducer 30 Je 57
Tugboats
Railroad tugboat workers of Seafarers International Union on strike, featherbedding demands; Central, New Haven Railroads close down after picketing by tug-boat union 27 Ja 15
Labor Secy. Goldberg negotiates end of N.Y. strike; management and Seafarers union agree delay decision on size of work crews 3 F 15
Yachts
Kennedy rechristens presidential yacht *Honey Fitz* in honor of grandfather Fitzgerald 17 Mr 40
Mrs. John Kennedy tours Greek islands in *North Wind* loaned by Greek skipper Marcos Nomikos 16 Je 15
Latin America
Brazil's Navy obtains first aircraft carrier *Minas Gerais;* U.S. drive to mobilize second hand ships used by navies, Operation Unitas, map 2 Ja 25
SHIRER, WILLIAM L.
Wins National Book Award for *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich* 24 Mr 88
SHOCK
First surgery with electrical anesthesia at U. of Mississippi, p. 27 Ja 32
SHOCKLEY, WILLIAM
Physicist's achievements; Nobel Prizewinner; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
SHOES
Endicott-Johnson employees and residents of New York's Triple Cities repel stock bid of Glen Alden Corp. by pledges to buy company shares 20 Ja 81
Roger Vivier chief designer for Dior; spring line of "chisel toe" blunt-toed shoes, platypus-toed shoes by Capezio and Vivier, p. 3 Mr 88
SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL
Harvest on the Don, rev., p. 24 F 78
SHOPPING CARTS
Battery-powered, made by Technibilt Corp. 9 Je 41
SHOPPING CENTERS
Mall in Miami Beach, well-known stores; all-pedestrian area, col. p. 14 Ap 97
Detroit's Northland and Eastland owned by J. L. Hudson Co.; Westland being built; plan for store outside Pontiac 2 Je 82
SHORTAGE OF SKILLS
It Grows Despite Unemployment: lack of skilled labor increasing problem for U.S. industry 10 Mr 90
SHOT PUT
Competition for U.S. team to tour Europe and Russia; O'Brien, Long 16 Je 68
SHOUP, DAVID M.
Marine Corps Commandant reviews year's achievements in "happy, warless New Year" greeting to staff, p. 13 Ja 32
SHOW BUSINESS ILLUSTRATED
Playboy's Hefner to launch 24 Mr 55
SHOWERS, BRIDAL
Modern version of dowry; great variety; "vice" shower of liquor; round-the-clock linen shower, p. 16 Je 61
SHRIVER, R. SARGENT
Named Director of Peace Corps, deluge of volunteer applications; goals, p. 10 Mr 18
Addresses Peace Corps conference of students 7 Ap 24
Peace Corps Director visits India, tours Punjab villages, explains mission; talks with Nehru, p. 12 My 12
SIDES, JOHN H.
U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific Fleet (CINCPACFLT), operation 6 Ja 22

SIDEWINDER (MISSILE)
Accidentally fires from F-100 over New Mexico, crashes B-52 bomber 14 Ap 30
SIEFKER, ALFRED
Teen-age paleontologist discovers fossil of winged reptile protorosaur in New Jersey quarry, r.; takes find to Museum of Natural History, p. 14 Ap 62
SIERRE LEONE
Gains independence from Britain, remaining in Commonwealth; Prime Minister Sir Milton Margai; Britain pledges $21 million economic aid; illiteracy, poor economy, history; Margai and beauty Queen, p. 5 My 30
SIFTON, VICTOR
Death 28 Ap 98
SIKHS
Holy man Sant Fateh Singh on hunger strike, aim to compel India's government create separate linguistic state in Punjab for Sikhs 6 Ja 30
SIKKELAND, TORBJORN
And colleagues create element 103 at U. of California's Radiation Lab, name lawrencium, p. 28 Ap 46
SILONE, IGNAZIO
The Fox and the Camellias, rev. 26 My 99
SILVER
Price rises on London free market; consumption outrunning production, chart; increase will benefit U.S. Treasury Dept. overloaded with silver since 1934 Silver Purchase Act 13 Ja 72
SIMMONS, WILLIAM
Seattle Judge convicted of attempted rape, suspended jail term providing resign from bench; refuses, jailed, released on bail pending appeal, p. 17 Mr 18
SIMON & SCHUSTER
And Socony Mobil publish *Mobil Travel Guides* to restaurants, rev. 2 Je 44
SIMPSON, HOWARD E.
Urges B. & O. shareholders agree to merger with C. & O. despite earlier opposition 20 Ja 81
SINATRA, FRANK
To stage Inauguration Eva gala in Washington; angered by wardrobe designer Don Loper's statement "ordered two of everything" 13 Ja 32
Opening at Sands Hotel in Las Vegas; Marilyn Monroe in audience, dates with Sinatra "just friends" 16 Je 30
SINCLAIR, MRS. UPTON
Death 5 My 84
SINGERS
Brenda Lee popular teen-age singer; best-selling records; style; age disputed, p. 2 Ja 28
Soprano Graziella Sciutti; sings title role Paisello's *Nina* at Milan's La Piccola Scala, rev.; compared to Callas; career, p. 27 Ja 43
Metropolitan Opera debut of Negro soprano Leontyne Price and Italian tenor Franco Corelli in *Il Trovatore*, rev., p. 3 F 45
Soprano Inge Borkh; sings title role in Strauss's *Elektra* at Metropolitan Opera, rev., p. 24 F 45
New generation of opera stars; Soprano Birgit Nilsson sings *Turandot* at Met, p.; Leontyne Price stars in *Aida*; Joan Sutherland in Bellini's *Beatrice* with American Opera Society, rev., p. 3 Mr 54, 57
Negro soprano Leontyne Price; triumph of first season at Metropolitan Opera, roles; career, cov. 10 Mr 58
Pop singer Bobby Darin; appears at Manhattan's Copacabana; career, p. 10 Mr 82
Soprano Leontyne Price stars in *Don Giovanni* at Met, p. 7 Ap 83
Basso Giorgio Tozzi; stars in NBC Opera production of *Boris Godunov* on TV, rev., p. 7 Ap 84
U.S. soprano Gianna D'Angeo; Metropolitan Opera debut in *Rigoletto*, rev., p. 14 Ap 53
Folk singers at Washington Square in Manhattan; mass protest against ban imposed by Park Commissioner Morris; Morris revokes ban, p. 21 Ap 69
Grandison Singers: three Negro girls "distilled" gospel singers switch from churches to nightclub; at San Francisco's hungry i, p. 28 Ap 72
Judy Garland's Carnegie Hall performance, rev., p. 5 My 52
Crosby brothers appear at Manhattan's Latin Quarter, rev., p. 12 My 44
Negro Gospel singer Mahalia Jackson; concert in Israel; success of European tour; brief sketch 26 My 81
The Limeliters folk-singing trio at Manhattan's Basin Street East; Lou Gottlieb, Alex Hassilev, Glenn Yarbrough; academic backgrounds, songs, p. 16 Je 56
Teresa Berganza mezzo soprano star role opera *Orontea* at La Piccola Scala, p. 23 Je 60
SINGH, SANI FATEH
Sikh holy man on hunger strike, aim to compel India's government to create separate linguistic state in Punjab for Sikhs, p. 6 Ja 30
SINHALA
Ceylon's government proclaims official language, Tamil-speaking Indians stage strike in protest 5 My 29
SIROLA, ORLANDO
And Pietrangeli defeated by Australia's Fraser and Neale in Davis Cup, p. 6 Ja 54
"SISTER" See Dogs
SITWELL, DAME EDITH
Snubs invitation from artist Villiers David; recalls gibe at family in artist's poem 28 years ago 12 My 26
SKATING
18 members U.S. figure-skating team killed in Sabena jet crash near Brussels; Laurie and William Hickox, Ila and Ray Hadley, Patricia and Robert Dineen, sisters Laurence and Maribel Owen, others, p. 24 F 13
Holland's Henk van der Grift defeats Russia's Kosichkin to win world speed skating championship in Göteborg, Sweden, p. 3 Mr 51
SKIDMORE, OWNINGS & MERRILL
Architects of Chase Manhattan Bank; Bunshaft on art committee choosing paintings and sculpture 30 Je 42
SKIING
U.S. ski jumper Art Tokle; recent victories at Bear Mountain, N.Y.; injures ankle; in air, p. 3 F 38
East German ski jumper Helmut Recknagel; winner central Europe's title in Austria, p. 3 F 38
France's Guy Périllat world's top skier; wins three European championships Wengen, Kitzbühel, Mégève, p. 10 F 57
Snow machines; create new ski areas in South; for northern areas with uncertain snow; The Homestead in Virginia's Allegheny Mountains, others 17 F 88
SKILLED LABOR
Shortage of Skills: it grows despite unemployment: problem for U.S. industry; company training programs fail to fill demand 10 Mr 90
SKIN
Dermatologists Cornbleet and Gigli experiment with acne patients, prove sugar, sweets not cause 30 Je 68
SKINDIVING
Joke; expensively-equipped skindiver encounters diver without gear, discovers man drowning 2 Je 46
SKINNER, BURRHUS F.
Psychologist's linear method of programed learning; teaching machine, p. 24 Mr 36
SKOURAS, SPYROS
Cancels Fox studio's contract with Leslie Stevens' Daystar Corp. after Stevens fails to show up for staff lunch; sued 21 Ap 35
SKYMASTER See Airplanes—Cessna Skymaster
SKYWRITING
Long-lasting "holey smoke" particles of foam plastic, discovery of Betty Lou Raskin 27 Ja 46
SLAVERY
Indian government attempting to wipe out practice by tribes of North-East Frontier Agency; asylum to escaped slaves, buying freedom 2 Ja 24
SLOAN, W. & J., INC.
To move from present New York Fifth Ave. building; discount house Korvette to occupy building 23 Je 64
SMITH, BENJAMIN A., II
Businessman chosen by John Kennedy to occupy Senate seat during next two years, p. 2 Ja 15
Oath of office administered by women commissioners 6 Ja 16
SMITH, C. R.
Pres. American Airlines warns stockholders on need for government subsidy to forestall bankruptcy 21 Ap 88
SMITH, EARL E. T.
Appointed Ambassador to Switzerland; career; with Mrs. John Kennedy, p. 17 F 14
Switzerland delaying acceptance as U.S. Ambassador; role in Cuba during Batista's regime reason 24 F 12
Withdraws name as Ambassador to Switzerland 3 Mr 17
SMITH, ELIZABETH RUDEL
President-elect Kennedy names U.S. Treasurer; sketch 2 Ja 14
SMITH, HOWARD W.
Rejects Sam Rayburn's proposal add three new members to House Rules Comm. 13 Ja 14
Concedes victory to Sam Rayburn; promises report to House floor resolution adding three new members to Rules Comm. 27 Ja 14
Defeated by Speaker Rayburn in House vote on Rules Comm. membership; brief sketch, p. 10 F 11
House Rules Comm. Chairman responsible for committee consideration of absurd resolutions, p. 5 My 16, 17
SMITH, KELLY MILLER
Pastor of Nashville's First Baptist Church largely responsible for integration, p. 26 My 17
SMITH, MORTON
Discovers evidence Mark wrote secret Gospel 6 Ja 48
SMITH, WINTHROP H.
Death 20 Ja 78
SMITH-CORONA MARCHANT CO.
Sales, earnings up; recouped losses by new products, younger management; calculators, Typetronic photo copier; Pres. Mead with machine, p. 21 Ap 89
SMOKE
"Holey smoke" for skywriting; colored particles of foam plastic 27 Ja 46
SNAKES
Alan Wykes' *Snake Man* biography C. J. P. Ionides, rev., p. 21 Ap 98
SNEZHNEVSKY, ANDREI
Soviet psychiatrist at World Congress of Psychiatry in Montreal; restates Russia's adherence to Pavlov theory 16 Je 50
SNOW, C. P
British scientist warns danger nuclear arms race between U.S. and Russia, other countries joining 6 Ja 25
Time of Hope and *The Light and the Dark*, rev., p. 3 F 78
SNOW, CARMEL
Death 19 My 102
SNOW
B. J. Mason's experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not; "trainable" ice-seeding earth-dust particles 13 Ja 68
Snow and severe cold blanket eastern U.S.; meandering planetary winds blamed by Weather Bureau's Namias; cars banned to facilitate snow removal in Manhattan, p. 17 F 53
SNOW MACHINES
Create new ski areas in South; for northern areas with uncertain snows; Homestead winter resort in Virginia's Allegheny Mountains, others 17 F 88
SOBLE, JACK
Confessed Soviet spy accuses brother Robert Soblen of spying for Russia, p. 30 Je 13
SOBLEN, ROBERT
Accused by brother Jack Soble of spying for Russia; ill with leukemia, p. 30 Je 13
SOBY, JAMES T.
Collection of contemporary art; chairman Museum of Modern Art exhibitions department; collection willed to museum, p. 10 F 60

SOCCER
Soviet team takes on Polish allstars in Warsaw, defeated 1-0; Polish fans mob team 16 Je 68
SOCIAL SECURITY
House passes Administration bill to boost minimum monthly benefits, allow men retire at age 62 28 Ap 15
SOCIETY
Changing society of Palm Beach, Fla.; new show-business celebrities; café society; old and new guard at parties, p. 10 F 45
June weddings; unusual ceremonies, receptions, bridal showers; gifts; fashions, costs of formal weddings, p. 16 Je 61
SOCIETY OF JESUS
Father Zimmers' Institute of Lay Theology at U. of San Francisco 9 Je 78
SOCKMAN, RALPH
On *Radio Pulpit* deplores churchmen speaking on too many subjects, drives away churchgoers 28 Ap 45
SOCONY MOBIL OIL CO.
And Simon & Schuster publish *Mobil Travel Guides*, rev. 2 Je 44
Pres. Nickerson moves into petrochemical market, subsidiary Mobil Chemical offers buy O. & M. Kleemann Ltd., plans plant in Italy 2 Je 82
SOFINA
Fight with international Spanish financier Juan March over control Barcelona Traction 14 Ap 91
SOKOLOV, TIKHON
Party Secy. of Virgin Lands berated by Khrushchev for harvest failures; exchanges 20 Ja 28
SOLDATI, MARIO
The Real Silvestri, rev., p. 17 F 94
SOLTI, GEORG
Quits as conductor Los Angeles Philharmonic; charges patroness Mrs. Norman Chandler with trying to run orchestra 14 Ap 53
SOMARAMA, TALDUWE
Assassin of Ceylon's Bandaranaike sentenced to death 19 My 30
SOMER, JACK
Develops "pseudo stereo" for RCA Victor, technique 20 Ja 54
SONAR
Improved submarine detection systems; low-frequency sound waves; Artemis system being tested at sea, underwater Massa transducer 30 Je 57
SONGS
Bei Mir Bist Du Schön hit tune since 1937; composers Secunda and Jacobs to receive royalties for first time 24 F 65
TV singing commercials written by big-name composers, examples; Loesser's Frank Music Corp. 21 Ap 69
In Scruggs-Flatt "bluegrass" repertory: *Foggy Mountain Special, Randy Lynn Rag, Polka on the Banjo, Shuckin' The Corn; Give Me Flowers While I'm Living*, verse 30 Je 53
SONY CORP.
Japanese electronics firm plans sell $4 million stock in U.S. 12 My 86
SORENSEN, THEODORE
Discusses A.S.N.E. speech with President Kennedy 28 Ap 12
Rating in Kennedy Administration, p. 5 My 14, 15
SOSS, MRS. WILMA
Needles Cordiner at G.E. stockholders meeting, quoted 5 My 77
SOUND
Physicist Knudsen's anti-noise crusade; warns noise hazard to physical health; noise levels measured in decibles, chart 2 Ja 29
RCA Victor's new "pseudo stereo"; monophonic recordings with illusion of stereo separation; Somer's technique 20 Ja 54
Thunderous noise of supersonic commercial airliners of future major problem; bangs caused by shock waves 17 Mr 68
Sidney Frey's tape recordings of sounds for Audio Fidelity stereo records 19 My 87
Ultrasonic sound similar to bat cry picked up by moth wired to amplifier; Roeder-Treat experiment on moth defense against hunting bats, oscillograph, p. 9 Je 32
New sonar systems for submarine detection; powerful low-frequency waves; Artemis sonar being tested at sea, underwater Massa transducer 30 Je 57
Psychiatrist Ostwald explains humming by humans, subconscious motives; views as normal 30 Je 68
SOUPHANOUVONG, PRINCE
Tough leader Red-backed Pathet Lao, rebels, responsible for Laos' seven years turmoil; meeting with half brother Prince Souvanna Phouma, career, p. 17 Mr 21
With half brother Prince Souvanna Phouma attends Geneva conference on Laos, explains Communist takeover Padong village "cleansing" operation 16 Je 20
Meeting with Prince Souvanna Phouma, Premier Boun Oum in Zurich, no progress on Laos future, p. 23 Je 20
Talks with Princes Boun Oum, Souvanna Phouma at Geneva; Boun Oum agrees merge royal army with Pathet Lao 30 Je 17
SOUTH, U.S.
See also individual states, cities; Schools—Public—Segregation
Six Africans from California universities tour racial hotspots in U.S. South, impressions 6 Ja 38
Negroes fight for equality in movie houses; students in Southern cities queue up at white-only box offices; Negro stand-in at Nashville, p. 10 F 18
Whites' changing attitude toward Negroes since 1954 desegregation ruling; impact of sit-in movement; resistance to school integration dying; Negro students arrested at Jackson, Miss. sit-in, p. 7 Ap 45
Negro and white Freedom Riders bus set afire in Birmingham, Ala., attacked by mob, p.; segregated interstate travel still practiced; race riot in Montgomery, Ala. 26 My 16
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson of Ala., cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery, Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches federal marshals, p.; role Rev. Martin Luther King, p. 2 Je 14
Four Freedom Riders: Negroes Diane Nash, Rev. James Lawson, James Farmer, white Rev. William Coffin, p. 2 Je 17
Greyhound Bus Lines to enforce nonsegregation in stations countrywide, Trailways adopts same policy; 53 Freedom Riders jailed in Jackson, Miss. 9 Je 15
SOUTH, UNIVERSITY OF (SEWANEE)
Professor Emeritus Eugene Kayden rejects honorary degree, protests regents decision to award degree to segregationist Editor Waring 2 Je 39
Honorary degree to Racist Editor Waring drew protests; trustees vote end segregation 23 Je 57
SOUTH AFRICA
Mining and industrial empire of U.S.'s Charles Engelhard; investment combine Rand Selection formed with De Beers companies 27 Ja 73
Republic Day, Charles Swart takes oath as nation's first President, p.; general strike called by blacks, arrests 9 Je 24

Economic conditions

Converting to decimal monetary system of Rands and cents, from British system 24 F 22

Foreign relations

Odd man out, U.N. General Assembly censures for *apartheid* policies; foreign investors withdrawing money; whites emigrating 21 Ap 26

Great Britain

Prime Minister Verwoerd announces South Africa's withdrawal from British Commonwealth May 31; clash with Commonwealth leaders over *apartheid* at London conference 24 Mr 20
Confidence after first anxious reaction to withdrawal from British Commonwealth; Verwoerd offers to continue coordinating defense policies, remain in sterling bloc 24 Mr 21
Verwoerd reassures Afrikaners South Africa's withdrawal from Commonwealth a "victory" 31 Mr 20
South African's letter to Johannesburg *Star* reaction to withdrawal from Commonwealth 7 Ap 30
Final break with Britain, Republic Day ceremonies, nation's first President Charles Swart 9 Je 24

Political conditions

Parliament's overwhelming vote for republic; Verwoerd's victory 17 F 25
Bishop Reeves of Johannesburg requests release from congregation; flight to England after criticizing Sharpeville massacre 10 Mr 34
Republic Day, Charles Swart takes oath as nation's first President, p.; general strike by blacks fails, arrests 9 Je 24

Race problems

Apartheid policy criticized by Dutch Reform Church at World Council consultation 2 Ja 31
Trial of *apartheid* opponents, defendants found innocent by panel of judges; 156 defendants 7 Ap 30
Johannesburg Stock Exchange prices drop result U.N. censure *apartheid* policies; foreign investors withdrawing money, whites emigrating 21 Ap 26
Blacks prepare demonstrate against *apartheid* on Republic Day May 31, call general strike, backed by Indian, colored communities; government bans public meetings, new arrest law 26 My 26
Verwoerd's government introduces bill to permit Africans over 18 yrs. buy liquor at stores, authorize cocktail bars in black locations 23 Je 24
SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION
Bangkok meeting, members unite in support President Kennedy's statement resist Reds with force in Laos 31 Mr 10
Bangkok meeting, U.S. Secy Rusk works for support U.S. stand on Laos, Asian nations concerned over Communist invasion; Ministers, p. 7 Ap 17
SOUTHERN AIRWAYS
June pilots strike; ALPA strikers form rival Superior Airlines; Southern still operating 2 Ja 56
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY
Pres. Topping launches $107 million "master plan" fund drive, campus and academic improvements; Topping and students, p. 26 My 38
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD
Seeks acquisition of Western Pacific; rival claim of Santa Fe; would create monopoly; western routes, map 17 F 86
SOUTHERN RHODESIA
National Democratic Party program to prove segregation still practiced; Africans accepted on buses, libraries; refused admission to Salisbury's Dutch Reformed Church 16 Je 25
SOUTH TYROL See Italy—South Tyrol
SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL See Churches—Great Britain
SOUVANNA PHOUMA, PRINCE
Visited in Cambodia by delegation from Laos Premier Boun Oum, refuses Cabinet post 20 Ja 29
In Cambodian exile, refuses rebel invitation head government in rebel-held sector of Laos 17 F 28
At urging of Russia leaves Cambodia for visit to rebel stronghold in Laos; meeting with half brother Red Prince Souphanouvong, p. 10 Mr 26
Role in Laos civil war noted, recent talks with Gen Phoumi; career, p. 17 Mr 21
Leaves for trip around world, repudiates idea neutral nations commission stop fighting in Laos 24 Mr 25
Central figure in Laos crisis; junket abroad to gain support; visits Nehru, talks with Lord Home, De Gaulle, p. 7 Ap 26
Returns to Laos from talks with Khrushchev, announces cease-fire pending 28 Ap 34
Visits with Khrushchev, Red China's Mao Tse-tung; pro-Red attitude, blames U.S. for Laos revolt, p. 5 My 21

With half brother Prince Souphanouvong at Geneva conference on Laos, explains Communist takeover Padong 16 Je 20
Expected take over leadership of Laos; talks with Princes Boun Oum, Souphanouvong at Geneva 30 Je 17

SOYBEANS
Heavy trading at Chicago Board of Trade; price rise; speculators' profits 27 Ja 68

SOYUZNEFTEXPORT See Russia—Foreign trade

SPAAK, PAUL-HENRI
Returning to Belgium politics; to leave post Secretary-General of NATO; career, p. 10 F 21
Awarded Medal of Freedom by President Kennedy 3 Mr 27
Elections, Socialist gains; refuses cooperate with Social Christians unless austerity law withdrawn 7 Ap 28
Vice-Premier of Belgium, takes over post Foreign Minister; Socialist, Social Christian coalition government 5 My 24

SPACE CAPSULES See Capsules, Space

SPACE KITCHEN
Developed by Whirlpool to provide variety of foods for astronauts 16 Je 73

SPACEMEN
See also Mercury Astronauts
Russia puts first man into space Air Force Major Yuri Gagarin; world reaction; Communist victory, cartoons 21 Ap 15
Major Yuri Gagarin; world reaction; first man in space; round-the-world orbital flight and safe return in satellite *Vostok*, p., map; cov. 21 Ap 46
French Correspondent Bobrowski disputes first space flight made by Gagarin; claims first spaceman Sergei Ilyushin three days earlier 28 Ap 34
Further technical data on Gagarin's space flight in *Vostok* released; U.S. certain actually made flight, evidence 5 My 44
In *Pravda* Gagarin describes long descent to earth in spaceship *Vostok*, p. 30 Je 56

SPACE TRAVEL
See also Rockets; Satellites, Artificial; Project Mercury
Chimpanzees training program for space flight at Holloman's Aeromedical Field Lab.; Air Force's aim learn psychological capabilities of man in space 20 Ja 68
G.E. engineer Cole's scheme for humanity to leave earth; proposes giant spaceship unit of "macrolife" containing people, animals, plants, machines, d. 27 Ja 46
Rumor U.S. picked up heartbeats of two Soviet astronauts perished in space flight attempt; Russian missile-tracking ships spotted in Pacific 3 F 60
Chimpanzee "Ham" orbited into space and safely recovered in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral; capsule's flight off course, diag.; Ham, p. 10 F 58
Russia announces giant Venus probe launched; feat cf first interplanetary station separated from orbiting satellite, diag. 24 F 32
Three Mercury astronauts selected for first space flight, Marine Lieut. Col. Glenn, Air Force Capt. Grissom, Navy Commander Shepard; training, test flights, cartoon 3 Mr 23
Progress of Russia's "Venusnik" space vehicle reported by *Pravda;* will pass close to Venus in May, flash data to earth, continue in orbit around sun, p. 10 Mr 44
Arthur Orton's theory Ezekiel's Biblical vision of wheel in reality description of visitors from outer space with helicopters; Easton's views on God and life on other planets 17 Mr 51
Russia announces successful orbiting and landing of space vehicle with dog Chernuska 17 Mr 68
Russia's man-in-space program far ahead of U.S.'s; Khrushchev's statement; reliability record for satellite orbitings; Project Mercury plans short rocket test with astronaut 24 Mr 68
Boeing's oxygen system for space travelers uses algae to recycle oxygen; tested by McClure in tank for full day 24 Mr 68
Russia orbits and recovers dog-carrying satellite; three-out-of-five success record 31 Mr 52
Russia puts first man into space Major Yuri Gagarin; world, U.S. reaction, Communist victory, cartoons 21 Ap 15
Russian "cosmonaut" Maj. Yuri Gagarin world's first man in space, cov.; round-the-world flight and safe return in spaceship *Vostok*, map 21 Ap 46
French Correspondent Bobrowski disputes first space flight made by Yuri Gagarin; claims first spaceman Sergei Ilyushin three days earlier, now in Moscow hospital 28 Ap 34
Unsuccessful launching "canned man" man-in-space shot by Mercury-Atlas rocket at Cape Canaveral; rocket destroyed deviating off course 5 My 16
Further technical data on Gagarin's flight in *Vostok* released; U.S. certain actually made flight, evidence 5 My 44
U.S. man-in-space shot successful; Mercury Astronaut Alan B. Shepard Jr. for 15 mins. rides in capsule rocketed from Cape Canaveral by Redstone rocket; shot televised, p. 12 My 10
First U.S. suborbital space flight in Mercury capsule made by Cmdr. Alan B. Shepard Jr., cov.; launching from Cape Canaveral, brief flight, descent into Atlantic, diag.; TV coverage; radio conversations; in capsule, hoisted from sea by helicopter, p. 12 My 52
Mercury Astronaut Shepard welcomed with parade in Washington, D.C., President Kennedy awards NASA's Distinguished Service Medal; other suborbital manned space shots scheduled; plans to use Atlas to rocket man into orbit 19 My 21
Navy rocket for soft landing on moon unveiled at China Lake (Calif.) Ordnance Test Station; tested on vertical guide cables, p. 26 My 56
President Kennedy requests extra funds for space program speedup; 1971 moon project 2 Je 12
Problems of disposing of dead body on space voyage; solution push into space; "digester" system out 16 Je 73
In *Pravda* Russia's Yuri Gagarin describes long descent to earth in spaceship *Vostok* 30 Je 56

SPAHN, WARREN
Veteran player with Milwaukee Braves pitches no-hitter against Giants, defeats Dodgers, p. 12 My 69

SPAIN
"Count" Jaime de Mora y Aragon detained by government from attending sister Queen Fabiola's wedding in Brussels; notoriety 2 Ja 21
Government decree to change workaday timetable; stores to close by 7 and 8 p.m.; theaters, cinemas 11:30, restaurants, cafes at midnight 12 My 22
Hearst Task Force interviews Franco, Hearst reports peace and prosperity 30 Je 48

Civil War
The Spanish Civil War, rev.; by Hugh Thomas; Franco soldiers and dead comrade, p. 30 Je 69

Industries
Control or ownership banks, chemicals, power and oil companies by Juan March, international financier; battle with Sofina over Barcelona Tractor 14 Ap 91

SPARK, MURIEL
The Bachelors, rev. 14 Ap 115

SPECIAL FORCES See United States—Army

SPECIAL PROJECTS SECTION See United States—State Department

SPECTROPHOTOMETERS
Use in chemical analysis; put out by Perkin-Elmer 31 Mr 70

SPELLING
Scripps-Howard National Spelling Bee won by John Capehart 9 Je 50

SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL
Demands share of federal aid to education for parochial schools; Lutherans disagree; Kennedy's stand; New York Catholic high school fund drive, p. 27 Ja 62
Eye surgery for detached retina 19 My 42

SPENCE, SIR BASIL
Architect of new Coventry Cathedral, r. 9 Je 76

SPENCER CHEMICAL CO.
Puts out selective weed killer Carbyne to kill wild oats in wheat fields 9 Je 35

SPENDING
Easter buying ups department store sales; heavy spending by state and local governments; 1948-1960 chart 7 Ap 88

SPERM
DNA molecules extracted intact from human sperm for first time by researchers Borenfreund and Bendich 21 Ap 64

SPILLANE, MICKEY
Plans new book; recent worker for Jehovah's Witnesses 24 F 31
The Deep, rev., p. 23 Je 72

SPORTS
See also individual sport e.g. Baseball

Great Britain
Duke of Wellington's "Battle of Waterloo was won on playing-fields of Eton"; G. F. Lamb's views on impact on sports in England 5 My 42

Russia
Soviet basketball team's defeat by U.S. in Rome Olympics analyzed by Moscow newspaper; coaches blamed, charged with deceit 27 Ja 52

STACEY, TOM
The Brothers, rev., p. 12 My 90

STAHR, ELVIS J., JR.
Appointed Secy. of the Army; career 20 Ja 17

STALIN, JOSEPH
George F. Kennan's *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin*, rev.; with Khrushchev 1937, p. 19 My 105

STANDARD OIL CO. (N.J.)
Monroe Jackson Rathbone: president and chief executive; corporate reorganization; integrates five regional subsidiaries into Humble Oil, marketing and refining 27 Ja 70

STANLEY CUP See Hockey

STANS, MAURICE H.
To take over Firstamerica Corp. 20 Ja 37

STANSGATE, VISCOUNT See Benn, Anthony Wedgwood

STAPLEAGES
Artist Downing's compositions 6 Ja 44

STARKIE, ENID
Oxford scholar defeated in election for poetry chair, p. 24 F 58

STARS AND STRIPES (NEWSPAPER)
Al Ricketts columnist and civilian entertainment editor of Pacific edition; biting criticisms of movies, film stars 24 F 34

STASSEN, HAROLD
Proposal of U.N. membership for two Germanys and two Chinas virtually ignored by New York newspapers 24 F 28

STATUES
See also Sculpture
Problem in Thailand of pillaging statue heads from temples; government suspends export licenses for religious images 10 F 63

STEDMAN, GILES C.
Death 21 Ap 84

STEEL
Operating rate hits 20-year low; management and union confer on problem of idleness in industry 13 Ja 72
Livernash's study of impact of steel strikes and settlements; concludes little adverse effect on U.S. economy 27 Ja 69
1960 corporate earnings reports; show profits despite low capacity operating rate, two wage increases; efficiency of modernization 3 F 71
Stratmat new smelting process takes low-grade contaminated iron ores, cuts steel production time in half; Strategic Materials Corp. plant at Niagara Falls, Ont.; process invented by Marvin Udy 7 Ap 90
First-quarter earnings reports show industry hit by recession; four companies' per-share earnings drop 5 My 77
Battle with aluminum industry over auto parts market; Great Lakes Steel demonstrates superiority of steel bumpers, radio commercial "Lulu La Lumium" 19 My 96
Amer. Iron & Steel Inst. convention; production over two million tons a week;

steelmen push for price rise; modernization increased capacity, productivity 2 Je 79
STEELE, MARJORIE
Divorces Huntington Hartford; settlement 3 Mr 92
STEICHEN, EDWARD
Dean of U.S. photographers; retrospective exhibit at Museum of Modern Art; career; *Steeplechase Day, Paris; After the Races, 1905, Homeless Women: The Depression, 1932*, r. 7 Ap 71
STEIN, JULES C.
65th birthday honored by M.C.A. executives with $1 million donation to Research to Prevent Blindness; Stein matches with another million, p. 5 My 36
STEINBECK, JOHN
The Winter of Our Discontent, rev., p. 23 Je 70
STEINER, GEORGE
Sees language suffering from boom in LP musical records in U.S. middle-class culture 26 My 55
STEINIGER, EDWARD L.
President of Sinclair Oil becomes chief executive officer, p. 26 My 90
STEPHEN II, POPE
Omitted from papal succession in 1961 edtion *Pontifical Yearbook;* died before coronation 24 F 51
STEREOPHONIC RECORDS See Records
STEREOPHONIC SOUND See Sound
STERN, ISAAC
Performs Bartok's *Concerto No. 1 for Violin* in Manhattan 7 Ap 83
Plays violin concerto with Jack Benny at Carnegie Hall salute to Benny 14 Ap 48
STEVENS, LESLIE
Fails to appear at Skouras' staff luncheon at 20th Century-Fox; Daystar Corp. contract with Fox canceled by Skouras; sues for damages 21 Ap 35
STEVENSON, ADLAI
Busses Oregon Senator Maurine Neuberger at Washington reception, p. 13 Ja 32
Senate Foreign Relations Comm. approves confirmation U.N. Ambassador; hearing, position on Red China, quoted 27 Ja 13
At U.N. Security Council defends Hammarskjold from attack by Soviet delegate Zorin; advises President Kennedy to adopt tougher line with Russia over Congo; p. 24 F 16
In speech notes U.N. "mankind's sole common instrument of politics"; warning to Russia, notes African Balkans of today 10 Mr 24
In U.N. Security Council votes for Afro-Asian resolution condemning Portugal's dictatorial rule in Angola; switch in U.S. policy; cities U.S. Declaration of Independence, p. 24 Mr 20
Attends City Center ballet with Mrs. John Kennedy, p. 31 Mr 28
At U.N. attempts to explain U.S. backing rebel invasion of Cuba, attacks Cuban delegate Raul Roa 28 Ap 20
Named "National Father of Year"; defends fathers; Stevenson Foundation to provide scholarships for Jewish Theological Seminary students 2 Je 32
Good-will tour in Latin America 23 Je 10
Ten-nation tour of Latin America; warm welcome from Brazil's Quadros, encounters rioters in Chile, Peru; visits Bolivia, Venezuela 23 Je 29
STEVENSON, ADLAI E. FOUNDATION
Announced by Herbert Lehman; to provide scholarships for Jewish Theological Seminary students; fund-raising dinner 2 Je 32
STEWART, POTTER
Newest U.S. Supreme Court Justice swings between two groups casting decisive vote, p. 16 Je 18
STOCK BROKERS
Wall St. firm Re, Re & Sagarese; SEC charges Res with underground combine rigging stocks; caused stock to slump 5 My 80
SEC announces full-scale probe of American Stock Exchange following charges against Gerard Re and son; role of stock specialist; Amex specialists, p. 26 My 89
STOCKDALE, GRANT
Appointed Ambassador to Ireland, career 17 F 14
STOCK EXCHANGES
SEC announces full-scale probe of American Stock Exchange following charges against Gerard Re and son; Amex's weak policing practices; specialists, p. 26 My 89
STOCK MARKET
How to Boost Stocks: illegitimate publicity techniques to raise prices, New York Exchange warns corporations against inside tips 2 Ja 56
Over-the-counter market in unlisted stocks reaches new high, chart; informal trading techniques; volatile prices, risk 3 F 70
Spurts despite gloomy business news; Dow-Jones industrials gain nine points to close at 652; reflects approval of Kennedy's economic message; behavior in four recessions, chart 10 F 72
Week of heaviest trading volume since 1955 Eisenhower heart attack, Dow-Jones tape runs late; industrials break through 1960 high, bull market trend; peak periods in industrials, rails, utilities, chart 10 Mr 88
Automation to handle heavy volume of trading; New York Stock Exchange ticker tape daily runs late, to test Teletype system; Goodbody & Co. install RCA 501 computer, Finac teletype network, p. 17 Mr 86
Garfield Albee Drew: small investor's Boswell: keeps tabs on odd-lotters, sees usually wrong on market trends; Drew Odd-Lot Studies 31 Mr 69
High; upsurge in rails; bull market; free credit balances at record high; public hanging back, market dominated by pros 31 Mr 69
Furious trading on New York and American Exchanges; inspired by bull market; active stocks leap to new highs; Funston warns speculators against tips and rumors; over-the-counter market 14 Ap 91
Reaches alltime peak; Dow-Jones industrials at 694.11, catches up with consumer goods; volume of trading, chart 21 Ap 88
Wall Street Fever: new issue speculation is out of control: New York Stock Exchange to tighten requirements; American bans stop orders on round-lot transactions; rise stocks with "tronic" name 28 Ap 92
Dow-Jones industrial average bursts through 700 mark; SEC's full-scale probe of American Stock Exchange following charges against Gerard Re and son; stock specialists, p. 26 My 89
South Africa
Government forbids foreign shareholders to sell out to South Africans, prohibits nationals from buying stock abroad 23 Je 25
STOCKS
How to Boost Stocks: means are many, some are honest: publicity techniques; New York Stock Exchange's warning to corporations; phony rumors furtive tips 2 Ja 56
Rising popularity of unlisted stocks; over-the-counter market reaches new high, chart; trading techniques; volatile prices 3 F 70
Garfield Albee Drew: small investor's Boswell: keeps tabs on odd-lotters, weekly Drew Odd Lot Studies subscription service 31 Mr 69
Wall Street Fever: new issue speculation is out of control: American Stock Exchange bans stop orders on round-lot transactions; spectacular rise stocks with "tronic" name 28 Ap 92
Wall St. brokers Res charged with operating underground business combine to rig market, used dummy accounts, caused stock to slump 5 My 80
U.S. Supreme Court rules DuPont must divest 63 million shares G.M. stock within ten years, present plan within 85 days; dividend-distribution 2 Je 80
Canada
U.S. holders to pay new 15% withholding tax on dividends, 15% on dividends transferred from Canadian subsidiaries to U.S. parent corporations 2 Ja 25
Japan
Sony Corp. plans to sell $4 million stock in U.S.; Japanese government rules foreign shareholders may withdraw after two years 12 My 86
STONE, EDWARD D.
Neo-Moorish latticework design blasted by Rudofsky 30 Je 55
STONE, IRVING
The Agony and the Ecstasy fictionalized biography of Michelangelo, rev., p. 24 Mr 90
STONEHENGE (RESTAURANT) See Restaurants
STORES
Chain
E. J. Korvette Co. biggest U.S. discount chain; stores in eastern U.S., variety of goods; plans expansion, conventional department stores 10 Mr 90
E. J. Korvette to open branch on New York's Fifth Ave.; Allied Stores, Woolworth, Kresge to set up discount operations 23 Je 64
Department
Detroit's J. L. Hudson Co.; expansion, shopping centers, Northland, Eastland; Basement Store and branches; Pres. J. L. Hudson, Jr. 2 Je 82
Africa
United Africa Co.'s Kingsway supermarket and department stores; native managers; Lagos store, p. 26 My 93
Great Britain
Marks & Spencer retail chain; Sir Simon Marks' campaign against paper work; abolishes re-order forms, sales receipts, time clocks 13 Ja 76
STORMS See Hurricanes; Snow; Tornadoes
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND See under United States—Air Force
STRATEGIC MATERIALS CORP.
Stratmat new smelting process, plant at Niagara Falls, Ont.; takes low-grade iron ore, produces steel in half usual time; Pres. Frank Chambers 7 Ap 90
STRATMAT
New steel process invented by Marvin Udy 7 Ap 90
STRATTON, JULIUS A.
100th anniversary of M.I.T.; views on change in modern world, p. 7 Ap 58
STRAUBE, KURT
Built machine to restart stopped heart 23 Je 42
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
Greeted by Soviet delegation at U.C.L.A.'s Int. Music Festival, invited to Russia 16 Je 30
STRESS
Age of anxiety and guilt in U.S.; symptoms; causes in U.S. environment; phobias listed, cartoon; Munch painting *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44
STRIKES
June pilots' strike against Hulse's Southern Airways; ALPA strikers form rival Superior Airlines 2 Ja 56
Railroad tugboat workers of Seafarers Int. strike, featherbedding demands; Central, New Haven close down after picketing by tugboat union 27 Ja 15
Livernash's study of impact of steel strikes and settlements; concludes little adverse effect on U.S. economy 27 Ja 69
Labor Secy. Goldberg negotiates end N.Y. railroad tugboat strike; management and Seafarers union agree delay decision on size of work crews 3 F 15
Flight engineers strike cripples airlines, public stranded; protest Mediation Board ruling on United in favor of A.L.P.A., defy Kennedy's return-to-work order; truce pending study by President's fact-finding board; grounded planes at Miami airport, p. 3 Mr 82
In construction missile bases; Senate hearing 5 My 78
U.S. maritime strike ties up 222 ships

East, West and Gulf coasts; rivalry between Natl. Maritime Union and Seafarers Int.; demands 30 Je 63

Belgium

Country wide in protest Premier Eyskens' austerity bill; led by Socialists 6 Ja 23
Workers continue strikes at bidding General Workers Federation's André Renard 20 Ja 31
Ends, workers return to jobs; cost to economy, casualties 27 Ja 20

Japan

Doctors strike called by Japanese Medical Assn.; protest low fees under health insurance program 3 Mr 69

STROMBOTNE, JAMES
Young California artist; exhibit at Beverly Hills' Perls Gallery; sketch; *Yo-Yo*, r. 21 Ap 78

STROUSE, NORMAN
President of J. Walter Thompson advertising agency, p. 17 Mr 94

STUART, JESSE
Wins award of Academy of American Poets; brief sketch, p. 24 F 28

STUDEBAKER-PACKARD CORP.
Sherwood Harry Egbert: Studebaker's Cyclone: new president streamlines plant, selling and advertising of Lark; antitrust suit against Chrysler 21 Ap 90

SUBURBS
Gibson Winter's *The Suburban Captivity of the Churches*, rev.; criticisms of Protestantism's new "organization church" of suburbs, p. 7 Ap 53

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL ACT (1950)
U.S. Supreme Court upholds disclosure provision requiring Communist "action" and "front" groups register 16 Je 18

SUBWAY U. See City University (N.Y.C.)

SUGAI, KUMI
Abstraction in Chase Manhattan Bank lounge, col. r. 30 Je 43

SUGAR
Florida growers expand production, confident of future prosperity since Cuban supplies cut off; sugar-beet producers less optimistic; U.S. and foreign sugar sources, chart 27 Ja 69
Florida industry boom; cut cane, col. p. 14 Ap 101, 105

Cuba

Castro threatens dump on world market if U.S. does not buy Cuban sugar; Russia to import; growers vote to abolish Cane Growers' Assn. 2 Ja 25

SUGAR BOWLS
Studded with jewels in Istanbul Museum col. p. 23 Je 55

SUKARNO
Indonesia Socialist "development" plan, promises every girl a husband, radio and modern kitchen; marriages, wins poll most popular man in Indonesia, p. 3 F 27
Fails to mention continuous Indonesian rebel revolt 24 Mr 26
Three-month junket to Thailand, South America, Europe, Russia, U.S.; leaves behind economic chaos, hoping for support from President Kennedy for claims to New Guinea; riding bicycle in Hollywood, p. 28 Ap 35
In U.S., confers with President Kennedy, communiqué calling for neutral Laos, p. 5 My 15
Visits Moscow; 60th birthday celebrated at Indonesian embassy 16 Je 20

SULLIVAN, ED
Battle with Jack Paar over fees paid to performers on TV show 17 Mr 56

SULLIVAN, JOHN D., JR.
Top cadet in Air Academy's graduating class; sketch, p. 16 Je 42

SULZBERGER, ARTHUR HAYS
Retires as publisher New York *Times*, names son-in-law Orvil Dryfoos successor; career on *Times* 28 Ap 65

SUMERIANS
Ancient Mesopotamian civilization; sculptures uncovered at site of holy city Nippur near Baghdad, col. r. 3 F 58
André Parrot's *Sumer: The Dawn of Art*, rev.; statue of Gudea, r. 2 Je 90

SUN
International Quiet Sun Year set for 1964-65 during inactive solar period 31 Mr 53

SUN CITY, ARIZ.
Community for retired people; recreation facilities; homes; Del Webb builder, p. 10 Mr 89

SUNDAY TELEGRAPH (LONDON)
Success of William M. Berry's new paper; edge over competitors on straight news items 30 Je 48

SUPER HERCULES See Airplanes—Lockheed Super Hercules

SUPERIOR AIRLINES
Organized in southeast by ALPA striking pilots, aim force Hulse's Southern Airways accede to wage demands 2 Ja 56

SUPERSONIC AIRPLANES See Airplanes

SURGERY
Ultrasonic gun hopeful new cure for Ménière's disease of inner ear, operation described 6 Ja 47
First surgery with electrical anesthesia performed at U. of Mississippi; cheap mobile machine shocks patient to sleep, no convulsions, p. 27 Ja 32
Two specialists conclude safer to keep patients on anticoagulant drugs during surgery 10 F 52
"Burma Surgeon" Gordon Seagrave; delivering baby shown on TV 17 Mr 75
On germfree animals with use sterile operating tank; tanks, p. 23 Je 41

SURPLUS DEALERS
Hold trade show in Manhattan; wide assortment of surplus goods from government's military stockpiles and private warehouses; Tarashinsky in warehouse, p. 24 F 74

SUSSKIND, DAVID
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs calls "celluloid sausage" 30 Je 58

SUTHERLAND, JOAN
Australian-born soprano's New York debut in Bellini's *Beatrice* with American Opera Society, rev.; musical career, p. 3 Mr 57

SWAINSON, JOHN
Mich. Governor enrages G.O.P. legislature, vetoes state unemployment benefits bill; income tax proposals killed, aid to colleges cut back by legislature 16 Je 19

SWART, CHARLES
South Africa's Republic Day ceremonies, takes oath as nation's first President, p. 9 Je 24

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE
Rejects Denver applicant Don Odell despite top scores in College Board exams 19 My 64

SWEDEN
Pirate radio station Radio Nord aboard freighter *Bonjour* broadcasting into Sweden 14 Ap 35

SWEENEY, JAMES J.
Accepts directorship of Houston Museum of Fine Arts, p. 20 Ja 37

SWIDLER, JOSEPH C.
Senate confirms as member Federal Power Commission; Pres. Kennedy would make FPC Chairman, p. 23 Je 64

SWIMMING
Record-breaking performances at national A.A.U. indoor championships at Yale pool; new champions, Bittick, Clark, Jastremski, p.: winners of A.A.U. women's championships 14 Ap 56

SWIMMING POOLS
Low-cost in-the-ground pool to be sold by Cascade Pools; vinyl-lined wooden side panels 17 F 92
Floating furniture Aqua-Lounge, Aqua-Table, Aqua-Butler, prices 9 Je 41

SWINDLE See Fraud

SWITZERLAND
Delaying acceptance Earl Smith as U.S. Ambassador; Smith's ambassadorial role in Cuba during Batista's regime main reason 24 F 12
Objection to Earl E. Smith as U.S. Ambassador causes Smith withdraw name 3 Mr 17

SYDOW, MAX VON
Swedish actor cast as Christ in Hollywood's *The Greatest Story Ever Told* 3 Mr 70

SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS INC.
Develops fluorescent off-color plant lamp Gro-Lux 23 Je 52

SYMINGTON, JAMES
Deputy Director Food-for-Peace program, visits Latin American countries offering grain, other U.S. surplus food 24 F 25

SYMPHONIES
Romeo and Juliet by Berlioz performed by New York Philharmonic and Juilliard Chorus under Conductor Wallenstein, rev. 3 F 46
Walton's *Symphony No. 2*, New York première by Cleveland Orchestra, rev. 17 F 48

SYNANON HOUSE
For rehabilitation of narcotics addicts in Santa Monica, Calif.; cure record; three-stage system; neighbors protest, may be forced to move; Dederich and ex-addicts, p. 7 Ap 72

SYPHILLIS
Rise in venereal disease rate among teenagers, statistics 7 Ap 74

SZYMCZAK, MIECZYSLAW S.
Resigns FRB to be consultant to C. J. Devine & Co., p. 16 Je 84

T

TABORS, ROBERT
New president Textron Electronics succeeding Royal Little, p. 9 Je 86

TAFT, CHARLES P.
Comments on TIME cover story on Father John Courtney Murray, S. J., reviews historical origins of U.S. ideals of democracy (L) 6 Ja 4, 6

TAHITI
M-G-M invades island to film remake of *Mutiny on the Bounty*; upsets economy; islanders' resentment; Marlon Brando and co-star Tarita, p. 10 F 45
Travel, faraway places, cov.; islands, attractions, rich landscapes map; Quinn's hut, Bali Ha'I, Gauguin's son, Solemn Tiki, Spirit of Tamaaraa feast, col.p. 19 My 70, 75

TAI, EMILE
Gauguin's son, illiterate, weaves fish traps, col.p. 19 My 73

TAL, MIKHAIL
Loses world chess championship to Botvinnik in Moscow 19 My 40

TALAL, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Appointed Finance Minister of Saudi Arabia 2 Ja 20
With Minister Tariki directing economic expansion program, social reform p. 19 My 29

TALIAFERRO COUNTY, GA. See Georgia

TANGANYIKA
Progress toward Federation of East Africa with Uganda, Kenya, offshore islands Zanzibar; Chief Minister Julius Nyerere map 13 Ja 24
Leakey family discover bones of "earliest man" in Olduvai Gorge 10 Mr 44
U.S. Peace Corpsman arriving Oct 1; 28 surveyers, geologists, civil engineers to spend two years mapping, building roads 28 Ap 16
Self-government, full independence Dec. 28; Prime Minister Nyerere and Cabinet take oaths of office 12 My 22
Travel, faraway places; luxury safaris; lodge near Ngorongoro Crater 19 My 78

TANIZAKI, JUNICHIRO
The Key, rev., p. 17 F 94

TANNY, VIC
Chain of physical fitness gyms; high-pressure tactics to sell membership contracts, customer complaints; in Westwood, Calif. gym, p. 10 F 76

TANZER, LESTER
Ed. *Kennedy Circle* 16 Je 90

TAPE RECORDINGS See Recordings

TARASHINSKY, EDDIE
Surplus Dealer; resales of surplus Army goods, p. 24 F 74

TARIFFS
Free Trade Under Fire: Protectionism's New Ally: labor unions join Committee on Export-Import Policy recommending Congress raise tariffs; complaints against foreign competition 3 F 72

U.S. textile industry lag, foreign competition; Administration will not place quotas on U.S. imports, pushes for imports by European nations from underdeveloped nations producing textiles 30 Je 64

TARIKI, ABDULLAH
Saudi Arabia's Minister of Petroleum with Prince Talal directing economic expansion program, social reform, p. 19 My 29

TARITA
Tahitian girl co-star *Mutiny on the Bounty* with Marlon Brando in Tahiti, p. 10 F 46

TASS
Soviet news service Novosti set up as competitor 3 Mr 77

TATE, JANICE
Newspaper column "Worrier's Guide" for rural Texans under pen name "Jan Webster" in Texas weeklies 6 Ja 51

TATIAN
Early church father's concepts of death in Pelikan's *The Shape of Death*, rev. 20 Ja 51

TAVARES, ALVARO DA SILVA
Governor General of Angola blames Communist agitators for riots 17 F 24

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF See Russell, Henry

TAXATION
Need for reform of U.S. system; move to lower rates, eliminate often abused tax shelters, tighten capital-gains law 24 F 11
Walter Heller advises radical program of tax reform; lower federal income rates, abolish loopholes 3 Mr 19
President Kennedy sends tax message to Congress, demands crackdown on expense accounts; $1.7 billion tax incentives proposal 28 Ap 14
Treasury Secy. Dillon's tax reform proposals, House hearings; Administration view on expense accounts, corporate tax relief 19 My 22

Corporate
Businessmen favor setting own estimates on equipment depreciation for faster write-offs, Treasury Dept. survey finding 13 Ja 72
President Kennedy's incentives proposal, business invest in new factories, equipment 28 Ap 14
Secy. Dillon proposes reduce tax-deductible expense accounts to $30 a day, eliminate fancy spending by company executives; cites abuses 12 My 81

Income
Dillon says Kennedy Administration plans tax relief for individuals including those in higher brackets 12 My 81
Bernard Goldfine back to jail, fined for tax evasion; must pay $5 million back taxes 16 Je 30

Canada
U.S. holders of Canadian stocks to pay new 15% withholding tax on dividends, also holders federal, provincial bonds 2 Ja 25

Great Britain
A. P. Herbert sends letter in verse to income tax bureau, protesting additional tax; bureau's reply in verse 31 Mr 18
Chancellor of Exchequer presents budget, tax cut for professionals; boost in profits tax on industry, luxury autos no longer "business expenses" 28 Ap 34
Proposed cut in expense account allowances for business limousines; Rolls-Royce chairman Kindersley warns M.P.s, predicts end of Rolls cars 19 My 96

TAXICABS
Britain's old-style taxicab drivers protest operation of minicabs in London, fares 14% less, operate without taxi licenses, cartoon 7 Ap 35

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH
Survives near-fatal bout of double pneumonia in London hospital; on stretcher, p. 17 Mr 39
Heads for west coast to recuperate after illness; leg bandaged; comment on tracheotomy scar and necklaces, p. 7 Ap 40
Receives Best Actress Oscar for *Butterfield 8*, comment on film, at post-Oscar party, p. 28 Ap 72
At singer-husband Eddie Fisher's comeback show in Las Vegas, p. 26 My 42

TAYLOR, FRANK W.
Death 27 Ja 74

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D.
President Kennedy appoints to study U.S. ability to carry out "non-conventional" warfare 28 Ap 14
Appointed Military Representative of the President, p. 30 Je 9

TAYLOR, ROBERT LEWIS
A Journey to Matecumbe, rev. 19 My 110

TEACHERS
James Conant receives Carnegie Corp. grant for survey of teacher recruitment and training 17 F 32
Lay teachers and nuns in Roman Catholic parochial schools; shortage; salaries; nun in high school physics class, p. 31 Mr 62
Martin Mayer's survey *The Schools* find teachers ill-equipped, good people held down by "educational research" learning method 28 Ap 77
Fingerprinting of prospective New York City teachers reveals police records, sex offenders 12 My 63A

France
Demand government raise pay, threaten to suspend *baccalaureat* (bachot) exams; angered by salary hike for Catholic parochial school teachers 21 Ap 37

Iran
Strike in Teheran for higher wages, one killed, skirmishes with police, p.; Premier Amini raises wages 19 My 27

TEACHING MACHINES
Programed learning; techniques; merits; Skinner's linear method; Crowder's rival branching technique; Min/Max and student, p. 24 Mr 36
A Teaching-Machine Sampler: Skinner's linear method 24 Mr 38

TEAMSTERS UNION See International Brotherhood of Teamsters

TECHNAMATION
Still pictures appear to move by use plastics and polarized light; shows industrial processes, p. 28 Ap 94

TECHNICAL ANIMATIONS, INC.
Technamation system makes still pictures seem to move; use in industry training; Pres. Stanley Schwartz and engine picture, p. 28 Ap 94

TEETH
Wellesley, Mass. votes against fluoridation of water to reduce tooth decay; anti-fluorine photo, r. 24 Mr 74

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE
Late Jesuit scientist's *The Divine Milieu* spiritual meditations on expanding universe, rev., p. 10 F 40

TEKAKWITHA, KATERI
Mohawk Indian girl's beatification as saint petitioned in Rome; conversion to Christianity, r. 27 Ja 56

TELEPHONES
A. T. & T. announces dividend raise; stock jumps to alltime high; company expansion, new products, Data Phone for business machines, long-range pocket radio-telephones 2 Ja 54
Effect of automation Bell System employment; manual phone exchange 1925, automatic exchange 1961, p. 24 F 69

TELESCOPES
Ryle's radio telescope probes eight billion light-years into space, findings support "big bang" theory of origin of universe, p. 24 F 33

TELETYPE
New York Stock Exchange to test high-speed telegraphic page printer as new ticker tape system; A. T. & T.'s Finac network speeds orders at Goodbody & Co. brokers, p. 17 Mr 86

TELEVISION
See also Advertising—Television
FCC's new Chairman Minow assails low taste in programing; announces FCC no longer to renew station licenses automatically 19 My 53
FCC hearing in Manhattan; witnesses include producers, writers; Susskind, Jessel, Chayefsky, Miner, Vidal state views on programs and commercials 30 Je 58

Actors and Actresses
Dorothy Provine rising young actress; role as Charleston dancer in *The Roaring 20s* series, sketch, p. 19 My 53

Awards
Five Emmy Awards to NBC production of *Macbeth;* special awards to Nixon and Kennedy 26 My 37

Broadcasting
President Kennedy and wife on hour-long NBC TV program from White House; taped in advance 21 Ap 16
Hollywood's Oscar awards show; poor entertainment; funereal mood 28 Ap 72
Of successful U.S. man-in-space shot; Mercury Astronaut Alan B. Shepard, p. 12 My 10
Covers space flight of astronaut Alan Shepard in Mercury capsule from Cape Canaveral 12 My 52
President Kennedy reports to nation on talks with Khrushchev, excerpts; series, p. 16 Je 14

Color
NBC celebrates Color Day on fifth anniversary of commercial color TV; reception; cost; RCA profits 17 F 67
Zenith to produce color set at price above competing models; RCA only major manufacturer since 1956, G.E. to start making color sets in fall; Zenith set, p. 30 Je 65

Commentators
Top-level troubles at CBS news division, executive resignations; recent losses to NBC's Huntley-Brinkley team; Murrow format outdated 10 F 64
Blunt criticisms of news commentators by James Hagerty new vice president of ABC 24 F 34

Entertainers
Battle between Ed Sullivan and Jack Paar over fees paid to performers on shows 17 Mr 56

Equipment and Sets
Set in one out of three West German homes; buying 25,000 a week 16 Je 54
Zenith Radio Corp. to produce color TV set, prices above competing models; equipment sales, prices; engineers and color set, p. 30 Je 65

Networks
CBS news division; Sig Mickelson resigns as department president, John Day quits as vice president; recent NBC gains 10 F 64

Pay TV
Toronto's 13-month experiment, top musical offerings; FCC approves tests in Hartford, Conn., elsewhere 24 Mr 55
Zenith's Phonevision system; Hartford test stalled by theater owners 30 Je 66

Programs
Nielsen ratings at midseason; top ten programs, westerns still lead; season's comedy shows 6 Ja 56
NBC celebrates Color Day 17 F 67
1960-61 season worst in history; next season previewed; westerns, private eye, adventure programs; public-service shows moving out of prime time; weekly schedule, chart 31 Mr 36
Ernie Kovacs' midget spectaculars of own comedy trick camera work on old films 28 Ap 72
ABC to widen station breaks on night-time programs to 40 seconds to give affiliated stations more commercials time; ad agencies protest cut in program time 28 Ap 74
Debbie Drake's early-morning program of exercises and deep breathing, rev., p. 5 My 52
FCC's new Chairman Minow assails low taste in programing in speech to broadcasters' association 19 My 53
Excellence of West German programs, documentaries, light entertainment, drama, operas, listed 16 Je 52
FCC hearing in Manhattan; Susskind, Jessel, Chayefsky, Miner, Vidal state views on programs and commercials 30 Je 58

Boris Godunov, NBC Opera production with basso Giorgio Tozzi, rev., p. 7 Ap 84
Brush Up Your Shakespeare West German version *Schlag nach bei Shakespeare* 16 Je 54
CBS Reports: documentary *Harvest of Shame* on plight of migratory workers; Murrow's vain attempt to get BBC suppress showing 31 Mr 30
Edge of Night soap opera series, rev., p. 17 Mr 56
Faire Face (Let's Face It) documentary on Paris prostitutes on RTF, rev.; five girls claim damages 7 Ap 78
Harvest of Shame: CBS Reports documentary on plight of migratory workers; Murrow fails to have BBC suppress showing 31 Mr 30
Macbeth wins five Emmy Awards 26 My 37
Paar, Jack, Show Paar's battle with Ed Sullivan over fees paid to performers 17 Mr 56
Project Twenty: The Story of Will Rogers and *The Real West* produced by Donald Hyatt using still photographs, rev., p. 7 Ap 76
Real West, rev., p. 7 Ap 76
Roaring 20s; Dorothy Provine's role as Charleston dancer 19 My 53
Silents, Please; Ernie Kovacs substitutes own comedy show with trick cameras work on old film; midget spectaculars 28 Ap 72
Sing Along with Mitch popular series with Mitch Miller, rev., male chorus, p. 3 Mr 70
Story of Will Rogers with still photographs and old films, rev. 7 Ap 76
Verdict Is Ours: federal jury in Baltimore re-enacts deliberations in convicting Melvin Rees Jr. of murder, rev. 31 Mr 38
You're in the Picture Jackie Gleason on second show discusses flop of first week's panel show 3 F 52

Canada

Toronto's experiment in pay TV, top musical offerings 24 Mr 55

France

Faire Face documentary on Paris prostitutes on government-owned Radio-diffusion-Télévision Française (RTF), rev.; five girls claim damages, court rules program invasion of privacy; other RTF shows 7 Ap 76, 78

Germany

West Germany gets second channel; excellent programs; self-regulated; Deutsches Fernsehen association of TV stations; history under Hitler, postwar; commercials in one 13-min. segment; scene, p. 16 Je 52

TELLER, EDWARD
Physicist's achievements; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
Views on disarmament, agrees with Urey's call for world government (L) 17 F 8

TELLES, RAYMOND L. JR.
Appointed Ambassador to Costa Rica; career 24 F 25

TENNESSEE
Fayette County Negro tenant farmers, living in tents outside Somerville; evicted by white landowners, registered Negro voters blacklisted, p. 6 Ja 22

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY See under United States

TENNIS
U.S.'s Buchholz and MacKay turn pro; fed up with hypocrisy of "amateur" tennis; Kramer contract 2 Ja 39
Australia's Neale Fraser and Rod Laver rout Italy's Pietrangeli and Sirola to win Davis Cup, p. 6 Ja 54
Sidney Wood II killed in auto accident with two Yale Teammates; son and doubles partner of former Wimbledon champion, p. 31 Mr 43
Spain's Andres Gimeno top new player with Jack Kramer's pro tour of U.S.; contest with Pancho Gonzales for world championship, p. 12 My 69A

TERRY, LUTHER L.
Kennedy names surgeon general of U.S. Public Health Service succeeding Burney; medical career 17 F 40
Interview on cancer cure gets wide publicity; facts on drug for rare choriocarinoma; statement no cure for all types, p. 9 Je 67

TEXAS
71 candidates for special Senate election for seat vacated by Vice President Johnson; "serious six:" John Tower, William Blakley, Jim Wright, Will Wilson, Maury Maverick Jr., Henry Gonzales 31 Mr 13
Two conservatives win primary for U.S. Senate seat, Republican John Tower to oppose Democrat William Blakley in run-off 14 Ap 28
Republican John Tower elected to U.S. Senate 2 Je 19
John Tower first G.O.P. Senator from Texas since Reconstruction days given warm welcome in Washington; Republicans plan candidates for Congress, city mayors and councilmen 9 Je 16
Becoming top boating state; Lake Texoma's Eisenhower Marina opened, capacity, rentals; more man-made lakes 9 Je 41
New position in U.S. finance; exemplified by Murchison brothers, cov., empire, chart 16 Je 80

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Harry Ransom succeeds Logan Wilson as chancellor, academic achievements as president; Logan's regime 16 Ja 64

TEXAS TOWER
Air Force radar TT-4 collapses in Atlantic Ocean during storm, 28-man crew killed; damaged underwater by hurricanes, p. 27 Ja 15

TEXTILES
U.S. industry lag, mill closedowns, obsolete equipment; foreign competition; Administration pushes for greater imports by European nations from underdeveloped nations producing textiles, wants Japan, Hong Kong limit exports; Japanese cotton mill, p. 30 Je 64

THAILAND
500 U.S. Marines land at Udon in northeast, equipped with 16 helicopters, ready for action in Laos, p. 7 Ap 26
U.S. concern over Communist infiltration, ships 20 F-86 Sabre jets; well-trained army equipped by U.S., Strongman Marshal Sarit Thanarat, map 12 My 17
Vice President Johnson visits, talks with Premier Sarit Thanarat; reassures U.S. support against Communist aggression, increasing U.S. aid 26 My 18
Strongman Premier Sarit Thanarat considering more neutral policy; achievements, improved economy 26 My 23
Vice President Johnson inaugurates power plant; talks with Premier Sarit Thanarat on increased U.S. military aid; leaders with wives, p. 26 My 23

THAO, PHAM NGOC
Army commander in South Viet Nam's Kienhoa province, reduction Communist guerrilla activities; frees political prisoners, military strategy, p. 21 Ap 30

THAYER, CHARLES W.
Author of *Russia* for LIFE World Library, rev. 3 Mr 98

THEATER
SEC-approved First Theater Investing Service for upcoming Broadway shows; launched by Publisher Vall of *Theatrical Investor* 6 Ja 56
Failure of ANTA's investment on Broadway's *The Conquering Hero*, p.; heavy debts 27 Ja 50
Reunion of Algonquin Round Table in honor of Peggy Wood, group p. 17 F 67
Jules Feiffer's revue *The Explainers* in Chicago's Playwrights cabaret theater, rev., p. 26 My 42
Drama emphasized in Europe's summer festivals; programs for Paris' Théâtre des Nations, Carcassonne, Edinburgh, Dublin, Berlin; plays listed 30 Je 58

Actors and Actresses

Albert Finney young British actor; hailed as "second Olivier"; roles; sketch, p. 24 F 64
London successes of Raymond Massey's daughter Anna and Michael Redgrave's daughter Vanessa, p. 7 Ap 78

Plays

SEC-approved First Theater Investing service for upcoming Broadway shows; plays in four categories 6 Ja 56
Few original plays on Broadway; adaptations and imports 13 Ja 54
David Merrick successful Broadway producer; current hits; feuds with critics 27 Ja 50
Young U.S. playwrights Edward Albee and J. P. Donleavy, respective authors of *The American Dream* and *Fairy Tales of New York*, rev. 3 F 53
Bertold Brecht late German playwright; *Seven Plays*, rev.; *Threepenny Opera* in Manhattan, *Mother Courage* in East Berlin, p. 17 Mr 96
Playwright Jean Kerr, cov.; Broadway hit *Mary, Mary* 14 Ap 82
Playwright-director George S. Kaufman dies at 71; hit plays, two Pulitzer Prizes 9 Je 56
A Call on Kuprin; Walter Kerr's criticism brings angry reply from Edelman; play folds 9 Je 30
American Dream by Edward Albee off Broadway, rev., p. 3 F 53
Becket; Laurence Olivier switches roles to play Henry II on road tour, rev.; as Becket and Henry, p. 7 Ap 78
Big Fish, Little Fish: setting of seduction scene changed after pre-Broadway tryout 10 Mr 84; rev., p. 24 Mr 52
Blacks, rev., p. 12 My 64
Call Me By My Rightful Name, off Broadway, rev., p. 10 F 68
Call on Kuprin, rev., 2 Je 85
Carnival, rev., p. 21 Ap 60
Come Blow Your Horn, rev. 3 Mr 60
Conquering Hero, failure of ANTA's investment, closes after seven days on Broadway, p. 27 Ja 50
Curtmantle by Christopher Fry opens in Tilburg, Netherlands, rev. 10 Mr 82
Devil's Advocate, rev., p. 17 Mr 42
Donnybrook!, rev., p. 26 My 79
Do Re Mi, rev., p. 6 Ja 51
Explainers, revue by Jules Feiffer at Chicago's Playwrights cabaret theater, rev., p. 26 My 42
Fairy Tales of New York by Donleavy, London production, rev. 3 F 53
Far Country, rev., p. 14 Ap 106
Faust, Part I by Goethe, German production in Manhattan, rev., p. 17 F 81
Figaro's Marriage, Beaumarchais comedy translated by Jaques Barzun in book *Phaedra and Figaro*, rev. 28 Ap 100
Fiorello! cuts prices on all tickets in new theater 12 My 45A
Galileo in *Seven Plays* by Bertolt Brecht published, rev.; Charles Laughton star, p. 17 Mr 98
Happiest Girl in the World, rev., p. 14 Ap 106
Importance of Being Oscar, rev. 24 Mr 52
Julia, Jake and Uncle Joe with Claudette Colbert closes after opening night on Broadway 10 F 31
Les Fourberies de Scapin, Comédie Française production in Manhattan, rev., p. 3 Mr 60
L'Impromtu de Versailles, Comédie Française production in Manhattan, rev. 3 Mr 60
Lord Chamberlain Regrets; forthcoming London revue, Lord Chamberlain orders skit on Mrs. John Kennedy deleted, lyrics 16 Je 22
Luther, rev.; by John Osborne; opens in Britain 30 Je 58
Macbeth TV production wins five Emmy Awards 26 My 37
Mandingo, rev., p. 2 Je 85
Mary, Mary; rev., p. 17 Mr 42; Broadway hit by Jean Kerr, cov. 14 Ap 82
Midgie Purvis, rev., p. 10 F 68
Mother Courage in *Seven Plays* by Bertolt Brecht published, rev.; East Berlin production, p. 17 Mr 96, 97

Phaedra, Racine tragedy translated by Robert Lowell in *Phaedra and Figaro*, rev. 28 Ap 100
Rendezvous in Senlis, rev. 17 Mr 45
Rhinoceros, rev., d. 20 Ja 77
Roots, rev. 17 Mr 42
Show Girl, rev., p. 20 Ja 77
13 Daughters, rev., p. 10 Mr 75

Religious

Wakefield Mystery Plays medieval Christian plays; first performance by London's Mermaid Players since ban in 1576, rev.; Raising of Lazarus, p. 14 Ap 69

France

Comédie Française opens run at New York City Center; two Molière works, rev., p. 3 Mr 60
Théâtre des Nations drama festival in Paris; troupes from U.S., eleven other countries; plays 30 Je 59

Germany

Bertold Brecht late playwright; *Seven Plays* published, rev.; *Mother Courage* in East Berlin, p. 17 Mr 96

Great Britain

Young actor Albert Finney; hailed as "second Olivier"; roles; career 24 F 64
Wakefield Mystery Plays performance by London's Mermaid Players, rev., p. 14 Ap 69
Forthcoming London revue *The Lord Chamberlain Regrets*, Lord Chamberlain orders skit on Mrs. John Kennedy deleted; Jill Ireland scheduled to impersonate Jacqueline Kennedy 16 Je 22
John Osborne's *Luther* opens in Nottingham, rev.; stars Albert Finney, p. 30 Je 58

THEATERS
Negroes fight for equality in movie houses; students in Southern cities queue up at white-only box-offices; Negro stand-in at Nashville, p. 10 F 18

THEATER TICKETS
Broadway practice "twofers" two tickets for price of one to attract customers; *Fiorello!* cuts prices on all tickets instead 12 My 45A

THÉATRE DES NATIONS See Theater—France

THEOBALD, JOHN J.
N.Y.C. School Supt. summoned home from Europe by Mayor Wagner at scandal in school building and repairs 30 Je 39

THEODOLINDA, QUEEN
Early Christian queen of Lombards; life depicted in 15th century frescoes by Zavattari family; wedding feast scene, col. r. 14 Ap 78

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS See Schools—Theological

THEOLOGY See Religion

THIBOUT, VINCENT
Jewish convert organizer of Pardailhan religious group in southern France; set up kibbutz agricultural collective, p. 6 Ja 48

THOMAS, HUGH
The Spanish Civil War, rev. 30 Je 69

THOMAS, JOHN
High-jumper's world indoor record tied by Russia's Brumel at Madison Square Garden 24 F 54
Competing for U.S. track and field team to tour Europe and Russia, p. 16 Je 68

THOMAS, WILLIAM B.
Church of England vicar unfrocked for adultery; writes life story in British newspapers, p. 12 My 46

THOMPSON, DOROTHY
Columnist dies at 66 in Lisbon; international affairs expert; "On the Record" column; crusades; sketch, p. 10 F 66

THOMPSON, FRANK
Withdraws candidacy for New Jersey gubernatorial race, p. 3 F 17

THOMPSON, G. DAVID
Pittsburgh collector of modern art; collection up for sale in Düsseldorf; offer to Pittsburgh rejected, p. 13 Ja 63

THOMPSON, J. WALTER, CO.
World's biggest advertising agency; control passes to younger management group under Pres. Strouse; Stanley Resor retires at 81 as board chairman 17 Mr 94

THOMPSON, JOHN
White drugstore clerk moves family out New Orleans; loses job, apartment for sending boys to white-boycotted McDonogh school 10 F 18

THOMPSON, LLEWELLYN
Talks with President Kennedy, returns to Moscow with letter 3 Mr 15
Presents President Kennedy's plan for Laos to Khrushchev, forced travel 1,750 miles for meeting with Khrushchev 17 Mr 20

THOMPSON, PETER
Inventor of fictitious artist Capt. John Eyre; forged drawings owned by British Museum 17 F 81

THOMPSON, ROBERT F.
Owns pirate Radio Nord aboard freighter *Bonjour* broadcasts into Sweden 14 Ap 36

THOMSON, ROY
Bids for control of Britain's Odhams Press; rival bid by Press Lord Cecil King, p. 24 F 34

THREE QUESTIONS OF LAW
Ala. Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshals in Montgomery violations state laws; questions of law in federal-state conflict 2 Je 16

3R SCHOOL See Schools—Private

THURBER, JAMES
Lanterns and Lances, rev., p. 28 Ap 100

THURMAN, WILLIAM T.
Testifies at Senate hearing on labor disputes, strikes at missile bases 5 My 78

TIBET
Mass flight Tibetans to India, result famine under Red China rule; foods confiscated by Reds, Chinese slaughtering sheep, Yak herds 27 Ja 23

TICKER TAPE
At New York Stock Exchange; daily runs late with heavy volume of stock transactions; operating method, r.; Teletype Inc.'s new system of high-speed telegraphic page printer 17 Mr 86

TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI B.
Martyrdom of a Saint, d. 17 Mr 78

TILLICH, PAUL
Speech to M.I.T. centennial views science corrupting religion of modern man, sees surrender of *telos* man's inner aim, p. 21 Ap 57

TILLINGHAST, CHARLES C., JR.
Becomes president and chief executive officer of TWA; task of financing for more jets; career, p. 31 Mr 72

TIME
Awards won by TIME; Overseas Press Club Award of Merit, National Religious Publicity Council; American Institute of Architects citations 5 My 9
New section Modern Living to cover every aspect how people live 12 My 7
Newsstand sales at new high; circulation 2.65 million 9 Je 7
TIME Int. of Canada Director Laybourne sums up TIME reaction to Royal Commission proposal 23 Je 7
Canadian edition to be drastically hit if Royal Commission on Publications proposals expedited; Canadian circulation, ad revenues 23 Je 26

TIME INC.
Henry Cabot Lodge joins staff 24 Mr 11

TIME AND TIDE
Charges Britons complacent over standard of living; reports U.S. Negroes earn more money, live better than average Briton 20 Ja 31

TIN
Bolivia: U.S. team recommends to President Kennedy more development loans to raise efficiency; prospect for new iron ore; tin miners, p. 14 Ap 42

TINGLEY, CLYDE
Death 6 Ja 57

TINTORETTO
Venetian Senator portrait in benefit show "Masterpieces" at Wildenstein Gallery, col.r. 28 Ap 80, 83

TIPPING
Different American attitudes portrayed in novels; breaking through 15% limit; regional differences; names for nontippers; Tippers Anonymous club; cartoons 23 Je 44

TIRES
Advertising war between nylon and rayon makers; rayon Tryex superiority claim; Chemstrand Corp. price cuts on nylon tires; share of markets; ads, r. 23 Je 66

TITHING
Father Weigand institutes custom at St. Joseph's church in West New York, N.J., substitute for fund-raising carnivals and bazaars; parishioners protest 6 Ja 49

TITIAN
Study of *Legs*, d. 17 Mr 78

TITO, MARSHAL
Releases Djilas from prison; promises reforms, constitution 27 Ja 20
On African junket dispensing gifts, aid, preaching neutralism; visits Ghana, Togo, Liberia, Morocco; talks with Tunisia's Bourguiba, visits Nasser; with Liberia's Tubman, p. 28 Ap 40

TOBACCO
Dr. Wynder reports discovery of waxlike anti-cancer chemical in tobacco smoke 21 Ap 64

France

400th anniversary arrival Jean Nicot's weed in France; government monopoly since 1811, taxes 31 Mr 17

TOBIN, JAMES
Appointed member Council of Economic Advisers, careers 13 Ja 17

TODAY'S HEALTH (PERIODICAL)
Detailed medical history of President Kennedy; reports current health "excellent" 27 Ja 35

TODD, A. L.
Abandoned account of Greely's expedition to Arctic, rev. 24 F 78

TOKLE, ART
Norwegian-born U.S. ski jumper; victories at Bear Mountain, N.Y.; career, p. 3 F 38

TOMPKINS, MRS. MOLLY
Letters from George Bernard Shaw in *To a Young Actress* rev., with husband Laurence, G.B.S. 1922, p. 2 Ja 60

TOMPKINS, PETER
Editor *To a Young Actress* letters from George Bernard Shaw to Mrs. Molly Tompkins, rev. 2 Ja 60

TOPAKI SARAYI MUSEUM See Art — Museums

TOPPING, NORMAN H.
President of U. of Southern California; "master plan" fund drive, p. 26 My 38

TORSASO, ROY
Denied notary public commission in Maryland because atheist; Supreme Court rules Maryland law unconstitutional 30 Je 47

TORNADOES
Weather Bureau forecasts for "Tornado Alley" south central U.S.; high-flying airplanes search for specific thunderclouds 19 My 63

TOURÉ, SÉKOU
Awarded Lenin Peace Prize, comment 12 My 26
Visits Egypt's Nasser, receives $16.8 million loan; Guinea turning into police state result Red technicians and advisers, p. 26 My 29

TOWER, JOHN G.
Candidate for special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, Republican, career, p. 31 Mr 13
Wins Texas primary for U.S. Senate seat, opposing Democrat William Blakley in run-off; career, with wife, p. 14 Ap 28
Elected to U.S. Senate, p. 2 Je 19
Texas' first G.O.P. Senator since Reconstruction days arrives in Washington; opposed to New Frontier, blasts Administration programs; with Sen. Goldwater, p. 9 Je 16

TOWERS
Air Force radar Texas Tower 4 collapses in Atlantic Ocean during storm; 28-man crew killed, p. 27 Ja 15

TOWNES, CHARLES
Physicist's achievements; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40

Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
TOWNSEND, LYNN A.
Cost cuts at Chrysler Corp. as administrative vice president 3 F 74
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD J.
Reiterates statements comparing Israeli treatment of Arabs to Nazi treatment of Jews, challenged to debate by Israeli Ambassador Herzog in Canada, p. 10 F 38
Reconsiderations self-criticisms and *The Intent of Toynbee's History* edited by Gargan, rev. 12 My 89
Proposes Jews intermarry with gentiles to further Judaism, advises end to ethnic "apartheid"; statement attacked by Orthodox Jews, p. 19 My 25
TOYS
A. C. Gilbert Co.'s Founder Gilbert dies at 76; leading maker of scientific and educational toys; Erector set, p. 3 F 74
TOY TOP III
"Magnetic mirror" machine may make possible controlled thermonuclear reaction 5 My 44
TOZZI, GIORGIO
Basso stars in NBC Opera production of *Boris Godunov* on TV, rev.; career; as Boris, p. 7 Ap 84
TRACK
See also individual sport e.g. Running
Olympic gold medalist Wilma Rudolph wins 60-yd. dash at Millrose Games in Madison Square Garden, meet's first event for ladies 10 F 57
New York A.C. meet at Madison Square Garden; Russia's Brumel ties world indoor high-jump record of John Thomas, Ralph Boston breaks own world broad-jump record, p. 24 F 54
Manhattan to Moscow: U.S. trackmen compete for tour of Europe and Russia; hopefuls in top events, records, p. 16 Je 68
TRACTORS
Cuba's Castro proposes swap 1,000 prisoners for 500 U.S. bulldozers; Milton Eisenhower, Eleanor Roosevelt, Walter Reuther cable Castro offering raise funds 26 My 30
President Kennedy accedes to Castro proposal exchange rebels for tractors; Roosevelt-Reuther-Eisenhower committee to raise U.S. funds 2 Je 13
Latin American nations disgusted with Castro's ransom demand tractors for Cuban prisoners 2 Je 28
Tractors for Freedom Comm. informs Castro 500 tractors ready for delivery 9 Je 15
U.S. furor over tractors for Cuban prisoners, groups opposed to ransom; Castro stalling; Milton Eisenhower, Mrs. Roosevelt reject invitation visit Cuba 16 Je 15
Tractors for Freedom Comm. representatives in Cuba; Castro demands $28 million worth for 1,173 prisoners, swap invasion leaders for Cuban prisoners in U.S., Puerto Rico 23 Je 10
Tractors for Freedom Comm. negotiations with Castro break down; refusal to comply with Castro's demands upped since start of negotiations 30 Je 11
TRADER VIC
Victor Bergeron's chain of nine restaurants; South Sea atmosphere, exotic drinks; new restaurant, p. 31 Mr 71
TRAILER PARKS
Harbor Lights near Venice, Fla., col.p. 14 Ap 102, 103
Permanent trailer living at parks across U.S.; Scottsdale, Ariz.'s Oasis Park; facilities, recreation rates, p. 12 My 33
TRAILWAYS
Bus system to enforce nonsegregation in stations 9 Je 15
TRANSDUCERS
Underwater Massa transducer creates low-frequency sound for powerful Artemis sonar system 30 Je 57
TRANSIT II-A
Debris from satellite 400 mi. in space spotted by Navy radar 31 Mr 52
TRANS WORLD AIRLINES
Federal investigation mid-air collision over N.Y., map 2 Ja 18
Trustees Breech and Olds balked by Howard Hughes in plan for expanding board of directors 3 F 72
New president and chief executive officer Charles C. Tillinghast Jr.; task of refinancing 31 Mr 72
Ernest Breech elected board chairman; Pres. Tillinghast to continue operating head; deal with Boeing to boost jet fleet 5 My 83
TRANS WORLD RADIO
Protestant evangelical station in Monaco; foreign-language broadcasts to Russia, Asia, Latin America; Baptist Paul Freed head 5 My 54
TRAPPISTS
Successful business enterprises; jelly-making at St. Joseph's Abbey in Spencer, Mass., p.; Trappistine nuns' candies at St. Mary's Abbey in Wrentham, Mass. 20 Ja 84
TRASK, DIANA
Australian songstress; first album *Diana Trask*, rev., p. 24 F 45
TRAVEL
Senate passes bill to set up U.S. Travel Service to increase flow of foreign tourists; KLM booklet *Budget-Baedeker;* U.S. visa applications simplified 3 Mr 84
U.S. tourists seeking faraway places; major attraction Tahiti, scenes, col.p.; Greece and islands; Caribbean islands and Indian Ocean; Africa, fishing, safaris; Asia, sights, maps, cov. 19 My 70
Mobil Travel Guides to U.S. restaurants, similar to *Guide Michelin;* ratings; hotels, motels included 2 Je 44
Smashable, wrinkleproof dresses replacing drip-dry for travel; stretch fabrics, space-saving accessories; sheath, p. 9 Je 38
TRAVELL, JANET
Named as Kennedy's personal physician, first woman White House doctor; specialist in muscle spasm, p. 3 F 65
Explains benefits of rocking chair 7 Ap 94
Press releases on President Kennedy's back injury, consultant Dr. Preston Wade concurs with diagnosis lumbosacral strain 23 Je 9
Press conference on President Kennedy's virus, no connection with back strain, p. 30 Je 10
TREAT, ASHER E.
And Kenneth Roeder explain defense of noctuid moths against bats; experiment with ultrasonic sound, amplifier and oscillograph 9 Je 32
TREE, MARIETTA P.F.
Appointed U.S. representative to U.N. Human Rights Commission; sketch, p. 24 F 28
TREGOFF, CAROLE
With Dr. Bernard Finch found guilty killing Finch's wife 7 Ap 24
TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY
Honored as "Companion of Literature" new British order 19 My 40
TREXLER, PHILIP C.
Devised plastic isolator for germ free animals surgery 23 Je 41
TREYZ, OLIVER
Reply to Young & Rubicam's Gribbin on widening ABC station breaks to 40 seconds; new contracts under policy change 28 Ap 74
TRIFAN, DANIEL S.
Princeton chemist and wife face jail for teaching gifted children at home; New Jersey law requiring school attendance; children's advanced education; family, p. 5 My 41
Wins fight to educate gifted children at home 26 Mr 38
TRUCKING
Railroads winning battle by piggybacking freight-loaded truck bodies on flat cars; Teamsters' Boss Hoffa fights practice, pushing "tax" on truckers, p. 14 Ap 94
TRUCKS
Quick system to cool refrigerated trucks by spraying liquid nitrogen developed by Linde Co. 2 Ja 58
TRUE, DELBERT L.
Top 1961 graduate of U.C.L.A.; sketch, p. 16 Je 42
TRUJILLO, RAFAEL L.
Veering toward left; friendly approaches toward Cuba's Castro, Soviet bloc 20 Ja 36
Roman Catholic bishops yield to pressures 3 F 32
Roman Catholic bishops deny title "Benefactor of the Church" demanded after church capitulation 10 Mr 37
Dominican Republic Dictator assassinated in 31st year of regime, son Ramfis succeeds; career, sketch, p. 9 Je 26
TRUJILLO, RAFAEL L. JR. ("RAMFIS")
Father assassinated, rushes home from Paris; playboy, army career, p. 9 Je 26
Allows OAS team to investigate Dominican Republic's political conditions; fires secret police boss, promises elections 16 Je 26
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Claims Gen. Douglas MacArthur wanted to use A-bomb in Korean war, revives old dispute; MacArthur denies 2 Ja 27
Theory a weak President follows a great one, quoted 17 Mr 39
TRUMAN, HARRY S., LIBRARY
Historical mural on Independence, Mo. by Thomas Hart Benton dedicated, r. 28 Ap 80
TRUMBO, DALTON
Blacklisted Hollywood screenwriter writes films *Exodus* and *Spartacus* under own name; cited for contempt of Congress in 1947; jailings; career, p. 2 Ja 30
TRUMBULL, JOHN H.
Death 2 Je 86
TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL, U.N. See under United Nations
TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
See also Monopolies
Executives of G.E., Westinghouse, 27 other electrical-equipment companies sentenced in price-fixing conspiracy 17 F 84
G.E. Chairman Cordiner concludes nobody been damaged by price-fixing conspiracy; speech to New York Society of Security Analysts 24 F 68
Last of 16 G.E. officials involved in price-fixing case asked to resign; Westinghouse eleven convicted executives still on payroll 7 Ap 89
General Motors indicted on charge monopoly diesel locomotive industry 21 Ap 88
Kefauver Antitrust and Monopoly subcommittee hearings on electrical firms' price-fixing; testimony of G.E. officials point to conspiracy at top 28 Ap 90
General Electric stockholders meeting; Cordiner explains price-fixing convictions, denies derelictions; wins vote of confidence; re-elected chairman, elected President, p. 5 My 77
Kefauver's Antitrust subcommittee continues probe electrical price-fixing conspiracy; convicted executives testify top executives encouraged meetings with competitors for "price stabilization" 5 My 77
Senate hearing on electrical conspiracy continues; former G.E. president Paxton, Westinghouse's Fuller testify 12 My 84
Westinghouse Pres. Cresap testifies on electrical companies' price-fixing conspiracy before Senate subcommittee 26 My 90
U.S. Supreme Court rules DuPont must divest itself of 63 million shares General Motors stock within ten years, submit plan within 85 days 2 Je 80
TSARAPKIN, SEMYON
Russia's delegate to Geneva test-ban conference chides Britain, U.S. for "allowing" France to continue nuclear tests 31 Mr 17
At Geneva talks on nuclear test ban, no progress; demand for veto "troika" biggest stumbling block, p. 16 Je 17
TSHOMBE, MOISE
Urges East and West remain out Congolese affairs; Katanga economy prospering, chief Belgian adviser Col. Guy Weber, p. 24 F 20
Threatens defiance of new U.N. resolution, refuses disarm Katanga army; inspects Belgian troops, p. 3 Mr 24
Arrested by President Kasavubu's troops

after walking out conference at Coquilhatville, p. 5 My 30
Still captive of Kasavubu, with aides charged with treason 19 My 33
Released from prison, promises collaboration with central government, p. 30 Je 17
TUCKER, RAYMOND R.
Democratic Mayor of St. Louis, Mo. reelected; record 14 Ap 28
TUNISIA
President Bourguiba to visit Paris for talks with De Gaulle on Algerian war; pro-Western, host to F.L.N. rebels and Algerian refugees 17 F 25
Bourguiba visits De Gaulle; talks on Algeria 10 Mr 27
Bourguiba's state visit to Washington 12 My 13
TUOHY, WALTER J.
Walter Joseph Tuohy: Chessie's merger master: president Chesapeake & Ohio Railway; announces acquisition of 61% B. & O. stock, sketch; career, p. 17 F 86
TURKEY
Remains of culture of Late Neolithic man discovered at Hacilar ruins in Anatolia; supports theory Anatolia cradle of civilization 24 F 32
History
Selim I of Ottoman Empire; rule of Suleiman, collection of loot, artisans of jeweled objects, col.r. 23 Je 54
Political conditions
Gen. Gursel promises to write new construction soon; 65 members of Democratic Party jailed, two newspapers closed 6 Ja 26
Funeral of member Menderes' regime Lutfi Kirdar; mourners seize coffin, claim Kirdar a martyr; eleven new parties 3 Mr 31
Trial of Menderes, Bayar continues, proven charges 19 My 28
TURNER, JACK
Car flips in Indianapolis 500, p. 9 Je 62
TURNER, RICHMOND K.
Death 24 F 52
TURNEY, EUGENE T., JR.
Pres. of Anodyne built plant to use disabled workers 21 Ap 94
TWA See Trans World Airlines
TWERSKY, JACOB J.
"Skvirer Rabbi" leader of Hasidim Jewish mystics community of New Square near Ramapo, N.Y.; holy man *zaddikim* 3 Mr 58
TYDINGS, MILLARD E.
Death 17 F 82
TYPETRONIC
Smith-Corona models; typewriter-calculator 21 Ap 89
TYPEWRITERS
Electric machine for automatic typing of business order forms put on sale by Smith-Corona 17 F 92
Smith-Corona comeback; success of small electric 200; sales, earnings; Pres. Mead streamlined production, p. 21 Ap 89
TYREX
High-strength rayon for tires; ad promotion 23 Je 66
TYROL, SOUTH See Italy—South Tyrol

U

U-2 (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Lockheed U-2
U.A.W. See United Auto Workers
UDALL, MORRIS K. ("MO")
Democratic candidate in Ariz. election for House of Representatives seat vacated by brother Interior Secy. Udall; career, p. 28 Ap 17
Wins Ariz. election to U.S. Congress, p. 12 My 15
UDALL, STEWART
Firebrand of New Frontier; TV explanation of Cuban fiasco blames Eisenhower Administration, causes uproar, apologizes, p. 5 My 16
Denies attempting solicit money from oil and gas industry for Democratic Party; requests in Secy. Udall's name to attend $100 per plate Jefferson-Jackson Dinner, p. 12 My 15
In group of muddy wet hikers thrown out of inn near Potomac 19 My 40
UDALL, MRS. STEWART (ERMALEE)
New Cabinet Wives, col. p. 20 Ja 22
UDD, JOHN C.
Founder of Strategic Materials Corp.; Stratmat new steel process, p. 7 Ap 92
UDY, MARVIN J.
Inventor of Stratmat smelter process; two stages, joined with John Udd to form Strategic Materials Corp. 7 Ap 92
UGANDA
Progress toward Federation of East Africa with Kenya, Tanganyika, offshore islands of Zanzibar; Buganda's King Mutesa II secedes, map 13 Ja 24
Travel, fishing, hunting, other attractions; Murchison National Park, "Royal" Cottages 19 My 77
ULBRICHT, WALTER
Efforts to stop mass refugee exodus from East to West with coaxing; tough measures fail 16 Je 21
Announces West will be required negotiate for use route to West Berlin after East German peace treaty with Russia is signed, p. 23 Je 18
UIHLEIN, ROBERT
Captain of Milwaukee Polo Club team, owner of Uihlein Field; campaign to make polo popular 16 Je 70
ULLMANN, BERNARD
Article on life in Red China for Agence France-Press, N.Y. *Times Magazine* 3 Mr 31
UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE
See under United States—Congress—House of Representatives
UNDERTAKERS
Growing number of funeral cooperatives undertaker groups fight trend, p. 2 Je 46
UNEMPLOYMENT See under Employment
UNILEVER
United Africa Co. wholly-owned subsidiary, business empire in Africa; George Cole chairman 26 My 93
UNIONS
See also by name
Labor's Money: invested for purpose & profits: A.F.L.-C.I.O. opens investment department in Washington; new areas of investment 20 Ja 82
Railroad tugboat workers of Seafarers International on strike; featherbedding demands; Central, New Haven Railroads close down after picketing by tugboat union 27 Ja 15
Labor Secy. Goldberg negotiates end N.Y. tug-boat strike; management and Seafarers union agree delay decision on size of work crews 3 F 15
Free Trade Under Fire: protectionism's new ally: unions join committee on Export-Import Policy recommending Congress raise tariffs 3 F 72
Agricultural Workers Organizing Comm. organize strikes among lettuce workers in Calif. Imperial Valley; demand pay of $1.25 an hour, strikers, p. 17 F 18
President Kennedy appoints 21-man Advisory Comm. on Labor-Management Policy; aim to moderate wage demands 24 F 10
18 A.F.L.-C.I.O. building trades unions with 28 contracting firms, set up machinery to prevent strikes in construction industry 24 F 11
Canadian government bill to elicit facts on operations U.S. labor unions in Canada, outlined 24 F 25
Impact on wage scales in Bowen's *Wage Behavior in Postwar Period*, rev. 24 F 70
Flight engineers' six-day strike cripples U.S. airlines, protest National Mediation Board ruling on United in favor of A.L.P.A. pilots union 3 Mr 82
Jurisdictional disputes, strikes, featherbedding in construction missile bases blamed for U.S. lag; Senate hearings 5 My 78
Machinist notes since 1938 living costs have doubled, factory wages nearly quadrupled; working hours required purchase 27 different items, 1948, 1961 12 My 14
Africa
All-African Trade Union Federation launched at Casablanca conference; clash with West's Int. Confederation of Free Trade Unions 9 Je 24
UNITED AFRICA CO.
Business empire in Africa; subsidiary of Unilever; operates in 29 countries; palm plantations, stores, Kingsway store in Lagos, p. 26 My 93
UNITED AIR LINES
Federal investigation of collision DC-8 jet, TWA Super Constellation over N.Y.; evidence DC-8 jet far off course, map 2 Ja 18
National Mediation Board ruling in favor of pilots union over flight engineers, results in strike by engineers 3 Mr 82
Merger with Capital Airlines completed, makes United world's largest, drops short-haul runs eight cities 9 Je 84
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Hero in Search of a Triumph: Gamal Abdel Nasser; aspires to leadership of Africa, hailed at All-Africa People's Conference in Cairo; failure to achieve solid triumph 7 Ap 28
Khrushchev attacks Nasser, falling out result Nasser's purge of Communists from schools, government, press 16 Je 22
Middle East rallies behind U.A.R. in defiance Soviet attacks on Nasser's repression Egyptian Communists 23 Je 20
UNITED AUTO WORKERS
Diversified investments 20 Ja 82
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
Presbyterian Blake's proposal for unity with Episcopal, Methodist, Northern Presbyterian churches; formed by merger of Congregationists with Evangelical and Reformed, chart 26 My 62
UNITED JEWISH APPEAL
Fund-raising campaign; $1.3 billion over past 22 years; Israel to receive largest amount; fund raisers Jewish civic business leaders; Chairman Meyerhoff, p. 17 F 17
UNITED NATIONS
Laos supporting plan reconvene three-nation Control Comm.; U.S. reports arms buildup in North Viet Nam 27 Ja 23
Adlai Stevenson warns U.S. may not be able keep Red China out U.N. indefinitely 3 F 14
Britain's Foreign Secy. Lord Home announces Britain no longer voting keep Red China out U.N., hints U.S. preparing change stand 17 F 23
Russia reopens campaign to destroy authority Dag Hammarskjold, result death Congo's Lumumba 24 F 9
Russia's Chief Delegate Valerian Zorin, cov.; uses Lumumba's death to attack and discredit Hammarskjold; Stevenson defends Hammarskjold 24 F 16
Brazil announces will vote in favor U.N. debate on admission Red China 3 Mr 37
De Gaulle's opinion General Assembly has assumed all powers, riotous sessions without objective debate 21 Ap 25
India's Dayal resigns from post chief of U.N. mission in Congo 2 Je 26
U.S. studying plan invite Red China into U.N. General Assembly, forcing recognition Nationalist China 30 Je 11
Congo chief Dr. Sture Linner mainly responsible for new peace, friendly attitude toward Africans 30 Je 17
Armed forces
Loss of one-fourth force in Congo result withdrawal U.A.R., Guinea, Moroccan, Indonesian troops; Hammarskjold appeals for manpower 3 F 25
Hammarskjold recruiting troops from India, Pakistan, Iraq, other countries for Congo; drop in present force, 20,000 minimum needed; Security Council authorizes 3 Mr 24
Ignores violence in Congo, fails to stop Gizenga's troops taking control Kasai capital Luluabourg 3 Mr 25
U.N. Commander Dayal faces increasing problems, powers to use force to prevent civil war to no avail; U.N. troops attacked by Congolese, India offers 3,000 man brigade 10 Mr 28
Congolese leaders warn U.N. refrain from force; U.N. Sudanese garrison attacked by Congolese, forced out 17 Mr 26

Hammarskjold's effort raise funds for Congo operation; France and Communist countries refuse, six nations promise funds; U.S. contribution beyond normal quota 7 Ap 27
Congo chief Dr. Sture Linner brings about peace in Congo; U.N. troops return to Matadi port 30 Je 17

Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC)

Estimates world population more than three billion by end 1961 14 Ap 31
Mrs. Edison Dick appointed U.S. representative on Social Commission 21 Ap 35

Food and Agriculture Organization

Acts to relieve famine among Baluba tribe in Congo's Kasai province 27 Ja 24

General Assembly

Adjourns; changes since 54 majority votes among neutralist nations; Soviet successes negative, proposals blocked by Afro-Asian opposition 2 Ja 19
Reconvenes; 16 New African nations demanding larger role in Security Council, committees and Secretariat; European powers disillusioned; Adlai Stevenson's warning to Russia, cartoon 10 Mr 24
Russia's Gromyko demands U.N. withdraw from Congo, urges arrest Tshombe, Mobutu, recognition Gizenga, denounces Hammarskjold as "murderer" and "stooge", Stevenson attacks Gromyko 31 Mr 19
Votes to put Angola troubles on agenda, Portuguese Delegate Garin walks out; U.S. votes with majority, France and Britain abstain 31 Mr 20
Votes 95 to 1 to censure South Africa for *apartheid* policies; worldwide economic, diplomatic boycott, fails two-thirds vote 21 Ap 26

Human Rights Commission

Marietta Tree appointed U.S. representative 24 F 28

International Control Commission

Proposed for Laos 13 Ja 20
Laos government supporting plan reconvene three-nation commission 27 Ja 23
Joint Anglo-U.S. offer three nation Commission if Russia orders cease-fire 31 Mr 9
India's Sen heads 90-man Commission for Laos including Indians, Canadians, Poles to "verify" cease-fire 26 My 23
Chairman Sen reports to Geneva situation impossible in Laos, no "detailed evidence" of Pathet Laos raids 2 Je 21
Ineffective; Communists capture central village Ban Hat Bo; Russia rejects West proposal dispatch planes to I.C.C. to police cease-fire 23 Je 20

International Court of Justice

Little power, handles world's lesser disputes; new president Bohdan Winiarski; current case Cambodia-Thailand dispute over Buddhist Temple 14 Ap 34

Security Council

Russia's Chief Delegate Valerian Zorin, cov.; uses death of Lumumba to discredit Hammarskjold, Stevenson defends Secy. General 24 F 16
Majority vote to support Hammarskjold in Congo, blow to Soviet intentions 3 Mr 15
Approves resolution to reconvene Congolese Parliament under U.N., disarm Congolese, withdraw foreign troops, authorize U.N. force to block civil war 3 Mr 24
Stevenson votes for Afro-Asian resolution condemning colonialism, at issue Portugal's rule in Angola; switch in U.S. policy 24 Mr 20
Afro-Asian compromise resolution requesting Portugese stop slaughter in Angola passes 9-0, Britain and France abstain, U.S. votes yes 16 Je 21

Trusteeship Council

Six-week tour of Pacific islands Micronesia; report charges U.S. with failure encourage economic development, improve schools 23 Je 25

World Health Organization

Votes for U.S. proposal seat Nationalist China, blocks Russian resolution admit Chinese Communists 17 F 23

UNITED STATES

President Eisenhower delivers last State of the Union message to Congress; reviews achievements of Administration 20 Ja 15
Inauguration John F. Kennedy, cov.; 35th President, ceremony, speech; snowstorm, celebrations, p. 27 Ja 8
Severe cold weather; unemployment growing, cost of living up; President Kennedy inspires mood of expectancy in nation, first days in office 3 F 9
President Kennedy's State of the Union message; gloomy report on rising unemployment, worsening recession, lagging economic growth; concern over world's trouble spots 10 F 9
Mood, Winter turns into Spring; national unconcern for President Kennedy's programs, prosperity in most parts of country 24 Mr 13
Reaction to Russia putting first man into space, cartoons 21 Ap 15
President Kennedy's second State of the Union speech requests addition $1.9 billion to 1962 federal budget; additional funds for space race, foreign aid, civil defense 2 Je 12
President Kennedy's European mission, cov.; friendly relations with De Gaulle, agreement on major world problems; Vienna meetings with Khrushchev, no agreements on concessions, 9 Je 9

Advisory Committee on Labor-Management Policy

President Kennedy appoints 21-man committee, aim to moderate wage demands, keep prices down 24 F 11

Agriculture, Department of

President Kennedy's farm message recommends direct and indirect subsidies; Secy. Freeman raises price supports on dairy products 24 Mr 14
Kennedy's farm bill unpopular with Congressmen; Title One commodity-group system; wheat surplus up, daily cost to U.S. 19 My 21

Air Force

Eugene M. Zuckert appointed Secy. of Air Force 6 Ja 14
Radar Texas Tower 4 collapses in Atlantic Ocean during storm, all 28-man crew killed 27 Ja 15
Successful launching solid-fueled Minuteman rocket, expects 55-missile squadrons by mid-1962 10 F 16
Defense Secy. McNamara assigns space development programs and projects; "U.S. Aerospace Force" 17 Mr 18
$1 billion order for Lockheed Super Hercules new cargo jet, d. 24 Mr 85
Sidewinder Missile accidentally fires from fighter F-100 over New Mexico, crashes B-52 bomber, three members of eight man crew parachute to safety 14 Ap 30
Gen. Curtis LeMay appointed Air Force Chief of Staff, succeeds Thomas White 2 Je 19

Officers

Russia releases from jail RB-47's McKone, Olmstead; return to U.S. cov.; Kennedy agrees to Soviet conditions 3 F 12
RB-47 flyers Olmstead, McKone describe happenings after plane shot down; life in Russian prison, p. 10 Mr 23

Strategic Air Command

SAC's Deadly Daily Dozen: airborne alert, reply to Russian missiles; twelve B-52s armed with hydrogen bombs; procedures, crews, at Wright-Patterson, p. 17 Mr 19

Armed services

President Kennedy rescinds Eisenhower's order cutting military dependents abroad; overseas military and dependents urged cut spending 10 F 17
Laos: Background for Battle: Adm. Felt U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific (CINCPAC); 1st and 7th Fleets, 5th and 13th Air Force, Infantry Divisions; bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8
Major military movements in Pacific in preparation for defense of Laos in case Communist invasion; U.S. Marines land in Northern Thailand, p. 31 Mr 9

National Guard

La. Air National Guard's 159th Fighter Group starts two weeks' summer training; recreation, short work day, p. 16 Je 19

Germany

Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker relieved of command 24th Infantry Division in West Germany; denies charge indoctrinating troops with John Birch Society propaganda 28 Ap 16

Army

Demonstrates lightweight anti-tank one-man bazooka "XM-72 Rocket Grenade" 13 Ja 18
Elvis Stahr Jr. appointed Secy. of Army 20 Ja 17
The American Guerrillas: how to multiply small numbers by an anti-Communist factor; Special Forces, teams, training, p. 10 Mr 19
President Kennedy announces reorganization of divisional structure 2 Je 12

Officers

Major General Edwin A. Walker relieved of command 24th Infantry Division in West Germany, denies charge indoctrinating troops with John Birch Society propaganda, p. 28 Ap 16

Pay

Supreme Court rules turncoats Bell, Cowart, Griggs entitled to pay from capture in Korea until dishonorable discharges 2 Je 18

Atomic Energy Commission

Glenn Seaborg named Chairman 27 Ja 14
Still owns Los Alamos, administers local government, rents homes 3 F 18
Outgoing Chairman John McCone warns continued unpoliced moratorium on nuclear testing dangerous 10 F 16
Admits slowdown in partnership with private industry to develop atomic-generated electricity; cancels gas-cooled reactor in Florida 19 My 94

Awards

President Kennedy awards NASA's Distinguished Service Medal to Mercury Astronaut Cmdr. Alan Shepard Jr. 19 My 21
Poor design of government decorations; Astronaut Alan Shepard's Distinguished Service Medal of NASA example, p. 19 My 84

Cabinet

President-elect Kennedy appoints C. Douglas Dillon Secretary of Treasury 2 Ja 15
New Cabinet Wives: Ethel Kennedy, Virginia Rusk, Martha Hodges, Ermalee Udall, Margaret McNamara, Jane Freeman, Ruth Ribicoff, Mary Day, Dorothy Goldberg, Phyllis Dillon, col. p. 20 Ja 21
Secy. of Defense Robert S. McNamara, cov. 7 Ap 20

Capitol

Preparations for Kennedy inauguration; Capitol dome newly cleaned, east front moved forward, p. 6 Ja 13
Architectural changes; new facade, p. 28 Ap 80

Central Intelligence Agency

U.S.-backed Cuban invasion failure result misinformation, misjudgment 28 Ap 11
C.I.A.: when it's in the news, it's in trouble; responsible for Cuban fiasco; function, Director Allen Dulles' role; headquarters near Langley, Va., p. 28 Ap 14
Responsible for failure Cuban rebel invasion of Cuba; role in training, organizing Cuban rebels, agents 28 Ap 19
Robert Kennedy member four-man panel headed by Gen. Taylor investigating Cuban fiasco; Dulles to be replaced, takes full blame 5 My 14
Assailed by press for Cuban invasion fiasco, cartoon 5 My 58

Cities and Towns

See also by name

New York State's Triple Cities of Endicott, Binghamton, Johnson City; residents pledge money to buy shares of Endicott-Johnson shoe firm 20 Ja 81

Los Alamos, N. Mex. still owned by AEC, representation in state legislature, no major; population, community life; move toward independence 3 F 18

Sun City, Ariz. community built for retired people only, new housing trend; Del Webb builder, p. 10 Mr 89

Muncie, Ind. hard hit by recession, 12.5% labor force unemployed; merchandising business off; despondency; federal surplus food distribution; Douist report 17 Mr 15

Detroit's Mayor Louis Mariani sends letters to 1,379 mayors of U.S. cities urging earlier purchases city-owned vehicles 7 Ap 88

Lewis Mumford's *The City in History* condemns modern cities, rev. 28 Ap 103

Mayor Wagner's report on New York City; crime rate and venereal diseases up, number "rat-infested" slum dwellings, girl gangsters; public housing, other issues 12 My 15

Newport, Ky. center of gambling, prostitution, citizens' attempts at reform unsuccessful, reform candidate for sheriff George Ratterman discovered with stripper at Tropicana Club, cleared at trial 26 My 19

Civil Aeronautics Board

American Airlines Pres. Smith blames profit slide on CAB awards of routes to needy trunk lines; CAB to go slow on mergers 21 Ap 88

Reports Piedmont Airlines DC-3 Pilot George Lavrinc's mental stress a contributing factor to 1959 crash 5 My 17

Seeks merger partner for ailing Northeast Airlines; Chairman Boyd decides mergers the way out of problems 23 Je 68

Civil and Defense Mobilization, Office of

Dynamic new chief Frank Ellis proposes $300 million budget; plans for mandatory bomb shelters, shelved by White House 14 Ap 30

Civil Rights Commission

President Kennedy appoints Erwin N. Griswold, Spottswood Robinson III 28 Ap 14

Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity

President Kennedy sets up, appoints Lyndon Johnson to head; power to cancel government contracts, or blacklist contractors 17 Mr 16

Congress

Nixon officiates at joint session to hear official tally of Electoral College vote; offers support and best wishes to Kennedy, receives ovation, p. 13 Ja 15

Approves proposed constitutional amendment to permit Washington, D.C. to vote in presidential elections; 18 states ratify, 38 needed 17 F 18

Feed-grain bill steered through House and Senate, probable compromise on differences, outlined 17 Mr 14

House and Senate education subcommittee hearings on federal aid to education bill 24 Mr 14

Passes temporary Unemployment Compensation Bill, and compromise Feed-Grains Bill, outlined 31 Mr 11

Official chaplains; Baptist Editor Duncan criticizes predominance of Methodists; current chaplains House's Braskamp, Senate's Harris 31 Mr 61

Farm Bill unpopular, defeat predicted; Title One commodity-group system would take away from Congress writing of farm legislation 19 My 21

Home, Sweet Home: Kennedy's $6.1 Billion Housing Bill; passed by House and Senate, House-Senate conference expected reconcile difference 30 Je 12

House of Representatives

Sam Rayburn leading Liberal Democratic fight to break conservative control of Rules Committee; controlled by Colmer, Chairman Howard Smith 13 Ja 14

Rules and Its Rulers: House's key committee bows to no man; obstructive powers, able to keep bill from House floor, fix hours for debate, restrict amendments 13 Ja 15

Rules Comm. Chairman Howard Smith defeated by Sam Rayburn and Democratic liberals; promises report to House floor Rayburn resolution adding three new members to Rules Comm. 27 Ja 14

Rayburn postpones floor battle on Rules Comm.; G.O.P.'s Halleck against Rayburn plan, cartoon 3 F 16

Speaker Sam Rayburn, cov.; wins vote on resolution adding three new members to Rules Comm.; battle against Rules Chairman Smith, aided by White House 10 F 11

Adam Clayton Powell inherits chairmanship Comm. on Education and Labor; member since 1945, record 10 F 17

Chelf bill to add 34 new seats, 16 states stand lose 21 seats to more populous areas, result 1960 census 24 F 12

Defeats President Kennedy's bill to boost minimum wage to $1.25 and broaden coverage; passes bill raise wage $1.15; Republican minority leader Halleck's role 31 Mr 11

Passes Administration's $394-million bill to aid depressed areas 7 Ap 18

Appropriations considering Congressman Rooney's $953,000 budget for U.S. diplomatic service 21 Ap 18

Votes to create 70 new federal judgeships; passes Administration's social security bill 28 Ap 15

Rules Comm. Chairman Howard Smith responsible for committee consideration of absurd resolutions, forcing liberals to vote down 5 My 16

Passes Administration's $394 million bill for economically depressed areas with back-door financing" 5 My 16

Passed $1.25-an-hour minimum wage bill; voice vote passes $9.8 billion federal highway program 12 My 12

Ariz. Democrat Morris K. Udall elected to seat vacated by brother Interior Secy. Udall 12 My 15

Secy. Dillon testifies to Ways and Means Committee, proposes reduce tax-deductible expense accounts to $30 a day, cites abuses 12 My 81

Agriculture Comm. Chairman Harold Cooley helped push feed-grain bill through House, own farm qualifies under scheme 26 My 19

Tribute to Sam Rayburn Speaker for 16 years, doubled Henry Clay's record 23 Je 32

Probably to kill Administration's aid-to-education bill result Majority Leader McCormack's tactics; reject five-year $1.5 billion foreign aid plan 30 Je 12

Democrat from Iowa Rev. Merwin Coad in debt, gambling losses, marital affairs; Coad member Agriculture Comm., admits playing grain market 30 Je 13

Un-American Activities Committee

House votes $331,000 appropriation; James Roosevelt's fight to cut funds not supported 10 Mr 23

Supreme Court rules witnesses Carl Braden, Frank Wilkinson no right to invoke First Amendment when questioned about Communist ties 10 Mr 22

Documentary movie *Operation Abolition* reports on student demonstrations against subcomm. at San Francisco last May; film showing countrywide, claims riot backed by Communists 17 Mr 17

Joint Economic Committee

Top economists testify on causes and cure of unemployment 17 Mr 15

Hearings on rising prices; Stigler presents Natl. Bus. Econ. Research report on Consumer Price Index 12 My 82

Senate

Kennedy chooses Benjamin A. Smith II to occupy vacated seat 2 Ja 15

87th Congress; issue of vote to restrict debate, cut off filibusters; Clinton Anderson resolution to change Rule 22 13 Ja 15

Lyndon Johnson resigns, succeeded by Sen. Mike Mansfield as Majority Leader 13 Ja 16

Foreign Relations Comm. approves Dean Rusk as Secy. of State; Rusks's testimony 20 Ja 17

Approves bill to set up U.S. Travel Service to promote flow of foreign tourists to U.S. 3 Mr 84

Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency hearing; Arthur Rogers testifies girls major cause gang 17 Mr 18

Interior Committee finally approves Ralph Paiewonsky as Governor of Virgin Islands; debate over conflict of interest 31 Mr 24

Sen. Kuchel attacks John Birch Society and founder Robert Welch, calls for congressional investigation 7 Ap 18

Passes President Kennedy's wage bill raising minimum to $1.25 by mid-1963, defeats Monroney's amendment; committee to work out House-Senate compromise 28 Ap 15

Passes President Kennedy's bill to grant $289 million in federal funds to children of unemployed 28 Ap 16

Kefauver Antitrust subcommittee hearings on electrical equipment firms' price-fixing 28 Ap 90

Antitrust subcommittee continues probe electrical price-fixing conspiracy; convicted executives testify 5 My 77

McClellan's subcommittee begins hearings on labor disputes, featherbedding, inflated wages in construction missile bases 5 My 78

Foreign Relations Comm. Chairman Fulbright after hearings on Cuban invasion fiasco, concludes disaster Administration "collective responsibility" 12 My 11

Kefauver subcommittee continues hearings on electrical price-fixing 12 My 84

Appropriations Subcommittee hearing, Treasury Secy. Dillon requests restoration appropriations for Internal Revenue Service 19 My 22

Sen. Morse head Foreign Affairs Subcommittee on Latin America, closed hearings on Cuban invasion and U.S. policy 26 My 30

Kefauver subcommittee hearings on electrical price-fixing conspiracy 26 My 90

Texas elects Republican John Tower to Senate seat vacated by Lyndon Johnson 2 Je 19

Secy. Rusk appears before Foreign Relations Comm., outlines Administration's foreign aid program 9 Je 14

Republican Sen. Barry Goldwater, cov.; campaigning for U.S. conservatism; vast following, role in Senate 23 Je 12

Votes against Administration proposal clear backlog cases before SEC; expected to reject President Kennedy's five-year $1.5 billion foreign aid 30 Je 12

Constitution

Congress approves proposed amendment to permit District of Columbia vote in presidential elections; 18 states ratify 23rd amendment 17 F 18

23rd amendment receives 36th affirmative vote from Rhode Island to give District of Columbia vote 31 Mr 12

Council of Economic Advisers

Walter Heller new chairman three-man council; favors "tolerable" amount inflation, lower interest rates, broader taxation base 2 Ja 14

James Tobin, Kermit Gordon appointed members 13 Ja 17

Chairman Walter W. Heller, cov.; potential powers, considers current recession "mild"; Council with President Kennedy, p. 3 Mr 18

Defense Department

President-elect Kennedy names Roswell L. Gilpatric Deputy Secy., Paul H. Nitze Asst. Secy. of International Affairs, Herbert York Director Research and Engineering 2 Ja 14

Charles J. Hitch appointed Asst. Secy. (Comptroller) 13 Ja 17
Research Chief York on new strategic weapons systems 6 Ja 16
Flap over "missile gap" result Secy. McNamara informing press Russians probably have no more ICBMs than U.S. 17 F 12
Kennedy Administration placing new emphasis on conventional-war capability, Secy. McNamara recommends additional $2.1 billion to $41.8 billion defense budget 10 Mr 18
Secy. Robert S. McNamara, cov.; with President Kennedy sends message to Congress; expansion Polaris, Minuteman, Skybolt missile programs; reorganization, goals 7 Ap 20
Brains Behind the Muscle: top three aides to Secy. McNamara; Deputy Secy. Gilpatric, Asst. Secy. Nitze, Comptroller Hitch, p. 7 Ap 22
Secy. McNamara outlines way press should handle military news, inform Russia and public anti-ICBM system a success 19 My 21
Gen. Curtis LeMay appointed Air Force Chief of Staff, succeeds Thomas White 2 Je 19

Defenses

Waning Nuclear Deterrent: Herman Kahn's *On Thermonuclear War*, rev.; urges vast civil defense program; prepare for nuclear attack 2 Ja 16
Admiral Harry Felt, Commander in Chief Pacific, (CINCPAC) cov.; forces, aircraft, First and Seventh fleets; in charge all U.S. military aid in Asia; military bases Okinawa, Formosa, Philippines; CINCPAC operation, logistics, strategy, map 6 Ja 17
Eisenhower's budget for fiscal 1962 proposes increase spending to $42.9 billion 20 Ja 16
AEC warns unpoliced moratorium on nuclear testing dangerous; "neutron bomb" on drawing board 10 F 16
Successful launching solid-fuled Minuteman rocket nearly operational; Air Force expects Minutemen in 55-missile squadrons by mid-1962 10 F 16
Kennedy orders step-up in U.S. deterrent and airlift capability; McNamara orders change Polaris program; adding 53 troop transport planes 10 F 17
Flap over "missile gap" result Secy. McNamara informing press Russians probably have no more ICBMs than U.S.; need for deterrent to prevent nuclear war; U.S. ICBMs compared to Russia's 17 F 12
Professor at the Blackboard: cold-war scholar analyzes struggle with Russia; Henry Kissinger's *The Necessity for Choice*, rev.; calls for drastic overhaul U.S. defense policy 24 F 14
Kennedy Administration emphasis on conventional-war capability; no downgrading of nuclear strike power; McNamara recommends additional $2.1 billion to $4.8 billion defense budget 10 Mr 18
The American Guerrillas: specialists in guerilla tactics, training, overseas units, p. 10 Mr 19
SAC's Deadly Daily Dozen: airborne alert reply to Russian missiles; B-52s armed with hydrogen bombs daily fly over U.S. and Canada; airborne alert procedures, crews, equipment, crew at Wright-Patterson, p. 17 Mr 19
President's recommendations to Congress; additional Polaris subs and Minuteman missiles, increase in SAC program; greater spending for non-nuclear weapons 31 Mr 10
Secy. of Defense Robert McNamara, cov.; with President sends message to Congress; expansion Polaris, Minuteman, Skybolt Missile programs; buildup conventional forces; closing U.S., overseas military installations; troops in training, p. 7 Ap 20
Pres. Kennedy's decision to cancel nuclear-powered military aircraft hits airframe, engine and electronics makers 7 Ap 88
President Kennedy appoints Gen. Maxwell Taylor to study U.S. ability to carry out "non-conventional" warfare 28 Ap 14
Kwajalein Is. in Pacific prepares for tests of Army's Nike Zeus anti-missile missile; complex radar installation, missile detection procedure; ZAR radar antenna, p. 19 My 61
Missile-satellite lag, costly failures; Mercury astronaut target pushed up to late 1961, cost doubled; labor strikes; manufacturers' production mistakes; confusion in subcontracts, Navy's Polaris control system "Mascot"; Air Forces SAINT inspection; missile failures, p. 9 Je 83

Diplomatic service

W. Averell Harriman appointed Ambassador at Large 6 Ja 14
Chairman Rooney of House Subcommittee handling State Dept. funds agrees to Kennedy's request increase representation allowances; entertainment funds inadequate for overseas posts 6 Ja 15
Thomas K. Finletter appointed U.S. Ambassador to NATO 3 F 15
Likely ambassadorial appointments; David K. Bruce, George Kennan, John Galbraith, others 3 F 15
David K. Bruce appointed Ambassador to Britain 10 F 15
Adolf Berle to head task force to coordinate policies on Latin America 10 F 28
Ambassadorial appointments; Gen. James Gavin to France, Dr. Edwin Reischauer to Japan, George Kennan to Yugoslavia; Earl Smith to Switzerland, Anthony Biddle to Spain, Grant Stockdale to Ireland, William Attwood to Guinea 17 F 14
Trouble over ambassadorial appointments Earl Smith to Switzerland, Edwin Reischauer, to Japan, governments delaying acceptances 24 F 12
Ambassadorial appointments, Clifton R. Wharton to Norway, J. Graham Parsons to Sweden 3 Mr 17
Earl Smith withdraws name from post in Switzerland; Swiss objection to past post as U.S. Ambassador to Cuba during Batista regime 3 Mr 17
Former diplomat Stanton Griffis claims ambassadors can live on salary and allowances 3 Mr 40
Ambassadorial appointments; Galbraith to India; ten others listed 24 Mr 16
Portuguese settlers in Angola riot outside U.S. consulate in Luanda 31 Mr 20
Lisbon rioters attack U.S. embassy, p. 7 Ap 30
President Kennedy appoints Puerto Rican José Teodoro Moscoso U.S. Ambassador to Venezuela 7 Ap 36
House Appropriations Comm. considering $953,000 budget requested by Congressman Rooney; inadequate funds, key posts awarded to wealthy amateurs, 14 new embassies, three consulates opened 21 Ap 18
President Kennedy appoints Anthony Akers Ambassador to New Zealand 28 Ap 14
DeLesseps Morrison named Ambassador to OAS 23 Je 11
Second secretary U.S. embassy in Poland Irvin Scarbeck charged with passing secret information to Communists 23 Je 11

Disarmament Administration

John J. McCloy named director 13 Ja 16

Economic conditions

Business in 1960: tough prosperity; changes in economy; business downturn, high unemployment; balance-of-payments deficit, gold outflow; Kennedy Administration plans; outlook for 1961, *charts*, cartoons 6 Ja 58
Sameuelson report to Kennedy on "recession"; urges federal unemployment subsidies, government spending programs, income tax cut if business worsens; Sen. Douglas proposes $389.5 million depressed areas bill 13 Ja 17
Eisenhower in State of the Union message outlines progress during Administration 20 Ja 15
British weekly *Time and Tide* reports U.S. Negroes earn more than average Briton 20 Ja 31
Kennedy's Treasury Secy. Dillon gives views on problems of economy at Senate Finance Committee hearings; predicts budget deficit 20 Ja 80
Eisenhower's final report; predicts upturn soon; situation worse than when report written; decline in personal income 27 Ja 68
Livernash study of impact of steel strikes and settlements; concludes little adverse effect on economy 27 Ja 69
President Kennedy's State of the Union message; gloomy report on rising unemployment, worsening recession, lagging economic growth 10 F 9
Kennedy's special economic message; priority to unemployed, urges Congress boost minimum social security benefits, lift minimum wage, other programs 10 F 10
7.7% working force unemployed, number depressed urban areas increased to 76 out of 150 centers; hardest hit unskilled Negro workers; President Kennedy's plan for $1.2 billion in federal subsidies 17 F 13
President Kennedy points up government and business necessary allies; goals economic growth, plant modernization, price stability; appoints Advisory Comm. on Labor-Management Policy 24 F 10
Need for tax reform; move toward lowering tax rates, eliminating often abused tax shelters, tightening capital-gains law; Dillon, Mills working on reform measures 24 F 11
William Bowen's *Wage Behavior in the Postwar Period* survey back to 1900, rev.; finds wage gains outpace gains in productivity 24 F 70
Chairman Council of Economic Advisers Walter W. Heller, cov.; potential powers, considers current recession "mild"; advises hold down wage increases, break with "tight money" policy, cartoons 3 Mr 18
How Goes the Recession?: question answered for TIME by top U.S. economists, majority opinion optimistic, upward trend soon 3 Mr 20
Congress' Joint Economic Comm. hearing, conflict between economic experts on cause and cure of unemployment; FRB's Martin v. CEA's Heller 17 Mr 15
Muncie, Ind. hard hit by recession, 12.5% labor force unemployed; Warner Gear layoffs, federal surplus food distribution; nationwide unemployed 5.7 million, p. 17 Mr 15
House passes Administration's $394 million bill to aid depressed areas 7 Ap 18
Government economists eye quality of recovery, see leveling-off, moderate recovery; predictions on Gross National Product rise; concern over unemployment 14 Ap 90
House passes Administration's $394 million bill for economically depressed areas with "back-door financing" 5 My 16
Government economists set peak of recovery at end August; would be swiftest recovery from recession; policy of more Government spending; recessions and recoveries 1920-1960, chart 12 My 81
Problem of "unemployables"; current unemployed groups, long-term, Negroes, males over 45, unskilled, chart 19 My 93
Public and private debt at record $883 billion in 1960; U.S. Chamber of Commerce study, concludes not excesive in relation rise Gross National Product; lubricant in economic growth, chart 2 Je 79
V for velocity on graphs, fast comeback; recession warning; employment rise; depressed areas drop to 96; GNP estimate raised to $510 billion, chart 9 Je 83
C.E.D.'s Commission on Money and Credit completes study U.S. monetary and fiscal policy *Money and Credit: Their Influence on Jobs, Prices and Growth;* endorses Government regulation 23 Je 63

Education, Office of

Sterling McMurrin named Commissioner, sets goal of rigor in teaching; budget; branch of HEW 14 Ap 76

Export-Import Bank

Harold F. Linder appointed chairman 10 F 16

Senate approves Charles Meriwether as director 17 Mr 14

Federal Aviation Agency

Speeds up switch to electronic air traffic control; Aeronautical Center training; in Oklahoma City; Idlewild's traffic control center, p. 2 Ja 55

Raises amount of required jet flight training for airline pilots; requires copilots and pilots annual check-out 13 Ja 74

Quesada approves modified Lockheed Electra, lifts speed restriction 13 Ja 74

Najeeb Halaby appointed head, succeeds "Pete" Quesada 27 Ja 14

Federal Communications Commission

Newton N. Minow appointed chairman 20 Ja 16

Minow assails low taste in TV programing in speech to broadcasters; FCC no longer to renew station liceses automatically 19 My 53

Hearing in Manhattan on TV programs; witnesses include producers, writers; recommends tighter licensing 30 Je 58

Federal Highway Administration

Rex Marion Whitton appointed Administrator 6 Ja 14

Federal Power Commission

Senate confirms Joseph Swidler as member; Pres. Kennedy would install as chairman now; Kuykendall has year to go 23 Je 64

Federal Reserve Board

To begin buying U.S. notes and bonds of longer maturity; aim push long-term rates down, help boost economy; reversal of "bills preferential" policy; FRB's independence under Chairman Martin 3 Mr 83

Chairman Martin proposes across-the-board price cuts in speech to Assn. Reserve City Bankers 21 Ap 88

Industrial production index measure of recessions and recoveries 1920-1960, chart 12 My 81

Finances

Eisenhower submits balanced budget for fiscal 1962; record peacetime expenditures $80.9 billion; items on defense, space, mutual security, agriculture, health, education and welfare 20 Ja 16

Budget deficit for fiscal 1962 predicted by Kennedy's Treasury Secy. Dillon 20 Ja 80

Kennedy promises halt gold outflow, possible antirecession measures outlined; staying close to Eisenhower's $80.9 billion budget 30 F 10

President Kennedy's program to stop gold outflow; cut duty-free foreign goods allowed U.S. tourists from $500 to $100, reduce U.S. defense procurement abroad 10 F 10

Price of gold drops on London market, helps stem U.S. losses; Kennedy's pledge not to devaluate dollar 10 F 72

Treasury Secy. Dillon audits Eisenhower's budget for fiscal year ending June; predicts billion-dollar deficit result dwindling tax revenue 17 F 15

FRB enters long-term market; to begin buying U.S. notes and bonds of longer maturity; reversal of "bills preferential" policy by Chairman Martin; Treasury hopes to drive short-term rates up, Administration's see-saw policy 3 Mr 83

Record peacetime budget of $87 billion for fiscal 1963 forecast; Administration view budgets in balance over extended period of time rather than year by year 14 Ap 90

Budget Director Bell announces 1961 budget deficit at least $2.169 billion despite West German debt prepayment $587 million; 1962 budget deficit estimated at $4 billion 19 My 20

President Kennedy requests additional $1.9 billion to 1962 federal budget 2 Je 12

Increase in public debt; 48% of Gross National Product; U.S. Chamber of Commerce report not excessive in growing economy, chart 2 Je 79

Proposals of C.E.D.'s study *Money and Credit;* more Government control over FRB, budget deficits necessary in recessions; national debt be permitted fluctuate 23 Je 64

Balance of payments deficit lower, $600 million first half of 1961; will show surplus "basic balance of payments"; gold holdings increase 30 Je 66

Foreign aid

See under United State—Foreign relations

Foreign policy

Reston sums up Eisenhower era 27 Ja 13

Adlai Stevenson warns Senate Foreign Relations Comm. U.S. may not be able keep Red China out U.N. indefinitely 3 F 14

Kennedy Administration moving cautiously; re-examining policy, strong support to NATO 17 F 16

Professor at the Blackboard: cold-war scholar analyzes long struggle with Russia; Henry Kissinger's *The Necessity for Choice*, rev. 24 F 14

President Kennedy assessing; plans increase defense expenditures, possible intervention in Laos if Geneva peace talks break down; pros and cons doctrine of nonintervention; Good Neighbor policy 19 My 19

Foreign relations

Pushes resolution through U.N. barring debate on admission Red China; Russia joined by African nations defeats effort to promote conference Congolese leaders 2 Ja 19

State of affairs abroad discouraging, Secy. Herter's final report to Senate Foreign Relations Comm.; breaks diplomatic relations with Cuba, sends carriers *Lexington, Bennington* to south China Sea result Laos crisis 13 Ja 13

Eisenhower in State of the Union Message outlines achievement of Administration, issues 20 Ja 15

World reaction to inauguration President Kennedy; vague hopes new Administration solve world problems; Russia hoping for cordiality of Rosevelt times 20 Ja 27

President Kennedy's State of the Union message, concern over world's trouble spots, cold war, satellite countries, alliances 10 F 9

Stevenson defends U.N.'s Hammarskjold from attack by Russia's Zorin following death of Lumumba; anti-U.S. Belgian demonstrations sparked by Communists 24 F 16

Go Everywhere, Young Man: Peace Corps has a working precedent: recommendations of Colorado State U. research team; Britain's successful Voluntary Service Overseas 24 F 59

President Kennedy sends Ambassador Thompson back to Moscow with letter to Khrushchev; sends fact-finding team to Latin America, Ambassador Harriman to Western Europe 3 Mr 15

Asst. Secy. of State G. Mennen Williams tours Africa, "Africa for Africans" slogan, Iame explanation 3 Mr 40

R. Sargent Shriver to direct Peace Corps, financing by unallocated foreign aid funds; program, projects; supervision State Dept. 10 Mr 18

Kennedy message to Khrushchev, points up Laos a test case for Soviet intentions; stand on West Berlin, commitments in Far East 17 Mr 13

OEEC reports foreign aid to underdeveloped countries 1956-59 over $14 billion 17 Mr 29

Votes for Afro-Asian resolution in U.N. Security Council condemning Portugal's dictatorial rule in Angola 24 Mr 20

Laos: Background for Battle: well-loaded pistol cocked and ready; U.S. Commander in Chief Pacific (CINCPAC) Adm. Felt; forces; equipment; bases, planned strategy, map 31 Mr 8

President Kennedy's plan for foreign aid; one big aid agency, borrow from Treasury up to $7.3 billion in loan funds; separation of military, economic aid; $85.8 billion aid in 15 years 31 Mr 12

Russia dismisses West's plan for disarmament at Geneva ten-ban conference; new delegate Arthur Dean presents proposals 31 Mr 16

Move toward negotiations with Russia on Laos crisis, Secy. Rusk at SEATO meeting in Bangkok, works for support U.S. policy on Laos 7 Ap 17

President Kennedy casual over Soviet delay in replying British note on Laos cease-fire; NATO problems, reassurance to Germany's Adenauer; promises no intervention by U.S. armed forces in Cuba 21 Ap 16

Worldwide demonstrations against U.S. result backing Cuban invasion, demonstrators in Moscow, Rio, p. 28 Ap 13

Administration setbacks first 100 days; Russia's man-in-space, Cuba invasion fiasco, failures in Laos; Kennedy lacking set of policies 5 My 13

President plans increase in defense spending, new aid offer to South Viet Nam; possible intervention in Laos; doctrine of nonintervention 19 My 19

Secy. Rusk attends NATO foreign ministers conference in Oslo; proposes NATO "control" five U.S. Polaris subs, restrictions; strong stand on West Berlin 19 My 26

Attending 14-nation conference at Geneva on Laos, pressing for neutral and independent Laos 19 My 26

Vice President Johnson on six-nation tour of Asia; reassures Thailand of U.S. support against Red aggression; visits Philippines, Formosa, India 26 My 18

President Kennedy prepares for brief trip abroad for conferences with De Gaulle, Khrushchev, Macmillan 2 Je 11

President Kennedy requests $535 million more foreign aid funds, Contingency Fund 2 Je 12

Johnson returns from "fact-seeking" mission through Asia; report to President need for U.S. financial help, social reform; tour reviewed 2 Je 12

Europe readies for President Kennedy's visit, view new U.S. President world's bright hope dimmed by Cuba fiasco 2 Je 20

President Kennedy's European mission, cov.; welcome in Paris, friendly relations with De Gaulle, agreement on major world problems, disagreement on France's role in NATO; Vienna meetings with Khrushchev, no agreements or concessions 9 Je 9

Secy. Rusk before Senate Foreign Relations Comm.; outlines President Kennedy's foreign aid program 9 Je 14

The Long, Futile Talks at Geneva: with Britain, Russia meets for 318th time to discuss treaty banning nuclear tests, no progress 16 Je 17

U.S. military advisers driven out Laos village Ban Hat Bo by Communists; at Geneva conference on Laos Harriman's proposal dispatch planes to Int. Control Comm. to police cease-fire rejected by Russia 23 Je 19

Possibly shifting policy on Red China's admission to U.N.; plan under study to invite Peking into General Assembly, force recognition Nationalist China 30 Je 11

Senate, House expected to reject President Kennedy's five-year $1.5 billion foreign aid plan 30 Je 12

ICA reports 56 U.S. private agencies gave over $291 million to world's needy nations; agencies, recipients 30 Je 20

Bolivia

Loan $10 million to revamp nationalized tin mines, Russia trying to outdo; incidents against U.S. Ambassador Strom 6 Ja 32

Three-man team studies U.S. aid, economic policies in Bolivia, report to Pres-

ident Kennedy; recommends loans instead cash gifts to raise efficiency tin mining; U.S. aid since 1952 14 Ap 42

Brazil

President Quadros fails to acknowledge Kennedy's offer $100 million in stopgap credits 3 Mr 37

President Quadros impolite to U.S.'s Adolf Berle 17 Mr 32

U.S. participating in Inter-American Development Bank loan-grant package to Brazil; President Quadros snubs U.S. by not attending inauguration U.S. embassy building in Brasilia 14 Ap 42

Burma

Anti-U.S. riot, Rangoon embassy damaged; sparked by discovery U.S.-made ammunition in former headquarters Chinese Nationalists 3 Mr 32

Canada

Canada blames U.S. for economic recession; complain holding back economy by control and ownership Canadian industries 13 Ja 30

Eisenhower and Diefenbaker sign treaty to share development Columbia River; Canada to build storage and power dams, receive half electric power generated by U.S. projects 27 Ja 16

Canadian industrialist Robert Fowler advises Canadians cool off on resentment toward U.S. investors; points out Canada enriched by foreign investments 3 F 35

Canadian bill "disclosure of information" to elicit facts on operations of U.S. business concerns, labor unions in Canada 24 F 25

Prime Minister Diefenbaker visits U.S., in speech notes close U.S.-Canada ties; talks with President Kennedy, assures Canada to remain active military partner 3 Mr 34

Canadian delegation headed by Finance Minister Fleming visits Washington issues discussed 24 Mr 30

President Kennedy and wife visit Canada; state dinner, reception; talks with Diefenbaker; addresses Parliament, requests Canada join OAS; leaders, p. 26 My 17

Canada's Royal Commission on Publications, proposals to end "unfair" threat from U.S. periodicals; Canadian advertisers be restricted to Canadian periodicals, no longer tax deductible; TIME, *Reader's Digest* Canadian editions affected, 23 Je 26

China

Red China releases from jail U.S. businessman Robert McCann, dying of lung cancer; other Americans in Red Chinese jails 14 Ap 32

Congo

President Kennedy announces U.S. rushing foodstuffs to starving Baluba tribesmen 3 F 25

Cuba

Breaks diplomatic relations with Cuba; Castro's demand U.S. reduce embassy, consulate staffs 13 Ja 13

Breaks relations at embassy and consular levels; Castro charge U.S. preparing invasion of Cuba; U.S. intends retain control Guantanamo naval base; Havana militia women on U.S. embassy guard duty, p. 13 Ja 29

Cuban gunboat orders U.S. schooner *Western Union* into Cuban port; U.S. jets and destroyer arrive in area, ship allowed return; Castro renews charges against U.S., White House paper indicts Cuba 14 Ap 45

Denies Castro accusation U.S. responsible for B-26 bombings of Cuba military installations; President Kennedy announces no U.S. armed forces intervention 21 Ap 32

U.S.-backed invasion of Cuba a catastrophe, U.S. loss of prestige, 28 Ap 11

Cuban invasion a failure; President Kennedy's decision back project after CIA assurance; U.S. misinformed 28 Ap 11

President of Cuban Revolutionary Council Jose Miro Cardona, cov.; exiles invasion of Cuba a total failure; Castro prepared, uses 10,000 troops to smash rebels, rebels trained by U.S., bases, role of CIA, map 28 Ap 19

Secy. Udall on TV explains Cuban fiasco by blaming Eisenhower Administration; causes uproar 5 My 16

Press judgments of invasion fiasco; criticisms and complaints against President Kennedy and CIA, cartoons 5 My 58

U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Comm. concludes invasion disaster an Administration "collective responsibility"; labels Castro regime "Communist"; U.S. not planning armed intervention 12 My 11

Sharp press attacks on President Kennedy after invasion disaster; lost prestige, cartoon 12 My 36

Castro halts vehicular traffic into U.S. Navy's Guantanamo Base, possibly to cut off water supply; exodus to U.S. resumes, 300 U.S. citizens awaiting exit permits, Americans in jail; TIME Havana Correspondent Mallin's escape 19 My 34

Castro proposes swap 1,000 rebel prisoners for 500 U.S. bulldozers, sends ten prisoners to U.S. to discuss deal, p.; Milton Eisenhower, Eleanor Roosevelt, Walter Reuther offer raise funds; Senate Subcommittee hearings on invasion 26 My 30

President Kennedy accedes to exchange Cuban rebels for 500 U.S. tractors 2 Je 13

Tractors for Freedom Comm. informs Castro 500 tractors ready for delivery in exchange 1,200 prisoners 9 Je 15

U.S. furor over tractors for prisoners, groups opposed to ransom, Castro stalling; Milton Eisenhower, Mrs. Roosevelt reject invitation visit Cuba, cartoon 16 Je 15

Tractors for Freedom Comm. representatives in Cuba; Castro demands $28 million worth of tractors, exchange of three invasion leaders for Cubans held in U.S., Puerto Rico 23 Je 10

Tractors for Freedom Comm. negotiations with Castro break down; refusal to comply with Castro's demands 30 Je 11

France

Newspapers charge CIA agents urged Gen. Challe to stage revolt; President Kennedy cables President De Gaulle full support 12 My 19

De Gaulle to ask Kennedy for greater French voice in top councils of West 2 Je 20

President Kennedy and wife visit Paris, cov.; warmly welcomed, talks with De Gaulle, sessions; agreement on major world problems; disagreement on France's role in NATO; leaders, p. 9 Je 9

Germany

West Germany offers $787 million owed to U.S., provided U.S. credit $187 million for German assets seized in World War II 10 F 22

Talks between President Kennedy, West Germany's Von Brentano results in Germany's announcement $1 billion foreign aid program 24 F 21

West Berlin's Mayor Willy Brandt visits U.S., urges U.S. not to contemplate partition of Germany 24 Mr 23

Adenauer visits Kennedy; agreement on NATO, use of nuclear weapons against Soviet attack; West Germany pays $587 postwar debt to U.S.; leaders, p. 21 Ap 17

Ghana

Nkrumah in U.S., talks with President Kennedy 17 Mr 14

Great Britain

Lord Home announces Britain no longer voting with U.S. to keep Red China out U.N. 17 F 23

Macmillan visits Kennedy; agree on NATO, Southeast Asia, economics, including U.S. gold drain, atomic testing; disagree on Red China's admission to U.N. leaders aboard *Honey Fitz*, p. 14 Ap 26

Britain awaits arrival President Kennedy, approves meeting with Khrushchev; opposition to "Americanization" of Britain 9 Je 18

Her Majesty's New Realist: British Foreign Secretary Lord Alexander Douglas Home; Chicago speech assures of Britain's intention stand by Berlin commitments, 23 Je 19

Guatemala

New airstrip on Guatemala's Pacific coast, built with U.S. funds in mysterious "crash" program; rumored base for operation against Castro 6 Ja 32

India

Peace Corps Director Shriver visits India, p.; tours villages in Punjab, explains mission 12 My 12

Ambassador Galbraith calls at Presidential Palace in New Delhi, p.; U.S. to offer $1 billion for development if matched by four other nations in "Aid to India Club" 12 My 26

Vice President Johnson visits, talks with Nehru 26 My 19

Offer $1 billion in aid matched by Britain, Japan, Canada, West Germany, France; $5 billion since 1951 9 Je 20

Indonesia

Sukarno visiting U.S., asking President Kennedy for support for claims to New Guinea, increase in U.S. aid; $660 million in economic assistance over eleven years 28 Ap 35

Sukarno visits President Kennedy, communiqué calling for neutral Laos; leaders, p. 5 My 15

Italy

Premier Fanfani visiting U.S., meets President Kennedy at White House 16 Je 24

Japan

Tokyo opposition to appointment Edwin Reischauer as Ambassador 24 F 14

Prime Minister Ikeda visits U.S.; talks with President Kennedy, addresses House of Representatives, warns U.S. against restrictions on Japanese products 30 Je 11

Korea

U.S. military commander in South Korea Gen. Magruder condemns revolt, backs Premier Chang's government 26 My 21

Reserving judgment on increasing U.S. aid, credits to South Korea's new military junta 16 Je 24

Laos

Backing of anti-Communist group in Laos causing disunity among allies 6 Ja 24

Abandons struggle to maintain pro-western rule in Laos, working toward neutralized buffer zone; agrees to Int. Control Comm. 13 Ja 20

Gives royal Laotian army four T-6 fighters; U.S. charged by neutralists with "provoking" war with Reds 20 Ja 28

U.S. civilian military advisory group Programs Evaluation Office, directed by Gen. Heintges; U.S. military aid 20 Ja 29

Willing to abide by King Savang Vatthana's plan, withdraw from Laos if Russia does same 3 Mr 28

Royal Laotian army equipped and trained by U.S., $310 million aid in past six years; U.S. supporting plan for commission of three neutral nations to stop war 17 Mr 21

Sends 150 more U.S. guerrilla warfare experts to Laos, 24 Mr 26

Military preparations in Pacific for defense Laos if invaded by Communists; U.S. efforts to negotiate with Russia for neutral Laos; Russia studying Anglo-U.S. offer Int. Control Commission, 14-nation conference 31 Mr 9

Hauling supplies to royal Laotian army, training anti-Red Meo tribesmen in guerrilla tactics; C-47 crashes during observation mission; 500 Marines landed in Thailand, p. 7 Ap 26

USIS public affairs officer Francis Corrigan killed in plane crash; leaflet-dropping missions, propaganda movies on Communist terrorism 14 Ap 32

Russia agrees to cease-fire in Laos, 200-man U.S. mufti group switches to military uniforms; Prince Souvanna Phouma tolerated by U.S., cartoons 28 Ap 24

U.S. abandons positions after Khrushchev agrees to cease-fire; Communists now in

control half country; U.S. policy failures 5 My 21
Laos cease-fire a cold war defeat for U.S.; 14-nation peace conference; U.S. not to intervene militarily 12 My 10
Royal Laotian troops report Communists parading three captured Americans through streets with hands tied; graves of two Americans seen 30 Je 17

Latin America

Military program on antisubmarine warfare, Adm. Burke's Operation Unitas, four-nation maneuver, map 2 Ja 26
Kennedy still without Asst. Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs; post refused by candidates; Berle advises upgrade status of job 20 Ja 35
Berle to coordinate policies; recommends U.S. support social reform, revolution where justified 10 F 28
President Kennedy's Alliance for Progress policy; U.S. aid and agriculture teams Food for Peace program visit Latin American offer surplus food 24 F 25
Arthur Schlesinger Jr. returns from six-country tour with Food for Peace mission; finds support for Cuba's Castro fading, Berle welcomed in Colombia, Venezuela, p. 10 Mr 37
President Kennedy stresses Alliance for Progress to Latin American diplomats; aid to nations eager to help themselves, rid hemisphere of Castro and Communist influences 17 Mr 30
Kennedy launches ten-year aid plan; addressing Latin American ambassadors, p. 24 Mr 29
U.S. prestige damaged by Cuban fiasco, some gains; sense of common danger; possible OAS sanctions 5 My 35
Urging special meeting Inter-American Economic and Social Council to draw up economic development program; intervention in Cuba necessary for Hemisphere peace; Monore Doctrine reviewed, map 12 My 11
Alliance for Progress in operation, assurance $600 million from Congress; OAS Inter-American Economic and Social Council meetings starting July 15; U.S. urging OAS Foreign Ministers meeting to deal with Castro; Brazil and Ecuador oppose 19 My 34
Cuban rebels, Adolf Berle blamed for Cuban fiasco by witnesses at Senate hearings; Richard Goodwin takes over control Cuban operations; other officials handling inter-American affairs 26 My 30
Adlai Stevenson on ten-nation tour; warm welcome from Brazil's Quadros; Venezuelen Castroites, Communists burn U.S. Ambassador Moscoso's car; Chile, Peru rioters protest Stevenson's visit 23 Je 29

Peru

Only fraction of 100,000 tons surplus food sent by U.S. reached starving Peruvian Indians five years ago; rotted or stolen 7 Ap 36

Philippines

Vice President Johnson visits President Garcia 26 My 18

Poland

President Kennedy suggested U.S. funds in Poland be used for projects of peace to demonstrate U.S. friendship 24 Mr 22
Warsaw U.S. embassy's Irving Scarbeck charged with passing secret information to Communists 23 Je 11

Portugal

Portugal orders U.S. withdraw Navy weather planes from Angola capital Luanda; retaliation for U.S. supporting U.N. Security Council resolution condemning rule in Angola 24 Mr 20
Anti-U.S. demonstrations in Lisbon protesting U.N. vote; attack U.S. embassy, p.; demands U.S. get out Azores 7 Ap 30

Russia

Russia releases RB-47 flyers McKone, Olmstead, cov.; President Kennedy agrees to Soviet conditions no advance news leaks, U.S. declaration U-2 flights discontinued, no political propaganda 3 F 10
President Kennedy sends Ambassador Thompson back to Moscow with letter to Khrushchev advising frank discussions 3 Mr 15
RB-47 flyers Olmstead, McKone describe happenings after shot down last July 10 Mr 23
Ambassador Thompson presents to Khrushchev U.S. plan for Laos; withdraw U.S. military mission, accept neutral Laos 17 Mr 20
Laos crisis brings to brink contest of wills between Kennedy, Khrushchev; Kennedy calls for neutral Laos, cease-fire, willing Red China participate in conference 31 Mr 7
U.S. responds to cold war challenge in Laos, orders military preparations in Pacific; joint Anglo-U.S. offer for three-nation Int. Control Comm. if Russia orders cease-fire 31 Mr 9
U.S. drops spy charges against Russian U.N. employee Igor Melekh; attempts to eliminate friction between two countries 31 Mr 10
Russia answers Anglo-U.S. demand for immedate cease-fire in Laos, followed by peace conference; Russia calls for talks; President Kennedy meets with Soviet's Gromyko 7 Ap 17
Khrushchev's message threatening give Cuba's Castro assistance against armed attack; Kennedy replies, U.S. intends protect hemisphere 28 Ap 12
George F. Kennan's *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin*, rev. 19 My 105
President Kennedy meeting Khrushchev in Vienna June 3 for exchange of views 26 My 15
Group of Soviet journalists tour U.S., sponsored by A.S.N.E. on exchange basis; with Salisbury, p. 2 Je 51
Premier Khrushchev meets with President Kennedy in Vienna, talks; surface cordiality, no agreements or concessions; leaders, p. 9 Je 9
Kennedy-Khrushchev sessions in Vienna; deadlock over Berlin, Khrushchev in favor neutral Laos 16 Je 13
No Khrushchev-Kennedy decisions on Berlin, Laos at Vienna talks, in joint communiqué agree on need for "effective cease-fire" for Laos; Khrushchev's tough stand on Berlin 16 Je 13
Kennedy's TV report to nation on Vienna talks with Khrushchev; no major decision or progress; U.S. policies, position on Berlin 16 Je 14
Khrushchev intends to provoke Berlin crisis, sets deadline; Russia signing peace treaty with East Germany this year, attempts to force passage to West Berlin would mean war 23 Je 9

Saudi Arabia

King Saud announces U.S. permitted to use Dhahran airbase only until April 1962, 1957 agreement not to be renewed; U.S. accepts, to finish air terminal for Arabians 24 Mr 23

Senegal

Vice President Johnson and wife represents U.S. at Senegal's first anniversary of independence; with Senegalese baby, President Senghor, p. 14 Ap 27

Switzerland

Switzerland delaying acceptance Earl Smith as U.S. Ambassador; Smith's ambassadorial role in Cuba during Batista's regime reason 24 F 12
Earl Smith withdraws as U.S. Ambassador 3 Mr 17

Thailand

U.S. concern over Communist infiltration, plans bolster nation, ships 20 F-86 sabre jets; Ambassador Harriman, Gen. Lemnitzer visit Sarit Thanarat; troops equipped by U.S. 12 My 17
Vice President Johnson visits, talks with Premier Sarit Thanarat; reassures U.S. support against Communist aggression, increasing U.S. aid 26 My 18
Vice President Johnson visits, inaugurates power plant; talks with Premier Sarit Thanarat on increased U.S. military aid; leaders with wives, p. 26 My 23

Tunisia

President Bourguiba's state visit to Washington, entertained by President Kennedy; address to joint session of Congress 13 My 13

Venezuela

Precautions to ensure safety of U.S. Ambassador Moscoso 26 My 32

Viet Nam

South infested with Communist Guerrillas, terrorists, U.S. undecided on policy; intends firm stand, announces $41 million increase in funds for military aid; U.S. aid past six years $310 million 12 My 11
U.S. concern over Communist infiltration of South; Kennedy doubles military aid to $80 million a year; Ambassador Harriman, Gen. Lemnitzer visit President Diem 12 My 17
Vice President Johnson arrives in Saigon, ceremonies, popularity with crowd; meeting with President Diem, offers President Kennedy's program of increased U.S. aid; Johnson inspecting troops, p. 19 My 20

Yemen

U.S. aid mission proposes $5 million development program, offering build water supply system for Taiz 14 Ap 39

Foreign trade

In 1960 reviewed; balance-of-payments deficit, gold outflow, chart, cartoons; rise in exports, further boosts needed 6 Ja 58, 62
Free Trade Under Fire; protectionism's new ally: Labor: unions join Committee on Export-Import Policy recommending Congress raise tariffs; complaints against foreign competition 3 F 72
Textile industry lag, foreign competition; U.S. pushes for greater imports by European nations from underdeveloped nations producing textiles; Japanese cotton mill, p. 30 Je 64
Balance of payments deficit lower, $600 million first half of 1961; increased exports 30 Je 66

General Services Administration

John L. Moore appointed administrator 20 Ja 16

Government

James M. Landis submits report to President-elect Kennedy; charges "inordinate delay" in cases before regulatory agencies, personnel "deterioration" 6 Ja 16
Screen Actors Guild President Reagan attacks existing programs in speech at Whittier, Calif. 21 Ap 19
President Kennedy proposes revision conflict-of-interest statutes; easing of law for part-time workers, stiffening of penalties for officials 5 My 15
Increasing role in U.S. economy; C.E.D.'s *Money and Credit* study; suggestions for more powers for President but more freedom for banks 23 Je 64

History

Civil War

Coverage by *Harper's Weekly* 19th century magazine reissued by David Archie 20 Ja 60
Artists-Journalists of the Civil War: front-line sketches by Special Artists for illustrated weekly newspapers; sketches of battles, General Lee, death of Gen. Lyon, col. d. 17 F 70

Housing and Home Finance Agency

Negro Robert C. Weaver appointed Administrator 6 Ja 15

Information Agency

Edward R. Murrow appointed Director 3 F 15
Edward R. Murrow testifies before Senate committee prior to confirmation 24 Mr 35
Director Murrow's vain attempt to get BBC to suppress showing of own CBS-TV documentary *Harvest of Shame* on migratory workers 31 Mr 30

Interior, Department of

Secy. Udall firebrand of New Frontier; TV explanation of Cuban fiasco blames Eisenhower Administration; causes uproar 5 My 16

Secy. Udall denies attempting solicit money from oil and gas industry for Democratic Party; letter circulated by oil lobbyist Jack Evans 12 My 15
Rejects bids from 15 companies for electrical equipment; item prices identical 12 My 84

Internal Revenue Service

Mortimer Caplin appointed Commissioner 3 F 15
Treasury Secy. Dillon requests Senate Appropriations restore $16.9 million appropriation to hire 2,500 additional tax collectors 19 My 22

International Cooperation Administration

Henry Labouisse appointed Director 3 F 14

Interstate Commerce Commission

Atty. Gen. Kennedy urges enforce ban on segregation in restaurants, waiting rooms, bus terminals 9 Je 15

Justice Department

Attitude of press on President-elect Kennedy's appointment of brother Robert as Attorney General, cartoon 2 Ja 50
Files suit in Richmond, Va. to force Prince Edward County reopen schools on integrated basis 5 My 18
Atty. Gen. Kennedy takes action to put down race riots in Ala. over Freedom Riders 26 My 17
Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches U.S. marshals to enforce law in Montgomery, Ala., put down race riots against Freedom Riders; classes with segregationist Gov. Patterson 2 Je 14
Three Questions of Law: Ala. Gov. Patterson insists Freedom Riders, presence U.S. marshalls in Montgomery violate state laws; in federal-state conflict 19 My 16
Atty. Gen. Kennedy urges Interstate Commerce Commission enforce ban on segregation in restaurants, waiting rooms, bus terminals 9 Je 15
Political fights over 73 new judgeships, rumor Atty. Gen. Kennedy planning 5-1 ratio in favor Democrats; first appointment Sen. Eastland, p. 30 Je 14

Antitrust Div.

Executives of 29 electrical equipment companies sentenced in price-fixing conspiracy; some receive 30-day jail term 17 F 84
Pan American World Airways found guilty of antitrust violation in restraint of Panagra airline jointly owned with W. R. Grace & Co. 17 Mr 88
Wins indictment of General Motors for monopoly diesel locomotive industry 21 Ap 88

Labor Statistics, Bureau of

Consumer Price Index rise; economists report to Congress upward bias exaggerates inflation, fails to take account quality goods, list new products soon enough; urge show % services to goods, chart 12 My 82

Laws

U.S. Supreme Court rules on constitutionality of blue laws in two key cases; upholds laws, turns down argument violation principle separation of church and state 9 Je 17

Marine Corps

In *Cavalier*, retired Brig. Gen. William McKean attacks Corps, reveals bravery and traditions exaggerated; copies *Cavalier* banned at camps, later ordered back on sale by Gen. Shoup 24 F 15

National Aeronautics and Space Administration

James E. Webb appointed Administrator 10 F 15
Astronaut Alan Shepard makes suborbital space flight; to be awarded Distinguished Service Medal 12 My 52, 58
Unimaginative design of Distinguished Service Medal, r. 19 My 84
Public report on Mercury man-in-space program; book on medical aspects of Shepard's 15-min. flight; movie of flight 16 Je 72

National Labor Relations Board

Frank W. McCulloch appointed chairman 10 F 16

National Security Council

McGeorge Bundy appointed special assistant to President for National Security Affairs 13 Ja 17

Navy

Fire cripples supercarrier *Constellation* under construction in Brooklyn Navy Yard, casualties, p. 2 Ja 17
John Connally appointed Secy. of Navy 6 Ja 14
Admiral Harry Felt Commander in Chief, Pacific (CINCPAC) cov.; forces, First and Seventh fleets; in charge all U.S. military aid in Asia, troublespots, staff, logistics, map 6 Ja 17
Navy Sevy. John Connally holds meetings of Navy, Marine officers; demands end to interservice bickering, calls for faster promotion 21 Ap 18
Supreme Court rules may bar civilian employee from naval base on security grounds, without explanation 30 Je 14
Vice Adm. George Anderson appointed Chief of Naval Operations, succeeds Adm. Burke 30 Je 14
Adm. Rickover's testimony to House subcommittee on defense appropriations; advises cut number naval officers, end rotation system 30 Je 15

Naval Research, Office of

Studies accurate navigation of migratory birds, fish, animals; hopes to clear gooney birds from Midway 23 Je 52

Nuclear Power Schools

Run by Admiral Rickover at New London, Conn. and Mare Island, Calif.; courses in science for men of atomic ships 12 My 63A

Political conditions

See also political parties
Kennedy Administration following middle road, realization actions bound by Congress, public opinion, Constitution; no drastic policy differences from Eisenhower Administration 10 Mr 17

Population

1960 census shows 52% of 18.9 million Negroes live in South, down since 1910; largest Negro population in N.Y. 17 Mr 16
Centralia, Ill. farm belonging to Fred Kleiboeker new population center of U.S.; 1790 location in Maryland 21 Ap 19

Post Office Department

Failures of first automated post office in Providence, R.I.; canceling machine approves all stamps including Christmas seals, p. 13 Ja 78

Presidents

How the U.S. Got Its First Jewish President: Vorspan in *American Judaism* concocts fantasy "A Jew in the White House" 24 Mr 18

Public Health Service

Arguments at meeting in Atlanta on polio 3 F 65
Dr. Luther Terry named surgeon general by Kennedy, will succeed Burney 17 F 40
Surgeon Gen. Terry's interview on cancer cure; facts on drug methotrexate cure in rare choriocarcinoma 9 Je 67

Race problems

See also Negroes; Schools—Public—Segregation
Tenn. Fayette County Negro tenant farmers, sharecroppers living in tents, evicted by white landowners on pretext; real reason registered Negro voters blacklisted 6 Ja 22
Negroes fight for equality in movie houses; students in Southern cities queue up at white-only box offices, p. 10 F 18
Negro sit-in demonstration in Southern cities; clergymen arrested; incidents in Sumter, Columbia, S.C., Nashville, Lynchburg, Va. 24 F 13
State Dept. concerned over discrimination encountered by new African nations' delegates, in restaurants, theaters; Special Projects Section helps African diplomats; Sierra Leone chargé d'affairs snubbed by Md. Howard Johnson restaurant 21 Ap 17
Negro and white "Freedom Riders," bus set afire in Birmingham, Ala., attacked by mob, p.; bus tour of South demonstrating segregated interstate travel still practiced; raceriot in Montgomery, Ala. 26 My 16
Segregationist Gov. John Patterson of Ala., cov.; failure to stop mob violence against Freedom Riders in Montgomery, Atty. Gen. Kennedy dispatches federal marshals to restore order, p. 24 Je 14
Four Freedom Riders: Negroes Diane Nash, Rev. James Lawson, James Farmer, white Rev. William Coffin 2 Je 17
Greyhound Bus Lines, Trailways to enforce segregation in stations; 53 Freedom Riders jailed in Jackson, Miss.; Atty. Gen. Kennedy urges ICC enforce ban on segregation 9 Je 15

Resources

President Kennedy's program of development 3 Mr 16

Securities and Exchange Commission

William L. Cary appointed chairman; J. Allen Frear named member of commission 10 F 16
Probe of Wall St. firm, Re Re & Sagarese; charges Res with underground combine to rig stocks 5 My 80
Announces full-scale probe of American Stock Exchange following charges against Res; SEC to be investigated by House subcommittee 26 My 89
Senate votes against Administration proposal to clear backlog of cases by giving Chairman Cary right to delegate cases 30 Je 12

Social conditions

Age of anxiety and guilt; symptoms; causes in environment, belief in change and pragmatism; Munch painting *The Cry*, col. r., cov. 31 Mr 44

Solicitor General

Archibald Cox named to post by Kennedy 6 Ja 14

State Department

Asst. Secy. Berding asserts repeated efforts made for release of airmen Olmstead and McKone imprisoned in Russia (L) 13 Ja 5
Roger W. Jones appointed Deputy Under Secy. 13 Ja 17
Dean Rusk approved by Senate Foreign Relations Comm. as Secy. of State; testimony 20 Ja 17
George W. Ball appointed Under Secy. for Economic Affairs 20 Ja 17
Gen. John Heintges directing Programs Evaluation Office in Laos, civilian military advisory group 20 Ja 29
George C. McGhee appointed Asst. Secy. of State for Policy Planning 3 F 14
Communist-forged documents purportedly from top U.S. officials to diplomats 10 F 25
Information Service public affairs officer Francis Corrigan in Laos killed in plane crash; leaflet-dropping missions, propaganda movies on Communist terrorism 14 Ap 32
Concerned over discrimination against African delegates in U.S. restaurants, theaters; Social Projects Section helps African diplomats 21 Ap 17
Chairman House subcommittee on appropriations John Rooney requests $953,000 budget for diplomatic service 21 Ap 18
Robert F. Woodward appointed Asst. Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs; post rejected by 21 candidates, reasons 23 Je 10

States

Sixteen stand to lose 21 seats in House of Representatives to more populous areas, result 1960 census 24 F 12

Outdated constitutional provisions for electing representatives favor rural vote; in dying Taliaferro County, Ga., other examples 19 My 23

Supreme Court

Rules U.S. need not pay damages to Dixon-Yates for cancellation of power-plant contract, finds illegal conflict of interest 20 Ja 82

Rules Carl Braden, Frank Wilkinson no right to invoke First Amendment before Un-American Activities Subcommittee 10 Mr 22

Hears arguments against Connecticut laws forbidding use of contraceptives; plaintiffs Yale's Dr. Buxton, two patients; spoofing by Justice Frankfurter 10 Mr 49

Tiff between Chief Justice Warren, Justice Frankfurter over case convicted murderer Willie Lee Stewart entitled to new trial; past Warren-Frankfurter disputes 5 My 17

Refuses to review Vermont Supreme Court decision prohibiting payments of state funds to Roman Catholic high schools 26 My 38

Rules U.S. turncoats Bell, Cowart, Griggs entitled to U.S. Army pay from capture in Korea until dishonorable discharge during stay in Red China 2 Je 18

Rules 4-to-3 DuPont-GH tendency to monopoly, directs DuPont divest 63 million G.M. shares within ten years, submit plan within 85 days 2 Je 80

Split decisions except in segregation cases; Frankfurter leads group Clark, Whittaker, Harlan supporting will of people, belief in "judicial restraint"; opposition bloc Warren, Douglas, Brennan, Black "judicial activists"; Potter casting decisive vote 16 Je 18

Upholds provisions of Subversive Activities Control Act requiring Communist groups register, approves Alien Registration Act, allows 1955 conviction one-time Red Junius Scales to stand; 5-to-4 vote in both cases 16 Je 18

Reverses ruling permitting use illegally procured evidence in state courts, not in federal courts; orders Ga. Supreme Court work out union dues-collecting system 30 Je 13

Rules Maryland's religious test for public office unconstitutional; case of atheist Roy Torcaso 30 Je 47

Tennessee Valley Authority

Tipped off U.S. trustbusters on electrical equipment companies' price-fixing conspiracy; generator at Widows Creek Dam, Ala., p. 17 F 84

Kefauver cites identical bids on generator by Westinghouse and G.E. at Senate probe of price-fixing 26 My 92

Territories

Micronesia under U.S. administration, U.N. trusteeship; Marshalls, Marianas, Carolines; U.N. Trusteeship Council charges U.S. with failure encourage economic development; U.S. nuclear test sites, missile range, map 23 Je 25

Travel Service

Senate passes bill to set up national tourist office; "Tour the U.S.A." program for foreign visitors 3 Mr 84

Treasurer

Elizabeth Rudel Smith named Treasurer 2 Ja 14

Treasury Department

C. Douglas Dillon named Secretary 2 Ja 15

Robert Roosa appointed Under Secy. for Monetary Affairs 6 Ja 14

Will benefit from price rise in silver on London free market; vast unwanted hoards acquired since 1934 Silver Purchase Act 13 Ja 72

Henry Fowler appointed Under Secretary 20 Ja 17

Switching into short-term securities, hopes drive up short-term interest rates; $6.9 billion refunding offer oversubscribed 3 Mr 83

Secy. Dillon receives Atty. Gen. Kennedy's ruling discount on long-term bonds legal, if coupon interest does not exceed 4½% 5 My 79

Able Secy. C. Douglas Dillon, quiet man of New Frontier; requests Senate Appropriations Subcommittee restore $16.9 million appropriation to hire additional tax collectors; policy on bond interest, U.S. balance of payments deficit down 19 My 22

Weather Bureau

Tornado forecasts for south central U.S.; airplanes to search for specific thunderclouds; U-2 weather research plane, p. 19 My 63

UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE See Chamber of Commerce, United States

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (WEST POINT)

Honors General Eisenhower; awards Sylvanus Thayer Medal 26 My 37

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY

Midshipmen hospitalized with infectious mononucleosis 3 Mr 69

U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT

Predictions for 1961; changes in Washington 6 Ja 51

U.S. TRAVEL SERVICE See United States—Travel Service

UNIVERSE

Findings of British Astronomer Ryle support "big bang" theory of origin of universe; opposing "steady-rate" theory 24 F 33

UNRUH, JESSE M.

Democratic Calif. Assemblyman, aims to succeed Ralph Brown as Speaker of Assembly; career, family, p. 5 My 19

UPPER COLORADO BASIN PROJECT See Colorado River

UREY, HAROLD C.

Comments on nuclear controversy; views world political conditions key to policing of bomb tests, (L) 2 Ja 5

URINALS

France's *Vespasiennes* to be eliminated; outmoded; Paris municipal council debate, p. 24 Mr 23

URIS, LEON

Novel *Exodus* criticized by Aronowicz one-time captain of Israeli refugee ship *Exodus;* retort 17 F 34

Mila 18, rev., p. 2 Je 94

USIA See United States—Information Agency

U.S. SPECIAL FORCES See United States—Army

V

VACCINES

PHS meeting in Atlanta on polio; merits of Salk injected v. Sabin live-virus oral vaccines debated 3 F 65

A.M.A. *Journal* publishes judgment Salk polio vaccine ineffective, opinion of Dr. Ratner 10 Mr 50

VAILLAND, ROGER

Fête, rev., p. 27 Ja 76

VAIO, JOHN

Top 1961 graduate at Columbia; delivers valedictory in Latin; sketch, p. 16 Je 43

VALERIO, AMERICO

Brazilian doctor cited by Jehovah's Witness in attack on blood transfusion 30 Je 47

VALL, SEYMOUR

Publisher of *Theatrical Investor* launches First Theater Investing Service for upcoming Broadway shows 6 Ja 56

VAN ALLLEN, JAMES

Physicist's achievement; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40

Among The Men on the Cover; brief sketch; with family, p. 2 Ja 43, 44

VAN BROCKLIN, NORM

Norm Van Brocklin's Football Book, rev.; claims pros play football for money and marriage 12 My 69

VANCE, CLARENCE A. ("DIZZY")

Death 24 F 52

VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.

Examples of union featherbedding, inflated wages in construction missile pads; Senate hearing 5 My 78

VANDERNOOT, ANDRÉ

Young new conductor of Brussels Opera; career, p. 20 Ja 54

VANDIVER, S. ERNEST

New York *Times* story slated for Secy. of Army; agrees to Kennedy wishes, refuses post 13 Ja 16

Legislative plan for ending massive resistance to school integration in Georgia, p. 27 Ja 62, 63

VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.

Charges Episcopalians balking on reunion, high churchmen defending apostolic succession of bishops; reply to Dr. Heuss' objection to Blake proposal, p. 23 Je 46

VARÈSE, EDGARD

U.S. composer of electronic music; concert at Manhattan's Town Hall, *Nocturnal, Poème Electronique;* career, p. 12 My 51

VARONA, MANUEL ("TONY")

Manhattan meeting with anti-Castro exile group, p. 31 Mr 24

Leader of Cuban exile group *Frente*, role in invasion Cuba; with Miro Cardona, Ray, p. 28 Ap 21

VEERSCHEE GAT See Dams

VELÁSQUEZ, DIEGO

Spanish painter favorite of Philip IV; Madrid exhibit on 300th anniversary of death; *Virgin Placing the Chasuble on Saint Ildefonso, Head of an Apostle, Mulatto Girl*, col. r. 17 F 78

VENEREAL DISEASE

Rise in rate among teen-agers, statistics 7 Ap 74

VENEZUELA

Stratmat furnace new smelting process being installed in government's steel plant 7 Ap 90

Betancourt squelches Communist threat to new U.S. Ambassador Moscoso; strict security precautions 26 My 32

Betancourt's government intercepts arms, ammunition from Cuba 16 Je 26

VENUS

Russia launches giant Venus probe; interplanetary station fired from orbiting satellite, diag. 24 F 32

Progress reports on Russia's space vehicle "Venusnik" published by *Pravda;* will pass close to planet in May, flash data to earth 10 Mr 44

VERO BEACH, FLA.

Piper assembly plant, col. p. 14 Ap 98

VERWOERD, HENDRIK

South African parliament's overwhelming vote for republic; victory over opposition 17 F 25

Announces Union of South Africa withdrawing from British Commonwealth effective May 31; at Commonwealth London conference, clash with Prime Ministers over *apartheid*, p. 24 Mr 20

Offers to continue coordinating defense policies with Britain, remain in sterling bloc 24 Mr 21

Arrives home, reassures Afrikaners South Africa's withdrawal from Commonwealth a "victory"; cartoon 31 Mr 19

At South Africa's Republic Day ceremonies, p.; measures to stop three-day general strike called by blacks 9 Je 24

Government introduces bill to permit Africans over 18 yrs. buy liquor at stores 23 Je 25

VESPASIENNES See Urinals

VESTMENTS

Rome's Gammarelli leading makers of religious garments for Catholic clergy; cardinals, Pope John customers 27 Ja 70

VETERANS

Kentucky approves state veterans' bonus bill, total cost 24 F 14

VETUS LATINA INSTITUTE

Of Benedictine monastery of Beuron in Germany; study early Latin translations of Bible 19 My 47

VIA VENETO See Italy—Cities and towns—Rome

VICTOR, ALEXANDER F.

Death 7 Ap 98

VICTOR RECORDS See Radio Corporation of America

VICTORIA FALLS

In Rhodesia, p. 19 My 70

VIDAL, GORE
Testifies at FCC hearing on TV programs; sums up failures, blasts advertisers' power to control, p. 30 Je 58

VIET NAM
North's President Ho Chi Minh dependent on help from Russia, Red China; grant from Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia to build new factories main goal conquest South Viet Nam; Hanoi drab city; Wilde's report 31 Mr 16
Elections pending in South, outbreak of Communist guerilla activities Viet Congo, clashes with army; President Diem's rule, government corruption; South's improved economy, U.S. aid, Red assault on South, map; patrol in Mekong Delta, p. 14 Ap 31
Elections in South, President Diem returned to office with 88% vote; raids on polls by Communists; discontent among business, professional classes; voters, p. 21 Ap 30
Col. Pham Ngoc Thao army commander Kienhoa province, successful reduction Communist guerrilla activities; Kienhoa's new hospitals, schools 21 Ap 30
U.S. concern over Communist infiltration in South, doubles military aid; Premier Diem hopes build army, current strength, map 12 My 17
U.S. Vice President Johnson arrives in Saigon, ceremonies, meeting with President Diem, offers President Kennedy's program; increased U.S. aid and military advisory groups; Johnson inspecting troops, p. 19 My 20

VIKING DISTILLERY
Legally bottles corn whisky Georgia Moon in Mason-jar fifths favored by moonshine drinkers, p. 13 Ja 76

VILLA MEDICI (ART SCHOOL)
Balthus appointed director of French art school in Rome by André Malraux 12 My 70

VILLEDA MORALES, RAMON
Democratic President of Honduras, breaks relations with Cuba's Castro; achievements, relations with U.S.; with wife, p. 19 My 36

VINSON, ARTHUR
G.E. vice president subpoenaed by Kefauver Antitrust subcommittee; denies implication in price fixing 5 My 78

VIRGINIA
U.S. Justice Dept. files suit in Richmond to force Prince Edward County reopen public schools on integrated basis 5 My 18

VIRGIN ISLANDS
President Kennedy appoints rum millionaire Ralph Paiewonsky new Governor; business holdings, islanders' opposition to appointment 3 Mr 37
Senate's Interior Committee finally approves Ralph Paiewonsky as Governor; bitter debate over conflict of interests, Paiewonsky sells family interest in rum distillery 31 Mr 24

VIRUSES
Virus x respiratory infection caused by unknown virus hits New York; symptoms; treatment; victim Dr. Carolyn Diehl and steam kettle, p. 17 Mr 75
Huppert's theory on how viruses may cause cancer 5 My 75
Virus suspected as cause of acute leukemia outbreak among children in Niles, Ill. 2 Je 40
President Kennedy hit by virus, described by Dr. Travell as "mixed bacterial and viral infection"; treatment 30 Je 10

VISAS
U.S. visa applications simplified for foreign travelers 3 Mr 84

VISCARDI, HENRY, JR.
Founder-Pres. of Abilities, Inc.; electronic subcontracts; hires only handicapped workers; born legless; book *Laughter in the Lonely Night*, p. 21 Ap 92

VITTORINI, ELIO
The Dark and the Light, rev. 23 Je 74

VIVIER, ROGER
Dior's chief shoe designer; spring line of "chisel toe" shoes, r. 3 Mr 88

VIZETELLY, FRANK
Artist's front-line sketches of U.S. Civil War for *Illustrated London News*, col. d., p. 17 F 73, 77

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS See School—Vocational

VOICE OF AMERICA
President Kennedy requests $2.4 million additional funds for propaganda broadcasting to Latin America, Southeast Asia 2 Je 12

VOLUNTARY SERVICE OVERSEAS (GREAT BRITAIN)
Successful precedent for proposed U.S. peace corps; youth volunteers work in underdeveloped countries; teacher in Nyasaland, p. 24 F 59

VON WIEGAND, KARL H.
Foreign correspondent dies at 86; covered twelve wars; 62-year career; sketch; with Lady Hay-Drummond-Hay, p. 16 Je 37

VOROS, SANDOR
Ex-Communist's autobiography *American Commissar*, rev. p. 12 My 92

VORSPAN, ALBERT
Historian in *American Judaism* concocts fantasy "A Jew in the White House" 24 Mr 18

VOSTOK (SPACESHIP) See Satellites, Artificial—Russia

VOTING
Congress approves proposed constitutional amendment to permit Washington, D.C. vote in presidential elections; 18 states ratify, 38 states needed 17 F 18
Rhode Island casts 36th vote to give District of Columbia right to vote in presidential elections, three electoral votes 31 Mr 12

W

WADE, PRESTON
Consultation with Dr. Travell on President Kennedy's virus infection 30 Je 10

WAGES
Minimum Wage Hike: a poor idea during a recession?: Kennedy urges Congress raise hourly rate to $1.15 now and $1.25 within two years, expand coverage 10 F 74
Princeton economist William Bowen's *Wage Behavior in the Postwar Period* survey back to 1900, rev.; wage gains outpace gains in productivity 24 F 70
House defeats President Kennedy's bill to boost minimum to $1.25 and broaden coverage; House passes bill raise wage $1.15, sets $1 floor for workers in interstate commerce 31 Mr 11
Senate passes Administration wage bill raising minimum to $1.25 by mid-1963, coverage 4.1 million more workers; bill goes to conference 28 Ap 15
Inflated wages in construction at missile bases at Canaveral, Vandenberg; examples 5 My 79
President Kennedy signs into law $1.25 an-hour minimum wage bill; workers covered, outlined 12 My 12
Machinist notes since 1938 living costs have doubled, factory wages nearly quadrupled; working hours required purchase 27 items in 1948 v. 1961 12 My 14
Maritime strike; N.M.U. demands 12% package wage increase; Seafarers Int. wants right to bargain for seamen on U.S.-owned foreign-flag ships; U.S. seamen's wages triple that of foreign sailors 30 Je 63

WAGNER, ROBERT
Aim to purge De Sapio from New York State politics; confers with reformer Gov. Lehman, plan to run for re-election this year, p. 13 Ja 19
Admits rift with De Sapio in Democratic Party, not supported for re-election by reform groups 3 F 17
Publicly requests Carmine De Sapio to step aside; choice Judge Edward Dudley to fill post Manhattan Borough President wins in showdown vote 10 F 18
Appoints Chief Inspector Michael Murphy to succeed Police Commissioner Stephen Kennedy; refusal to guarantee Kennedy's demands 3 Mr 22
Sampling of New York Democratic voters finds 88% would not support for re-election 10 Mr 40
Republican John Roosevelt names Mayor Wagner Republicans' "best campaigner" because of inefficiency, scandals in administration 28 Ap 42
State Investigation Commission finds hotel suite during July Los Angeles Convention paid for by shipping line owner George Sanders; denies doing favors for Sanders, p. 5 My 19
140-page annual report on New York City; issues listed 12 My 15
Administration reviewed; G.O.P. State Atty. Gen. Lefkowitz to oppose in mayoralty race; ill health, "Bumbling Bob" 19 My 24
Blasts TIME article on annual report on New York City (L) 2 Je 4
Announces decision run for third term as New York City Mayor; picks Deputy Mayor Screvane to run as city council president; downrates Abe Stark to controller, p. 30 Je 15
Stirred by teachers' complaints in newspaper ad charging New York City schools rat-infested, unsanitary, visits school, encounters rat, p.; recalls Supt. Theobald 30 Je 39

WAKEFIELD MYSTERY PLAYS
Medieval religious plays; first performance by London's Mermaid Players since ban in 1576, rev.; Raising of Lazarus, p. 14 Ap 69

WALD, JERRY
Discusses Joyce's *Ulysses* as possible movie; quoted on *Peyton Place* 12 My 44

WALKER, EDWIN A.
U.S. commander 24th infantry Div. in West Germany reported indoctrinating troops in John Birch Society policies 21 Ap 20
Relieved of command; denies charge indoctrinating troops with John Birch Society propaganda, p. 28 Ap 16
Political activities exposed by *Overseas Weekly*; slander suit against tabloid's Marion Rospach, counter suit 9 Je 44

WALKER, JOHN
Chides Britain's Natl. Art Collection Fund for export restrictions, notes British purchases abroad, p. 23 Je 54

WALKER, JOSEPH A.
Pilot flies X-15 to altitude 169,600 ft., sets new record; leaves mother plane B-52 after technical failures, speed, flight, diag.; p. 7 Ap 19
Sets speed record for X-15 of 3,370 m.p.h. 2 Je 70
Wins Harmon Trophy with two other X-15 pilots 23 Je 30

WALLACE, DWANE L.
President of Cessna Aircraft; company diversification 10 Mr 95

WALLACE, HENRY A.
Defends Kennedy's Agriculture Secy. Freeman; takes credit for statement on "farm surplus as a blessing" 3 Mr 40

WALLMAN, JOSHUA
Wins Westinghouse Science Scholarship; study of ring dove's courting behavior, p. 17 Mr 48

WALL STREET (STOCK MARKET) See Stock Market

WALL STREET FEVER
New Issue Speculation Is Out of Control: stock exchanges move to check; new SEC restrictions on advertising 28 Ap 92

WALSH, JAMES, BISHOP
American in Red Chinese jail in Shanghai, 20-year sentence for espionage 14 Ap 33

WALTER REED ARMY INST. OF RESEARCH
Newton's research with germ free animals 23 Je 41

WALTERS, BASIL L. ("STUFFY")
Retires as executive editor Chicago *Daily News*; to open consulting service Newspaper Research Associates; career, p. 2 Je 51

WALTON, SIR WILLIAM
British composer attends New York première of *Symphony No. 2*, rev. 17 F 48

WANG, CHENG-TING T.
Death 2 Je 86
WANING NUCLEAR DETERRENT
Herman Kahn's *On Thermonuclear War*, rev.; urges vast civil defense program; drawbacks of deterrent power 2 Ja 16
WAR CRIMES
Richard Baer, former SS commandant of Auschwitz concentration camp arrested in Sachsenwald, Germany; presumed dead 2 Ja 22
Israeli preparations for trial Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann; German-born lawyers Servatius, Wechtenbruch defending Eichman 24 F 22
Eichmann, charged with arranging murder six million Jews during World War II; court, security precautions; pros and cons of case, Eichmann in jail, p. 14 Ap 33
Trial of Adolf Eichmann opens in Israel, denies charge a mass murderer; role as head German SS bureau in charge liquidating Europe's Jews 21 Ap 22
Legal Doubts and Practical Fears: issues raised by Israeli trial Eichmann; Israel's right hold trial, effect on West Germany 21 Ap 24
Eichmann trial, in tape recordings of police interrogation admits viewing Jewish extermination atrocities; denies anti-Semite, claims obeying orders 28 Ap 39
Eichmann trial continues; witnesses recount Jewish sufferings, atrocities committed by Nazi regime; Eichmann, p. 12 My 19
Eichmann trial witness Hungarian Jewish leader Baron von Freudiger describes dealings with Eichmann in attempt save million Hungarian Jews 2 Je 25
Eichmann trial witness Joel Brand testifies 1944 deal with Eichmann for exchange million Jews for 10,000 trucks documentary films of death camps shown to Eichmann 9 Je 20
Eichmann takes witness stand in own defense; adopts line "only a small cog" in Nazi machine 30 Je 18
WARING, THOMAS R.
Segregationist editor of Charleston *News & Courier* to be awarded honorary degree by U. of the South (Sewanee); Professor Emeritus Kayden rejects own degree in protest 2 Je 9
WARNER, REX
Translator of *Poems* by George Seferis, rev. 26 My 100
WARREN, EARL
Impeachment No. 1 goal of John Birch Society 7 Ap 18
Tiff with Justice Felix Frankfurter over case convicted murderer Willie Lee Stewart; public disputes with Frankfurter 5 My 17
Chauffeur allowance cut by $2 by House Appropriations 9 Je 30
Supreme Court group "judicial activists", guided by First Amendment 16 Je 18
Attends NASA public report on Mercury program 16 Je 72
WASHING MACHINES
Norge hair dryer attachment snaps over laundry dryer, p. 30 Je 55
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Preparations for President-elect Kennedy's inauguration, p.; Capitol dome newly cleaned; quest for jobs, lack of offices for Congressmen-elect; real estate boom 6 Ja 13
Presidential inauguration John F. Kennedy, cov.; city snarled by snowstorm, ceremony, parade, p.; visitors, inaugural balls; car in snow, p. 27 Ja 8
Congress approves proposed constitutional amendment to permit District of Columbia vote in presidential elections; 18 states ratify 23rd amendment, 38 states needed 17 F 18
Rhode Island casts 36th vote to give D.C. right to vote in presidential elections, three electoral votes 31 Mr 12
New east front of Capitol, p. 28 Ap 80
WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES HERALD
President Philip Graham buys control of *Newsweek* from Astor Foundation 17 Mr 67
WASHINGTON SQUARE (MANHATTAN)
See New York (City)
WASSELL, B. BOHDAN
Describes new method of psychoanalysis, parent and child together or in family group 9 Je 67
WATCH TOWER BIBLE & TRACT SOCIETY See Jehovah's Witnesses
WATER
Wellesley, Mass. votes against fluoridation of water to reduce tooth decay; medical benefit undisputed; tactics of political fringe 24 Mr 74
Little hope of using desalted sea water for irrigation; National Watershed Conference in Tucson; cost factor; President Kennedy revives scientific daydream 28 Ap 46
Chronic shortage in Western U.S. states; Colorado River level down due to droughts, Western states Governors plan regional conference, map 26 My 20
High level of salt in drinking water erases benefits of low-salt diets for heart and kidney disease patients, Dr. George Elliott's report; distilled water recommended 2 Je 40
WATERLOO BATTLE
Duke of Wellington's legendary remark battle "was won on playing-fields of Eton"; current headmaster Birley's version 5 My 42
WATER POLO
A.A.U. indoor championship won by Lynwood Athletic Club of Downey, Calif. 2 Je 65
WATERS, ETHEL
Admits dead broke, ill, but happy; living with friends in Pasadena 30 Je 32
WATSON, THOMAS J., JR.
Succeeded by Albert L. Williams as president of IBM; continues as chairman and chief executive officer 26 My 90
WAUD, ALFRED
Artist's front-line sketches of Civil War for *Harper's Weekly*, col. d., p. 17 F 73, 77
WAUGH, ALEC
Short stories *My Place in the Bazaar*, rev. 12 My 89
WEALTH
Juan March "Iberian Croesus"; Spanish billionaire, international financier; control Spanish industries, p. 14 Ap 91
WEATHER
Mason's experiments discover why some clouds give rain or snow, others do not; ice-seeding process started by earth-dust particles 13 Ja 68
Entire northeast U.S. suffering severe cold, snow; Florida's crops imperiled by frost; snow-covered Volkswagen, p. 3 F 9
Snow and severe cold blanket eastern U.S.; meandering planetary winds mix arctic and tropical air, create storm cycles; Manhattan after snow storm, p. 17 F 53
Weather Bureau's tornado forecasts for south central U.S.; high-flying airplanes search for specific thunderclouds; U-2 weather research plane, p. 19 My 63
Great Britain
Wettest summer on record; heavy winter rainfall, roads flooded; swans swim in Bath streets 2 Ja 21
WEAVER, ROBERT C.
Appointed Administrator of U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency; highest federal post held by Negro; career 6 Ja 15
WEBB, DEL E.
Builder of Sun City, Ariz. for retired people; houses; recreation facilities, p. 10 Mr 89
WEBB, JAMES E.
Appointed administrator Natl. Aeronautics and Space Administration 10 F 15
WEBB & KNAPP, INC.
Plan to retrieve iron, copper, zinc from waste copper slag; using Stratmat smelting process; to build mill in Montana 7 Ap 90
WEBSTER, DOTTIE
One of Grandison Singers gospel singers, p. 28 Ap 72
WEBSTER, JAN See Tate, Janice
WEED KILLERS
"Pre-emergent" chemical killers against crab grass; Scott's Halts, Swift's Rid, Vaughan's Pre-Kill 12 My 34
Selective chemicals to kill wild oats pest in wheat fields, spares wheat; Avadex by Monsanto, Carbyne by Spencer Chemical 9 Je 35
Crab grass plague of suburban lawns; germination begun in South, moving north, map; "pre-emergent" chemical killers, drawbacks 12 My 34
WEIGAND, JOHN A.
Priest orders parishioners pay tithe at St. Joseph's Church in West New York, N.J., substitute for fund-raising "carnivals", parishioners protest; archdiocese will not enforce 6 Ja 49
WEIGHT
Findings on diet and health of Physiologist Ancel Keys, cov.; low-fat diet to control blood cholesterol level, chart; dangers of overeating, "appestat"; restaurant diners, p. 13 Ja 48
WELCH, ROBERT
Boss of anti-Communist John Birch Society, book *The Politician* labels top Americans Communists; career, p. 10 Mr 22
Founder John Birch Society attacked on Senate floor by Sen. Kuchel; public protest over organization, publicity; asks Senate investigate society, denies calling Eisenhower "card-carrying Communist" 7 Ap 19
Speaks about John Birch Society in Los Angeles, Santa Barbara; with questioners, p 21 Ap 20
WELENSKY, SIR ROY
Opposes Colonial Secy. Macleod's proposal for new constitution for Northern Rhodesia; represents whites, calls up army reserve, p. 3 Mr 27
WELFARE ISLAND (NEW YORK CITY)
Proposal to transform into housing development; Architect Gruen's design, d. 26 My 54
WELLESLEY, MASS.
Votes against fluoridation of water to reduce tooth decay despite approval of local dentists; Andrew Rosenberger chief opponent 24 Mr 74
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF
Legendary remark "Battle of Waterloo was won on playing-fields of Eton"; current Eton Headmaster Birley's version 5 My 42
WENDEL, JOSEPH CARDINAL
Death 13 Ja 78
WENDEL, MAURICE DE
Death 31 Mr 65
WENZELL, ADOLPHE
Banker's dual role in Dixon-Yates government contract ruled illegal conflict of interest by Supreme Court 20 Ja 82
WERKHEISER, HOWARD
Farm Boy in Washington with 4-H Club members; informs Secy. Freeman and President government should withdraw from farming in ten to fifteen years 17 Mr 14
WERNER, GERHARD
Views on abilities of future artificial brains 20 Ja 68
WERRY, REGINALD E.
Director of Australia's Open Air Campaigners evangelical group; ex-criminal 17 F 42
WEST, PAIGE
Bought harness pacer Adios Butler for $6,000, sold 40 shares at $15,000 each 30 Je 40
WEST, U.S.
Chronic water shortage; Colorado River level down due to droughts; major forest fires; Western states Governors plan regional conference on water conservation, map 26 My 20
Upper Colorado River Basin Project under construction, water-harnessing program to affect Wyo., Utah, Colo., N.M., Ariz.; industries moving into area, key dam Glen Canyon in Ariz., p. 5 My 20
WEST COVINA, CALIF.
Los Angeles suburb homeowners fight to prevent expansion of Forest Lawn cemetery; demonstrators, p. 10 F 76

WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD
Rival attempts at acquisition by Southern Pacific and Santa Fe railroads; routes, map 17 F 86
WESTERN UNION (SCHOONER)
Cuban gunboat orders U.S. schooner into Cuban port; U.S. jets and destroyer arrive in area; ship allowed return home 14 Ap 45
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.
Executives sentenced in price-fixing conspiracy; 30-day jail terms imposed on Chiles and Mauntel; fines; faces damage suits; stock drops 17 F 84
Executives Alva Johnson, Donald Jenkins witnesses at Kefauver hearings on price fixing 28 Ap 92
Officials testify at Senate hearing on price-fixing; Fuller defends practice 12 My 84
Pres. Cresap testifies on electrical price-fixing conspiracy before Senate subcommittee, denies personal knowledge but accepts "share of responsibility" 26 My 90
WESTINGHOUSE SCIENCE SCHOLARSHIPS
Won by Joshua Wallman for study of ring dove 17 Mr 48
WEST IRIAN See New Guinea
WESTLAND, JACK
Named captain of U.S. Walker Cup team 30 Je 32
WESTMINSTER KENNEL CLUB
Toy poodle Cappoquin Little Sister wins show at Madison Square Garden, p. 24 F 54
WEST POINT See United States Military Academy
WHALEN, WILLIAM J.
Article in Roman Catholic *Our Sunday Visitor* warns Catholics against joining or supporting Y.M.C.A. 23 Je 46
WHARTON, CLIFTON R.
Appointed U.S. Ambassador to Norway; career 3 Mr 17
WHEAT
Canada selling 233.4 million bu. of wheat and barley to Red China 12 My 25
Wild oats pest in wheat fields; selective weed-killer Avadex put out by Monsanto, Carbyne by Spencer Chemical 9 Je 35
WHIPPLE, GEORGE H.
Awarded gold-headed cane of American Assn. of Pathologists; career; at 82, p. 5 My 74
WHIRLPOOL CORP.
Air Force contract for space kitchen to serve astronauts variety of foods 16 Je 73
WHISKY See Liquor
WHITBY SCHOOL See Schools—Private
WHITE, MRS. ASHMEAD
Pres. Gen. of Daughters of American Revolution pushes through convention censure of Peace Corps 28 Ap 42
WHITE, BYRON R.
Deputy U.S. Atty. Gen. speaks at Univ. of Chicago Law School 12 My 16
WHITE, ROBERT
Test pilot sets speed record in X-15 rocket plane of 2,905 m.p.h., p. 10 Mr 68
Sets world's controlled-speed record in X-15 of 3,140 m.p.h. 28 Ap 46
Wins Harmon trophy with two other X-15 pilots 23 Je 30
WHITE, ROY B.
Death 16 Je 86
WHITE, THOMAS
To retire as Air Force Chief 19 My 40
WHITE HOUSE
Well-stocked bar installed, President Kennedy's first reception, new precedents; rooms changed; President's office repainted 10 F 14
Mrs. John Kennedy fails to obtain famous cook Bui Van Han from French embassy in London; Salinger informs press servants required sign "waivers" promising not to write about experiences with Kennedys 3 Mr 17
Mrs. John Kennedy's collection of paintings on loan from U.S. museums; paintings, r. 14 Ap 78
President Kennedy with wife hosts at reception for Congressmen; champagne served, smoking allowed 28 Ap 13
WHITESIDE, THURMAN A.
Suicide 26 My 94
WHITE, WELD & CO.
Stock brokers refuse open new accounts for new-issue-only investors 28 Ap 92
WHITNEY, JOHN H.
Declines Sen. Keating's suggestion run for mayor of New York City, p. 7 Ap 40
WHITTAKER, CHARLES E.
Member Justice Frankfurter's group in Supreme Court decisions; voting 16 Je 18
WHITTON, REX M.
Appointed Federal Highway Administrator; career, p. 6 Ja 14
WHO WAS JOHN BIRCH?
Army Air Forces Captain John Birch killed during World War II in China by Reds; sketch, p. 14 Ap 29
WIESNER, JEROME B.
Appointed Special Assistant to President for Science and Technology; sketch, p. 20 Ja 17
WILDENSTEIN GALLERY See Art-Galleries
WILDER, BILLY
Oscar award for Best Picture, Best Original Writing, Best Director for *The Apartment* 28 Ap 72
WILD OATS (WEED) See Oats
WILKINSON, BUD
Kennedy names special consultant for national youth-fitness program; continues as U. of Oklahoma football coach 31 Mr 28
WILKINSON, FRANK
U.S. Supreme Court rules without right to invoke First Amendment before Un-American Activities subcommittee; pro-Red record 10 Mr 22
WILLIAMS, ALBERT L.
Succeds Thomas Watson Jr. as president of IBM, p. 26 My 90
WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN
Raffles off vicuña fabric gift of Bernard Goldfine 2 Ja 27
Asst. Secy. of State tours Africa; "Africa for Africans" slogan, lame explanation 3 Mr 40
WILLIAMS, JAY
The Forger, rev. 23 Je 70
WILLIAMS, JOAN
The Morning and the Evening, rev., p. 19 My 105
WILLIAMS, JOHN D.
Mathematician's views on limitations of human brain; predicts machines will surpass in intelligence, p. 20 Ja 68
WILLIS, FRANCES E.
Appointed U.S. Ambassador to Ceylon, career, p. 24 Mr 16
WILSON, LOGAN
Succeeded by Harry Ransom as chancellor of State U. of Texas; achievements; to become president American Council on Education; with Ransom, p. 13 Ja 64
WILSON, MITCHELL
Meeting at a Far Meridian, rev.; U.S. novelist's popularity in Russia; in Moscow, p. 10 Mr 100
WILSON, OWEN M.
New president U. of Minnesota asks record budget; "central college" idea; academic career, p. 10 Mr 52
WILSON, WILL
Texas Atty. Gen. queries shopper on President Kennedy's program; campaigning for Lyndon Johnson's Senate seat, p. 24 Mr 13
Candidate for special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, career, p. 31 Mr 13
WINCHELL, WALTER
Failure to write gossip column since autumn; illness, p. 3 F 40
Resumes gossip column after long sick leave, excerpts, p. 14 Ap 81
WINDS
Meandering planetary winds blamed by Weather Bureau's Namias for suow and severe cold blanketing eastern U.S. 17 F 53
WINES
Successful business of Christian Brothers religious order in Calif.; employees; modern plant 20 Ja 84
WINIARSKI, BOHDAN
Pole new president U.N. International Court of Justice, p. 14 Ap 34
WINSLOW, DALLAS E.
Death 19 My 102
WINTER, GIBSON
The Suburban Captivity of the Churches, rev.; criticism of Protestant's new "organization church" of suburbs 7 Ap 53
WLODARCZYK, RENATA
Top 1961 graduate of Mills College; sketch, p. 16 Je 42
WODEHOUSE, P. G.
The Ice in the Bedroom, rev. 3 F 80
WOMEN
Mrs. John F. (Jacqueline) Kennedy, First Lady, cov.; new Cabinet wives, col. p. 20 Ja 18, 21
Playwright Jean Kerr, cov.; author, humorist; sketch; career 14 Ap 82
Brazil
Wild four-day pre-Lenten carnival in Rio de Janeiro an escape for women; wives, mothers throw off inhibitions, reveler Gilda Lopes, p. 24 F 27
WONG, ANNA MAY
Death 10 F 78
WOOD, PEGGY
50th anniversary in theater; reunion of Algonquin Round Table held in honor ANTA 17 F 67
WOOD, SIDNEY, III
Yale tennis player killed in auto accident; son of former Wimbledon champion, p. 31 Mr 43
WOODWARD, ROBERT
Achievements in chemistry; with other U.S. scientists Men of the Year 1960, group cov. 2 Ja 40
Among The Men on the Cover: brief sketch 2 Ja 43
WOODWARD, ROBERT F.
U.S. Ambassador to Chile, career 24 Mr 16
Appointed Secy. of State for Inter-American Affairs, job, p. 23 Je 10
WORLD CONGRESS OF PSYCHIATRY
In Montreal; doctors' tribute to Jung; ten Soviet psychiatrists attend, restate adherence to Pavlov 16 Je 50
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
"Consultation" on South Africa's race problems, Dutch Reformed Church speaks out against *apartheid* 2 Ja 31
Russian Orthodox Church applies for membership annonced by Dr. Franklin Fry 5 My 57
WORLD COURT See United Nations—International Court of Justice
WORLD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
OEEC reports during 1956-59 16 Western nations with Japan supplied underdeveloped countries with $6.9 billion year in aid, table 17 Mr 29
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION See under United Nations
WORLD PEACE AWARD
Given by Amvets to Henry Cabot Lodge 14 Ap 46
WORLD'S FAIR (NEW YORK CITY)
Robert Moses opposes classic pattern for architecture, cites blunder of 1893 Chicago fair 30 Je 32
WORLD TRADE
U.S. textile industry lag, foreign competition; Administration pushes for greater imports by European nations from underdeveloped nations producing textiles 30 Je 64
Dillon's cautious optimism on U.S. position in world economy; balance of payments deficit lower, gold holdings increase 30 Je 66
WORLD WAR II
See also War crimes
Norman Widen receives late Nazi ace pilot Toni Hafner's German wings, Gold Cross and portrait from Toni's brother; 1942 meeting after Widen shot down by Hafner 31 Mr 13
WORLD ZIONIST CONGRESS
Meets in Jerusalem; Ben-Gurion addresses, charges Zionists cowards for not emigrating to Israel; need for trained Western Jews 6 Ja 29

President of American Jewish Congress Rabbi Prinz answers charges by Ben-Gurion; notes purpose of Zionism fulfilled 27 Ja 18

WORLD ZIONIST ORGANIZATION
Controversy with other Jewish factions over relationship U.S. Jews and Israel, purpose of Jewry; beliefs, President Nahum Goldmann 19 My 24

WORSLEY, KATHERINE
Fiancée of Duke of Kent, p. 17 Mr 39

WRIGHT, IRVING S.
And Behrman conclude anticoagulant drugs safe during surgery 10 F 52

WRIGHT, JIM
Candidate for special Texas election for U.S. Senate seat, p. 31 Mr 13

WRIGHT, JOSEPH
Pres. of Zenith Radio Corp. quality production, p. 30 Je 66

WRIGHT, RICHARD
Late Negro expatriate's views on America published in *Ebony* 10 F 31

WRIGHTSMAN, CHARLES B.
U.S. collector buys Goya's portrait of Wellington and Sotheby's auction; faces M.P.s' campaign to prevent export 23 Je 54

WRITERS
Blacklisted Hollywood screenwriter Dalton Trumbo writes films *Exodus* and *Spartacus* under own name; among Hollywood Ten; career, p. 2 Ja 30
Isak Dinesen's autobiographical *Shadows in the Grass*, rev.; real name Baroness Karen Blixen; career, p. 6 Ja 65
Soviet government admits poet Olga Ivinskaya convicted with daughter Irina in secret trial, sentenced to eight years "detention"; Olga friend of late Boris Pasternak, heroine of *Doctor Zhivago*, Pasternak's bier, p. 27 Ja 17

WYKES, ALAN
Snake Man biography of C. J. P. Ionides British East African naturalist, rev. 21 Ap 98

WYLER, WILLIAM
Remaker of film *The Children's Hour* under title *Infamous* 9 Je 55

WYOMING
Democratic Gov. Hickey appointed to serve in U.S. Senate after death of G.O.P. Senator-elect Keith Thomson 13 Ja 38

WYRICK, NEIL
Pastor's "spy" system to increase attendance at Miami's outdoor Palmetto Presbyterian Church; with "spy" and camera, p. 2 Je 58

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN CARDINAL
Grim letter to Poland's priests warning prepare for worst; growing Communist pressure on Roman Catholic church, p. 24 Mr 22
Sermons warn Communist boss Gomulka against suppressing Roman Catholic church, Gomulka concession, p. 31 Mr 19

WYZANSKI, CHARLES, JR.
District Judge of Mass. denounced by U.S. Congressional leaders McCormack, Celler for tirade against Mass. Atty. Gen. McCormack, apologizes, p. 5 My 18

X

X-15 (AIRPLANES) See Airplanes—North American X-15

XAVIER SYMPHONY SOCIETY See Orchestras

XM-72 ROCKET GRENADE See Guns

Y

YADING, YIGAEL
Expedition discovers documents in Palestine's Cave of Letters from reign of Bar Kochba, p 5 My 45

YALE UNIVERSITY
Second to Harvard in appointments in Kennedy Administration 20 Ja 46
Class of '36 has another poll; Depression class doing well financially; average annual income $50,536 30 Je 39

YARBROUGH, GLENN
Member of Limeliters folk-singing trio, p. 16 Je 56

YASTRZEMSKI, CARL
Boston Red Sox rookie finest outfield prospect in American League; batting potential; in games with Los Angeles Angels, Kansas City; sketch, p. 28 Ap 68

YEATS, JACK B.
Late Irish artist; watercolors and drawings exhibited at London's Waddington Galleries, *Talk* with self-portrait, *The Horse Lover*, col. r. 21 Ap 78

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
Essays and Introductions, rev.; mystical beliefs; sketch, portrait, r.; A Yeats Sampler of poems 16 Je 88

YEMEN
Imam Saif el Islam Ahmed shot by bodyguard, attended by Italian surgeons; other attempts on life; Russia gives Red Sea port, Red Chinese building highway; U.S. team building road, offers water supply system 14 Ap 39

Y.M.C.A. See Young Mens Christian Assn.

YORK, ALVIN
Fund to settle income-tax debt raised with aid of Robert Kennedy, Sam Rayburn, others; ailing at 73 14 Ap 46

YORK, HERBERT F.
Named Defense Dept. Director of Research and Engineering; career 2 Ja 14
Remaining as Pentagon Research Chief, notes "new discipline" in development strategic weapons systems 6 Ja 16

YORTY, SAM
Democrat wins Los Angeles mayoralty election, career, p. 9 Je 15

YOSHIDA, HIDEO
Pres. of Dentsu Advertising Ltd.; sketch, p. 7 Ap 94

YOUNG, BOBBIE
And Lieut. Gordon win Bendix Trophy race, set transcontinental record in Navy F4H-1, p. 2 Je 64, 65

YOUNG, KENNETH
U.S. Ambassador to Thailand, career 24 Mr 16

YOUNG & RUBICAM
Pres. Gribbin complains to ABC's Treyz on widening TV station break to 40 seconds 28 Ap 74

YOUNG MENS CHRISTIAN ASSN.
Our Sunday Visitor warns Catholics should not join or support Y.M.C.A.; Dallas *Times-Herald* story starts protest; Bishop Gorman says Catholics may join in recreation, but not religious exercises 23 Je 46

YOUTH
Go Everywhere, Young Man: the "Peace Corps" has a working precedent: recommendations of Colorado State U. research team; talented volunteers to work in underdeveloped countries, Britain's Voluntary Service Overseas, p. 24 F 59
Senate Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency hearing; witness Arthur Rogers testifies girls major cause gang troubles 17 Mr 18
Vacationing college students riot in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., arrests; student hanging from traffic light, p. 7 Ap 25
Rise in venereal disease rates among teenagers, statistics 7 Ap 74
Midnight waders in Manhattan; goal to see what nightclubs will admit drenched youths; couple in Seagram pool, p. 30 Je 54

Australia
Attracted to Melbourne's St. Paul's Cathedral by newspaper ad welcoming "crazy cats", p. 2 Je 58

Great Britain
Voluntary Service Overseas; successful precedent for proposed U.S. peace corps, p. 24 F 59

Yugoslavia
Cynical, scornful of Tito's voluntary "youth brigades," extend university course to duck army service; views on government, democracy 5 My 24

YUGOSLAVIA
Tito releases Milovan Djilas from prison under statute will not indulge in political activities 27 Ja 20
Tito on African junket dispensing gifts, aid, preaching neutralism; visits Ghana, Togo, Liberia, Morocco; talks with Tunisia's Bourguiba, visits Nasser in Egypt; with Liberia's Tubman, p. 28 Ap 40
Youth scornful of Tito's voluntary "youth brigades"; views on system of government 5 My 24

Z

ZANIBONI, TITO
Death 6 Ja 57

ZANZIBAR
Progress toward Federation of East Africa, with Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, map 13 Ja 24
Arab Nationalist Party nominally led by Ali Muhsin Barwani wins second election 9 Je 25

ZAR See Radar

ZAVATTARI FAMILY
Painters of 15th cetnury frescoes on life of Queen Theodolinda, col. r. 14 Ap 78

ZECKENDORF, WILLIAM
Webb & Knapp plan to retrive iron, copper, zinc from waste copper slag, using Stratamat smelting process; to build mill in Montana 7 Ap 90

ZELLER, ANDRÉ
Sentenced with Gen. Challe to 15 years; Paris trial, charged with leading Algeria rebellion against France and De Gaulle, p. 9 Je 18

ZENITH RADIO CORP.
To produce color TV set; high quality, high prices; success under Chairman Robertson, Pres. Wright; engineers and color set, p. 30 Je 65

ZILLIG, WINFRIED
Atonal opera *The Sacrifice* based on Scott's Antarctic expedition revived at Germany's Kassel Opera House, rev. 2 Ja 28
Prepared Schoenberg's oratorio *Jacob's Ladder* for Vienna performance 30 Je 53

ZIMMERS, EUGENE R.
Jesuit's lay theology project; first six young men start training at Inst. of Lay Theology at U. of San Francisco, p. 9 Je 78

ZIONISM
Ben-Gurion addresses World Zionist Congress in Jerusalem, charges Zionists cowards for not emigrating to Israel 6 Ja 30
President of American Jewish Congress Rabbi Prinz replies to Ben-Gurion, purpose of Zionism fulfilled, movement should "dissolve" 27 Ja 18
Jewish factions warring over relationship U.S. Jews and Israel, purpose of Jewry; Ben-Gurion's theory all Jews should reside in Israel denounced by U.S. Zionist, anti-Zionist leaders; key Jewish organizations, beliefs, leaders 19 My 24
Ben-Gurion tells the Knesset, U.S. Zionists consider Israel a place for "homeless" Jews 26 My 26

ZOG I, EX-KING OF ALBANIA
Death 21 Ap 84

ZORACH, WILLIAM
Non-abstract sculptor; awarded gold medal of Natl. Institute of Arts; *Mother and Child, New Horizon, First Born*, col. r. 19 My 82

ZORIN, VALERIAN
Russia's Chief Delegate to U.N. uses Lumumba's death to attack and discredit Hammarskjold; demands arrest Congo's Tshombe, Mobutu, pull U.N. force out Congo; career, cov. 24 F 16

ZUCKERT, EUGENE M.
Appointed Secy. of Air Force; career, p. 6 Ja 14